ISSN 0039-6028

surface science

MASTER INDEX

A journal devoted to the physics and chemistry of interfaces

Editor:
Charles B. Duke, Webster, NY

Associate Editor:
Joel Kubby, Webster, NY

Regional Editors:
Richard M. Lambert, UK; Yoshitada Murata, Japan; Klaus Wandelt, Germany

Master Index to Volumes 381–390

SUSCA MI 381–390, 1–101 (1997)

http://www.elsevier.nl/locate/susc

North-Holland

SURFACE SCIENCE

A journal devoted to the physics and chemistry of interfaces

Founding Editor: Harry C. Gatos

Editor

Dr. Charles B. Duke, Xerox Webster Research Center, 800 Phillips Road, Bldg. 0114-38D, Webster, NY 14580, USA
Telefax: +1-716-265-5080; Electronic mail: mary_warthman@wb.xerox.com

Associate Editor

Dr. Joel Kubby, Xerox Webster Research Center, 800 Phillips Road, Bldg. 0114-38D, Webster, NY 14580, USA
Telefax: +1-716-265-5080; Electronic mail: mary_warthman@wb.xerox.com

Regional Editors

Dr. Richard M. Lambert
Department of Chemistry
University of Cambridge
Lensfield Road
Cambridge CB2 1EW
UK
Fax: +44-1223-336362
E-mail: rml1@cus.cam.ac.uk

Professor Yoshitada Murata
Division of Natural Science
University of Electro-Communications
1-5-1-Chofugaoka, Chofu
Tokyo 182
Japan
Fax: +81-424-82-7346
E-mail: murata@e-one.uec.ac.jp

Professor Klaus Wandelt
Institut für Physikalische und Theoretische Chemie der Universität Bonn
Wegelerstraße 12
D-53115 Bonn
Germany
Fax: +49-228-732515
E-mail: unt103@uni-bonn.de

Advisory Editorial Board

Austria
K.D. Rendulic, Graz
Canada
H.J. Kreuzer, Halifax
China
Xun Wang, Shanghai
Denmark
J.K. Nørskov, Lyngby
France
C.A. Sébenne, Paris
Germany
E. Bauer, Clausthal-Zellerfeld
G. Comsa, Bonn
D.M. Kolb, Ulm
D. Menzel, Garching bei München
Italy
G. Benedek, Milan
Japan
Shinji Kawaji, Tokyo
A. Okiji, Osaka
K. Yagi, Tokyo
A. Yoshimori, Okayama
The Netherlands
A. Kleyn, Amsterdam
Sweden
B. Kasemo, Goteborg
UK
S. Holloway, Liverpool
D.P. Woodruff, Coventry
Ukraine
A.G. Naumovets, Kiev
USA
E.A. Carter, Los Angeles, CA
P.J. Feibelman, Albuquerque, NM
W. Goodman, College Station, TX
M.G. Lagally, Madison, WI
T.E. Madey, Piscataway, NJ
P.A. Thiel, Ames, IA
W.H. Weinberg, Santa Barbara, CA
E.D. Williams, College Park, MD
J.T. Yates, Jr., Pittsburgh, PA

Aims and Scope

Surface Science deals exclusively with fundamental theoretical and experimental studies in the physics and chemistry of surfaces. It covers topics contributing to a better understanding of basic phenomena occurring on surfaces; the word "surface" being interpreted to include free surfaces as well as interfaces generally.
A special feature of the journal is the periodic inclusion of proceedings of symposia and conferences on aspects relevant to the study of the physics and chemistry of interfaces.

Abstracted/indexed in:

Aluminium Industry Abstracts; Chemical Abstracts; Current Contents: Physical, Chemical and Earth Sciences; EI Compendex Plus; INSPEC; Metals Abstracts.

Subscription Information 1997

Volumes 367–391 of Surface Science (ISSN 0039-6028) are scheduled for publication. (Frequency: three times per month.) Prices are available from the publishers upon request. A combined subscription to Surface Science volumes 367–391, Applied Surface Science volumes 105–118, and Surface Science Reports volumes 27–29 is available at a reduced rate. Subscriptions are accepted on a prepaid basis only. Issues are sent by SAL (Surface Air Lifted) mail wherever this service is available. Airmail rates are available upon request. For orders, claims, product enquiries (no manuscript enquiries) please contact the Customer Support Department at the Regional Sales Office nearest to you:

New York: Elsevier Science, P.O. Box 945, New York, NY 10159-0945, USA. Tel.: (+1) 212-633-3730 [Toll Free number for North American customers: 1-888-4ES-INFO (437-4636)]; fax: (+1) 212-633-3680; e-mail: usinfo-f@elsevier.com

Amsterdam: Elsevier Science, P.O. Box 211, 1000 AE Amsterdam, The Netherlands. Tel.: (+31) 20-485-3757; fax: (+31) 20-485-3432; e-mail: nlinfo-f@elsevier.nl

Tokyo: Elsevier Science, 9-15, Higashi-Azabu 1-chome, Minato-ku, Tokyo 106, Japan. Tel: (+81) 3-5561-5033; fax: (+81) 3-5561-5047; e-mail: info@elsevier.co.jp

Singapore: Elsevier Science, No. 1 Temasek Avenue, #17-01 Millenia Tower, Singapore 039192. Tel.: (+65) 434-3727; fax: (+65) 337-2230; e-mail: asiainfo@elsevier.com.sg

Claims for issues not received should be made within six months of our publication (mailing) date.

Advertising Information

International: Elsevier Science, Advertising Department, The Boulevard, Langford Lane, Kidlington, Oxford, OX5 1GB, UK; Tel.: +44 (0) 1865 843565; Fax: +44 (0) 1865 843976.
USA and Canada: Weston Media Associates, Dan Lipner, P.O. Box 1110, Greens Farms, CT 06436-1110, USA; Tel.: +1 (203) 261 2500; Fax: +1 (203) 261 0101.
Japan: Elsevier Science Japan, Marketing Services, 1-9-15 Higashi-Azabu, Minato-ku, Tokyo 106, Japan; Tel.: +81 3 5561 5033; Fax: +81 3 5561 5047.

US Mailing notice – Surface Science (ISSN 0039-6028) is published three times per month by Elsevier Science B.V., Molenwerf 1, P.O. Box 211, 1000 AE Amsterdam, The Netherlands. Annual subscription price in the USA is US$ 9028 (valid in North, Central and South America only), including air speed delivery. Periodicals postage paid at Jamaica, NY 11431.
USA Postmasters: Send changes to Surface Science, Publications Expediting, Inc., 200 Meacham Avenue, Elmont, NY 11003. Airfreight and mailing in the USA by Publications Expediting.

∞ The paper used in this publication meets the requirements of ANSI/NISO Z39.48-1992 (Permanence of Paper).

Printed in The Netherlands

North-Holland, an imprint of Elsevier Science

SURFACE SCIENCE

ADVISORY EDITORIAL BOARD

E. Bauer, *Clausthal–Zellerfeld*
G. Benedek, *Milan*
E.A. Carter, *Los Angeles, CA*
G. Comsa, *Bonn*
P.J. Feibelman, *Albuquerque, NM*
W. Goodman, *College Station, TX*
S. Holloway, *Liverpool*
B. Kasemo, *Goteborg*
Shinji Kawaji, *Tokyo*
A. Kleyn, *Amsterdam*
D.M. Kolb, *Ulm*
H.J. Kreuzer, *Halifax*
M.G. Lagally, *Madison, WI*
T.E. Madey, *Piscataway, NJ*
D. Menzel, *Garching bei München*
A.G. Naumovets, *Kiev*
J.K. Nørskov, *Lyngby*
A. Okiji, *Osaka*
K.D. Rendulic, *Graz*
C.A. Sébenne, *Paris*
P.A. Thiel, *Ames, IA*
Xun Wang, *Shanghai*
W.H. Weinberg, *Santa Barbara, CA*
E.D. Williams, *College Park, MD*
D.P. Woodruff, *Coventry*
K. Yagi, *Tokyo*
J.T. Yates, Jr., *Pittsburgh, PA*
A. Yoshimori, *Okayama*

surface science

including

surface science letters

A JOURNAL DEVOTED TO THE PHYSICS AND CHEMISTRY OF INTERFACES

Editor:

Charles B. Duke, Webster, NY

Associate Editor:
Joel Kubby, Webster, NY

Regional Editors:

Richard M. Lambert, Yoshitada Murata, Klaus Wandelt

Master Index to Volumes 381–390

ELSEVIER

Amsterdam – Lausanne – New York – Oxford – Shannon – Tokyo

Copyright © 1997 Elsevier Science B.V. All rights reserved

This journal and the individual contributions contained in it are protected by the copyright of Elsevier Science B.V., and the following terms and conditions apply to their use:
Photocopying. Single photocopies of single articles may be made for personal use as allowed by national copyright laws. Permission of the Publisher and payment of a fee is required for all other photocopying, including multiple or systematic copying, copying for advertising or promotional purposes, resale, and all forms of document delivery. Special rates are available for educational institutions that wish to make photocopies for non-profit educational classroom use.
In the USA, users may clear permissions and make payment through the Copyright Clearance Center (222 Rosewood Drive, Danvers, MA 01923, USA). In the UK, users may clear permissions and make payment through the Copyright Licensing Agency Rapid Clearance Service (CLARCS), 90 Tottenham Court Road, London W1P 0LP, UK. In other countries where a local copyright clearance centre exists, please contact it for information on required permissions and payments.
Derivative works. Subscribers may reproduce tables of contents or prepare lists of articles including abstracts for internal circulation within their institutions. Permission of the Publisher is required for resale or distribution outside the institution.
Permission of the Publisher is required for all other derivative works, including compilations and translations.
Electronic storage. Permission of the Publisher is required to store electronically any material contained in this journal, including any article or part of an article. Contact the Publisher at the address indicated.
Except as outlined above, no part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise, without prior written permission of the Publisher.
No responsibility is assumed by the Publisher for any injury and/or damage to persons or property as a matter of products liability, negligence or otherwise, or from any use or operation of any methods, products, instructions or ideas contained in the material herein.
Although all advertising material is expected to conform to ethical (medical) standards, inclusion in this publication does not constitute a guarantee or endorsement of the quality or value of such product or of the claims made of it by its manufacturer.

∞ The paper used in this publication meets the requirements of ANSI/NISO Z39.48-1992 (Permanence of Paper).

Printed in The Netherlands

Surface Science 381–390 (1997) 1–23

Author index to volumes 381–390

Abreu, J.B., see Temesghen 385 (1997) 336
Abukawa, T., see Yeom 381 (1997) L533
Aebi, P., see Agostino 384 (1997) 36
Afanasieva, T.V., see Koval 384 (1997) L844
Ageev, V.N., Yu.A. Kuznetsov and T.E. Madey, Electron-stimulated desorption of potassium and cesium atoms from oxidized molybdenum surfaces 390 (1997) 146
Agostino, R.G., P. Aebi, J. Osterwalder, J. Hayoz and L. Schlapbach, Real space mapping of the surface atomic environment via low energy scattering spectroscopy 384 (1997) 36
Ahn, J. and J.W. Rabalais, Composition and structure of the $Al_2O_3\{0001\}$-(1×1) surface 388 (1997) 121
Ahner, J., see Mocuta 383 (1997) 299
Ahner, J., see Yates, Jr. 386 (1997) 1
Ahner, J., see Mocuta 390 (1997) 11
Ahner, J., D. Mocuta and J.T. Yates, Jr., TOF–ESDIAD measurements of a coadsorbate system: CO on an oxidized Cu(110) surface 390 (1997) 126
Aizawa, T., W. Hayami, R. Souda, S. Otani and Y. Ishizawa, Hydrogen adsorption on transition-metal carbide (111) surfaces 381 (1997) 157
Aizawa, T., see Souda 387 (1997) 136
Akbulut, M., see Yakshinskiy 390 (1997) 132
Akiyama, H., see Matsushima 386 (1997) 24
Aktsipetrov, O.A., see Mishina 382 (1997) L696
Al-Shamery, K., see Wilde 390 (1997) 186
Ala-Nissila, T., see Merikoski 387 (1997) 167
Albertini, D., see Thibaudau 385 (1997) 357
Alfè, D. and S. Baroni, The structure and phase stability of CO adsorbates on Rh(110) 382 (1997) L666
Allenspach, R., A. Bischof and U. Dürig, Cu adsorption on Co films: edge decoration versus intermixing 381 (1997) L573
Allenspach, R., see Fassbender 383 (1997) L742
Allongue, P., see Bubendorff 384 (1997) L836
Allongue, P., see Kasparian 388 (1997) 50
Álvarez, L.J., see Jacobs 389 (1997)L1147
Amar, J.G. and F. Family, Transitions in critical size in metal (100) and metal (111) homoepitaxy 382 (1997) 170
Amaral, L., R.B. Scorzelli, A. Paesano, M.E. Brückman, A.B. Dominguez, T. Shinjo, T. Ono and N. Hosoito, Mössbauer study on phase separation in FeNi multilayers under ion bombardment 389 (1997) 103
Amemiya, K., see Fujita 386 (1997) 315
Anandan, C., see Shivaprasad 382 (1997) 258
Anderson, C.A., see Walker 383 (1997) 248
Andersson, M.B., J.B.C. Pettersson and N. Marković, Vibrational excitation of CF_3Br scattering from graphite 384 (1997) L880
Andersson, S., see Libuda 384 (1997) 106
Angermann, H., W. Henrion, M. Rebien, J.-T. Zettler and A. Röseler, Characterization of chemically prepared Si-surfaces by uv–vis and IR spectroscopic ellipsometry and surface photovoltage 388 (1997) 15
Angot, T., see Wetzel 383 (1997) 340
Aono, M., see Sakurai 386 (1997) 154
Aono, M., see Huang 386 (1997) 166
Aono, M., see Wu 386 (1997) 311
Arakawa, I., see Savchenko 390 (1997) 261
Arakawa, I., see Hirayama 390 (1997) 266
Arakawa, I., see Kuninobu 390 (1997) 272
Armstrong, N.R., see Schlaf 385 (1997) 1
Armstrong, R.A., see Hird 385 (1997)L1023
Arndt, D., see Fassbender 388 (1997) 201
Arnold, M., G. Hupfbauer, P. Bayer, L. Hammer, K. Heinz, B. Kohler and M. Scheffler, Hydrogen on W(110): an adsorption structure revisited 382 (1997) 288
Aruga, T., see Kubo 382 (1997) 214
Asada, H., M. Nishizaki, Y. Morizawa, Adsorption of Kr and CH_4 on *n*-hexane-preplated graphite: displacement of and layering on the condensate 383 (1997) 277
Asada, M., see Umezawa 387 (1997) 320
Asai, T., see Kimizuka 386 (1997) 245
Ashkenazy, Y., E. Glikman, I. Kelson and P.E. Haustein, Interface characterization by dual neutron activation 388 (1997) 248
Atli, A., see Kubo 382 (1997) 214
Avouris, Ph., see Chen 390 (1997) 35
Avouris, Ph., see Persson 390 (1997) 45
Azatyan, S.G., see Shivaprasad 382 (1997) 258

Baberschke, K., see Stindtmann 381 (1997) 12
Bandara, A., S. Dobashi, J. Kutoba, K. Onda, A. Wada, K. Domen, C. Hirose and S.S. Kano, Adsorption of CO and NO on NiO(111)/Ni(111) surface studied by infrared–visible sum frequency generation spectroscopy 387 (1997) 312
Bando, H., Y. Miyahara, H. Enomoto and H. Ozaki, Scanning tunneling microscopy investigation of single-**q** charge density wave state in hafnium-doped tantalum disulfide 381 (1997) L609
Bansenauer, B.A., see Saliba 389 (1997) 147
Bao, S., see Theobald 385 (1997) 107

Bär, Th., T. Burns and K. Knorr, Growth kinetics of Ar monolayers physisorbed on graphite (001) 383 (1997) 362

Baraldi, A., S. Lizzit, D. Cocco, G. Comelli, G. Paolucci, R. Rosei and M. Kiskinova, Oxygen and carbon monoxide interactions on Rh(110) studied by real-time X-ray photoemission spectroscopy 385 (1997) 376

Barbieri, A., see Materer 381 (1997) 190

Bare, S.R., see Ranney 382 (1997) 266

Baroni, S., see Alfè 382 (1997) L666

Barriga, R.J., see Temesghen 385 (1997) 336

Barteau, M.A., see Shekhar 384 (1997) L815

Bartelt, M.C., see Hrbek 385 (1997)L1002

Barth, J.V., see Fischer 389 (1997) 366

Barthel, J., see Klaua 381 (1997) 106

Bartlett, B., see Wu 383 (1997) 57

Bartynski, R.A., see See 383 (1997) L735

Bates, S.P., G. Kresse and M.J. Gillan, A systematic study of the surface energetics and structure of TiO_2(110) by first-principles calculations 385 (1997) 386

Batteas, J.D., see Rufael 384 (1997) 156

Bäumer, M., see Libuda 384 (1997) 106

Baumgärtel, P., see Booth 387 (1997) 152

Bayer, P., see Arnold 382 (1997) 288

Bayot, V., see Van Haesendonck 386 (1997) 279

Beauport, I., see Wilde 390 (1997) 186

Becker, J., see Grigorashchenko 390 (1997) 277

Becker, U., A.W. Munz, A.R. Lennie, G. Thornton and D.J. Vaughan, The atomic and electronic structure of the (001) surface of monoclinic pyrrhotite (Fe_7S_8) as studied using STM, LEED and quantum mechanical calculations 389 (1997) 66

Bedzyk, M.J., see Cheng 382 (1997) L690

Behm, R.J., see Lachenwitzer 382 (1997) 107

Behm, R.J., see Fehrenbacher 385 (1997) 123

Behm, R.J., see Gleich 386 (1997) 48

Behm, R.J., see Hugenschmidt 388 (1997)L1100

Behm, R.J., see Hitzke 389 (1997) 8

Behrend, J., see Wassermeier 385 (1997) 178

Bekkay, T., see Massobrio 385 (1997) 87

Belk, J.G., C.F. McConville, J.L. Sudijono, T.S. Jones and B.A. Joyce, Surface alloying at InAs–GaAs interfaces grown on (001) surfaces by molecular beam epitaxy 387 (1997) 213

Belkhou, R., see Thiele 384 (1997) 120

Ben David, T., see Søndergård 388 (1997)L1115

Benabid, L., see Stindtmann 381 (1997) 12

Benakki, M., see Bouzar 381 (1997) 117

Benedek, G., A. Glebov, W. Silvestri, J.G. Skofronick and J.P. Toennies, Evidence for a deep bound-state level in the ^{4}He-NaCl(001) potential 381 (1997) L540

Bennewitz, R., M. Reichling and E. Matthias, Force microscopy of cleaved and electron-irradiated CaF_2(111) surfaces in ultra-high vacuum 387 (1997) 69

Bennich, P., see Puglia 383 (1997) 149

Bermudez, V.M., see Kim 389 (1997) 162

Berndt, W., see Moré 381 (1997) L589

Bertino, M.F. and G. Witte, A He atom scattering study of the low energy vibrations of CO adsorbed on Ni(110) 385 (1997) L984

Bertrams, Th., see Chen 390 (1997) 55

Bertrand, P., see Delcorte 381 (1997) 18

Besenbacher, F., see Pedersen 387 (1997) 86

Besenbacher, F., see Foss 388 (1997) 5

Besenbacher, F., see Pedersen 389 (1997) 300

Beutl, M., K.D. Rendulic and G.R. Castro, Does the rotational state of a molecule influence trapping in a precursor? An investigation of N_2/W(100), CO/FeSi(100) and O_2/Ni(111) 385 (1997) 97

Bhutani, R., see Roos 384 (1997) 62

Biedermann, A., see Hebenstreit 388 (1997) 150

Biener, J., see Kappel 387 (1997)L1062

Biesecker, J.P., see Wang 381 (1997) 142

Bischof, A., see Allenspach 381 (1997) L573

Bitzer, T., N.V. Richardson and D.J. Schiffrin, The adsorption of alcohols on hydroxylated Si(100)-2×1 382 (1997) L686

Black, S., R. Friesner, P. Lu and R. Osgood, Ab initio calculation of molecule-surface binding: methyl halides on GaAs(110) surfaces 382 (1997) 154

Bland, J.A.C., see Lee 382 (1997) L672

Bode, M., see Pascal 385 (1997) L990

Boland, J.J., see Fouchier 385 (1997) L905

Boland, J.J., see Itchkawitz 385 (1997) 281

Bönicke, I.A., see Pedersen 387 (1997) 86

Bonzel, H.P., see Scheuch 381 (1997) L546

Booth, N.A., see Theobald 385 (1997) 107

Booth, N.A., R. Davis, R. Toomes, D.P. Woodruff, C. Hirschmugl, K.-M. Schindler, O. Schaff, V. Fernandez, A. Theobald, Ph. Hofmann, R. Lindsay, T. Gießel, P. Baumgärtel and A.M. Bradshaw, Structure determination of ammonia on Cu(110) – a low-symmetry adsorption site 387 (1997) 152

Borgmann, D., see Klingenberg 383 (1997) 13

Boronin, A.I., see Shaikhutdinov 382 (1997) 187

Borovsky, B., see Krueger 385 (1997) 146

Borusík, O., see Šnábl 385 (1997)L1016

Böttcher, A., S. Fichtner-Endruschat, M. Wohlers and H. Niehus, Electron emission during oxidation of Cs-fullerides 388 (1997) 177

Bouzar, H., M. Benakki, M. Zemirli, A. Mokrani, C. Demangeat and H. Dreyssé, Surface-induced antiparallel coupling at the surface of a B2-ordered FeCr alloy 381 (1997) 117

Böwering, N., see Brandt 385 (1997) 346

Bowler, D.R., see Owen 382 (1997) L678

Bradshaw, A.M., see Moré 381 (1997) L589

Bradshaw, A.M., see Theobald 385 (1997) 107

Bradshaw, A.M., see Šnábl 385 (1997)L1016

Bradshaw, A.M., see Booth 387 (1997) 152

Brake, J., see Wilson 387 (1997) 257

Brandt, M., G. Zagatta, N. Böwering and U. Heinzmann, Reaction of NO and CO on a Pt(100) surface as a function of the NO translational energy and of molecular orientation 385 (1997) 346

Brandt, O., see Wassermeier 385 (1997) 178

Brauer, H.E., see Starnberg 384 (1997) L785
Braun, B., see Brause 383 (1997) 216
Braun, J. and J.P. Toennies, Observation of a quantum size effect in the surface electron density of thin lead films 384 (1997) L858
Braun, J., see Schaich 385 (1997) L958
Braun, O.M., T.P. Valkering, J.H.J. van Opheusden and H.J.W. Zandvliet, Substrate-induced pairing of Si ad-dimers on the Si(100) surface 384 (1997) 129
Brause, M., see Ochs 383 (1997) 162
Brause, M., D. Ochs, J. Günster, Th. Mayer, B. Braun, V.E. Puchin, W. Maus-Friedrichs and V. Kempter, Cs adsorption on oxide films (Al_2O_3, MgO, SiO_2) 383 (1997) 216
Brena, B., see Polčik 381 (1997) L568
Briggs, G.A.D., see Owen 382 (1997) L678
Brivio, G.P., see Rossi 387 (1997) 112
Broclawik, E., see Endou 387 (1997) 59
Bromann, K., H. Brune, M. Giovannini and K. Kern, Pseudomorphic growth induced by chemical adatom potential 388 (1997)L1107
Brown, N.M.D., see Walker 383 (1997) 248
Brückman, M.E., see Amaral 389 (1997) 103
Brühwiler, P.A., see Puglia 383 (1997) 149
Brühwiler, P.A., see Libuda 384 (1997) 106
Brune, H., see Bromann 388 (1997)L1107
Brunen, J. and J. Zegenhagen, Investigation of the $SrTiO_3$ (110) surface by means of LEED, scanning tunneling microscopy and Auger spectroscopy 389 (1997) 349
Bruynseraede, Y., see Van Haesendonck 386 (1997) 279
Bubendorff, J.L., L. Cagnon, V. Costa-Kieling, J.P. Bucher and P. Allongue, Anion promoted Ni-underpotential deposition on Au(111) 384 (1997) L836
Büchel, M., see Marmier 383 (1997) 321
Bucher, J.P., see Bubendorff 384 (1997) L836
Buck, M., see Schaich 385 (1997) L958
Bugyi, L. and F. Solymosi, Adsorption and dissociation of dimethyl ether on clean and oxygen-dosed Rh(111) 385 (1997) 365
Bui, P.-A., D.G. Vlachos and P.R. Westmoreland, Catalytic ignition of methane/oxygen mixtures over platinum surfaces: comparison of detailed simulations and experiments 385 (1997)L1029
Bukhtiyarov, V.I., A.F. Carley, L.A. Dollard and M.W. Roberts, XPS study of oxygen adsorption on supported silver: effect of particle size 381 (1997) L605
Bullemer, B., see Hoster 382 (1997) L658
Bulou, H., see Thiele 384 (1997) 120
Bunk, O., see Seehofer 381 (1997) L614
Burghaus, U., J. Ding and W.H. Weinberg, Effect of preadsorbed oxygen on the adsorption of CO on Ir(110) 384 (1997) L869
Burns, T., see Bär 383 (1997) 362
Buslaps, T., see Foss 388 (1997) 5
Busse, H., J. Kandler, B. Eltester, K. Wandelt, G.R. Castro, J.J. Hinarejos, P. Segovia, J. Chrost, E.G. Michel and R. Miranda, Metastable iron silicide phase stabilized by surface segregation on Fe_3Si(100) 381 (1997) 133
Cabibil, H., J.S. Lin and J.A. Kelber, S-induced triangular pitting on Fe(111) 382 (1997) L645
Cagnon, L., see Bubendorff 384 (1997) L836
Canney, S.A., M. Vos, A.S. Kheifets, X. Guo, I.E. McCarthy and E. Weigold, Electron momentum spectroscopy studies on the oxidation of aluminium 382 (1997) 241
Carbone, M., M.N. Piancastelli, R. Zanoni, G. Comtet, G. Dujardin and L. Hellner, Photon-stimulated desorption of methanol on Si(111)7×7 and Si(100)2×1 at the C 1s and O 1s thresholds 390 (1997) 219
Carley, A.F., see Bukhtiyarov 381 (1997) L605
Carpinelli, J.M., see Weitering 384 (1997) 240
Carter, C.B., see Heffelfinger 389 (1997) 188
Carter, E.A., see da Silva 381 (1997) L628
Carter, R.N., M.J. Murphy and A. Hodgson, On the recombinative desorption of N_2 from Ag(111) 387 (1997) 102
Casalis, L., see Kolmakov 389 (1997) 241
Casanova, R., see Raza 390 (1997) 256
Casarin, M. and A. Vittadini, A theoretical study of the CO and NO chemisorption on Cu_2O(111) 387 (1997)L1079
Castro, G.R., see Busse 381 (1997) 133
Castro, G.R., see Beutl 385 (1997) 97
Celestini, F., see Søndergård 388 (1997)L1115
Celio, H., P. Mills, D. Jentz and M. Trenary, The influence of hydrogen on the aggregation of aminomethylidyne on Pt(111) 381 (1997) 65
Cha, C.Y., B.Y. Han and J.H. Weaver, Pulsed-laser-induced etching of Br–GaAs(110) 381 (1997) L636
Cháb, V., see Šnábl 385 (1997)L1016
Chakarova, R., Monte Carlo simulation of hysteresis behaviour of CO oxidation on surfaces 389 (1997) 234
Champion, R.L., see Tucek 382 (1997) 137
Chan, A., see Jackson 389 (1997) 223
Chan, C.T., see Yamamoto 387 (1997) 300
Chandesris, D., see Thiele 384 (1997) 120
Chang, S.-L., see Gau 384 (1997) 254
Chaturvedi, S., J.A. Rodriguez and J. Hrbek, Cs promoted oxidation of Zn and Cu–Zn surfaces: a combined experimental and theoretical study 384 (1997) 260
Chen, C., S.J. Splinter, T. Do and N.S. McIntyre, Measurement of oxide film growth on Mg and Al surfaces over extended periods using XPS 382 (1997) L652
Chen, C., see Do 387 (1997) 192
Chen, D.M., see Dunphy 383 (1997) L760
Chen, J.M., see Yang 385 (1997)L1010
Chen, Q., B.G. Frederick, C.C. Perry, A.W. Munz, Th. Bertrams and N.V. Richardson, Negative ion mediated electron stimulated disordering of c(8×2) benzoate–Cu(110): extension of the displaced harmonic oscillator model 390 (1997) 55
Chen, T.-C. and Ph. Avouris, Electron stimulated desorption induced by the scanning tunneling microscope 390 (1997) 35
Cheng, L., P.F. Lyman, N.C. Sturchio and M.J. Bedzyk, X-ray standing wave investigation of the surface structure of selenite anions adsorbed on calcite 382 (1997) L690

Chern, G., Incommensurate growth and interface stability in MgO/$SrTiO_3$(001) 387 (1997) 183
Chesnau, J., see Louwsma 381 (1997) L594
Cheyssac, P., see Søndergård 388 (1997)L1115
Chien, H.-C., see Gau 384 (1997) 254
Chikyow, T., N. Koguchi and A. Shikanai, Direct Ga deposition by low-energy focused ion-beam system 386 (1997) 254
Cholach, A.R., see Janssen 382 (1997) 201
Christensen, A., A.V. Ruban and H.L. Skriver, Surface segregation profile for $Ni_{50}Pd_{50}$(100) 383 (1997) 235
Chrost, J., see Busse 381 (1997) 133
Chuang, T.J., see Yang 385 (1997)L1010
Chung, C.-H., see Mitchell 384 (1997) 81
Chung, J.W., see Shin 385 (1997) L978
Cleveland, J., see Magonov 389 (1997) 201
Cocco, D., see Baraldi 385 (1997) 376
Cocks, I.D., Q. Guo and E.M. Williams, ESDIAD studies of the structure of TiO_2(110)(1×1) and (1×2) surfaces and interfaces in conjunction with LEED and STM 390 (1997) 119
Colby, D.J., see Rieley 390 (1997) 243
Colera, I., see Soria 390 (1997) 140
Collazo, C., see Gilmore 381 (1997) 77
Comelli, G., see Polčik 381 (1997) L568
Comelli, G., see Baraldi 385 (1997) 376
Comsa, G., see Marmier 383 (1997) 321
Comtet, G., see Carbone 390 (1997) 219
Cong, Y., V. van Spaendonk and R.I. Masel, Low temperature C–C bond scission during ethanol decomposition on Pt(331) 385 (1997) 246
Conrad, H., see Šnábl 385 (1997)L1016
Conrad, S., D.R. Mullins, Q.-S. Xin and X.-Y. Zhu, Thermal and photochemical pathways of H_2S on GaAs(100) 382 (1997) 79
Constant, L., C. Speisser and F. Le Normand, HFCVD diamond growth on Cu(111). Evidence for carbon phase tranformations by in situ AES and XPS 387 (1997) 28
Coquel, J.M., see Wilkes 390 (1997) 237
Costa-Kieling, V., see Bubendorff 384 (1997) L836
Cotta, M.A., C.A.C. Mendonça, E.A. Meneses and M.M.G. de Carvalho, On the onset of InAs islanding on InP: influence of surface steps 388 (1997) 84
Couch, R.E., see Ruebush 387 (1997)L1041
Courjon, D., see Girard 382 (1997) 9
Cowie, B.C.C., see Santoni 388 (1997) 254
Cowie, B.C.C., see Jackson 389 (1997) 223
Cowin, J.P., see Wang 381 (1997) 142
Cricenti, A., M. Gothelid and G. Le Lay, Optical transitions at the Si(111)-Pb($\sqrt{3}\times\sqrt{3}$) mosaic phase 382 (1997) 182
Crook, S., H. Dhariwal and G. Thornton, HREELS study of the interaction of formic acid with ZnO(1010) and ZnO(0001)-O 382 (1997) 19
Croset, B. and C. de Beauvais, Diffraction by a surface with random terrace distribution: an analytical calculation 384 (1997) 15
Cross, M., see Rafii-Tabar 385 (1997) 187
Cuberes, M.T., R.R. Schlittler, T.A. Jung, K. Schaumburg and J.K. Gimzewski, A scanning tunneling microscopy investigation of 4, 4'-dimethylbianthrone molecules adsorbed on Cu(111) 383 (1997) 37
Cuberes, M.T., see Gimzewski 386 (1997) 101
Cuberes, M.T., see Tang 386 (1997) 115
Cunha, F., Q. Jin, N.J. Tao and C.Z. Li, Structural phase transition in self-assembled 1, 10′ phenanthroline monolayer on Au(111) 389 (1997) 19

Da Silva, A.J.R., M.R. Radeke and E.A. Carter, Ab initio molecular dynamics of H_2 desorption from Si(100)-2×1 381 (1997) L628
Da Silveira, E.F., see Pereira 390 (1997) 158
Dalidchik, F.I., M.V. Grishin, N.N. Kolchenko and S.A. Kovalevskii, Field-emission resonances in STM: intraresonator electron spectroscopy of adsorbates 387 (1997) 50
David, R., see Marmier 383 (1997) 321
Davis, J.E., see Karseboom 383 (1997) 173
Davis, R., see Booth 387 (1997) 152
Davydov, S.Yu., On the suppression of electron-induced low-energy (<10 eV) O^+ ions emission by alkali-metal and noble metal monolayers 384 (1997) L848
Däweritz, L., P. Schützendübe, M. Reiche and K.H. Ploog, Atomic configurations during Si incorporation on GaAs(001) in As atmosphere evidenced by reflectance difference spectroscopy 385 (1997) L917
De Beauvais, C., see Croset 384 (1997) 15
De Carvalho, M.M.G., see Cotta 388 (1997) 84
De Franceschi, R., see Scarano 387 (1997) 236
De Segovia, J.L., see Soria 390 (1997) 140
De Vries, S.A., see Huisman 387 (1997) 342
De Yoreo, J.J., see Land 384 (1997) 136
Delaney, D.W., see Shen 385 (1997) L923
Delbecq, F., General trends in the electronic properties of alloys of transition metals: a semi-empirical study of CO adsorption 389 (1997)L1131
Delcorte, A., B.G. Segda and P. Bertrand, ToF-SIMS analyses of polystyrene and dibenzanthracene: evidence for fragmentation and metastable decay processes in molecular secondary ion emission 381 (1997) 18
Demangeat, C., see Bouzar 381 (1997) 117
Denley, D., see Magonov 389 (1997) 201
Derry, T.E., see Huisman 387 (1997) 342
Desrosiers, R.M., D.W. Greve and A.J. Gellman, Nucleation of boron nitride thin films on Ni(100) 382 (1997) 35
Devillers, M.A.C., see Mishina 382 (1997) L696
Dhanak, V.R., see Goldoni 382 (1997) 336
Dhanak, V.R., see Santoni 388 (1997) 254
Dhariwal, H., see Crook 382 (1997) 19
Dietrich, S. and M. Schick, Wetting at a solid–liquid–liquid–vapor tetra point 382 (1997) 178
Dietterle, M., see Giesen 384 (1997) 168
Ding, J., see Burghaus 384 (1997) L869
Ding, P., see Umezawa 387 (1997) 320
Dippel, O., see Wright 390 (1997) 209

Do, T., see Chen 382 (1997) L652
Do, T., S.J. Splinter, C. Chen and N.S. McIntyre, The oxidation kinetics of Mg and Al surfaces studied by AES and XPS 387 (1997) 192
Dobashi, S., see Bandara 387 (1997) 312
Dohnálek, Z., see Ukraintsev 388 (1997) 132
Dollard, L.A., see Bukhtiyarov 381 (1997) L605
Domen, K., T. Fujino, A. Wada, C. Hirose and S.S. Kano, Picosecond vibrational dynamics of adsorbed D_2O on Brønsted acid OD group in a zeolite 386 (1997) 78
Domen, K., see Bandara 387 (1997) 312
Dominguez, A.B., see Amaral 389 (1997) 103
Dreyssé, H., see Bouzar 381 (1997) 117
Driver, S.M., see Jackson 389 (1997) 223
Dujardin, G., see Carbone 390 (1997) 219
Dunphy, J.C., D. Klyachko, H. Xu and D.M. Chen, A novel bi-directional step-flow growth mode: C_{60} on Ge(100) and GaAs(110) 383 (1997) L760
Dürig, U., see Allenspach 381 (1997) L573
Dürig, U., see Fassbender 383 (1997) L742

Egawa, C., S. Katayama and S. Oki, Ethylene hydrogenation on fcc Fe thin films grown on the Rh(100) surface 387 (1997)L1035
Ehrlich, G., see Kyuno 383 (1997) L766
Eichhorn, G., see Schliesing 387 (1997) 279
Eisenmenger, W., see Petersen 389 (1997) 329
Eisert, F., see Elg 382 (1997) 57
Elezzabi, A.Y., see Freeman 386 (1997) 290
Elg, A.-P., F. Eisert and A. Rosén, The temperature dependence of the initial sticking probability of oxygen on Pt(111) probed with second harmonic generation 382 (1997) 57
Elings, V., see Magonov 389 (1997) 201
Ellison, G.B., see Wang 381 (1997) 142
Eltester, B., see Busse 381 (1997) 133
Elwenspoek, M., see Kasparian 388 (1997) 50
Ema, T., see Kubo 382 (1997) 214
Endou, A., A. Stirling, R. Yamauchi, E. Broclawik, M. Kubo, A. Miyamoto, K.G. Nakamura and M. Kitajima, Quantum chemical study on SiO desorption from a Si(111) surface 387 (1997) 59
Enomoto, H., see Bando 381 (1997) L609
Eriksson, O., J. Trygg, O. Hjortstam, B. Johansson and J.M. Wills, Theoretical aspects of the 4f-localization at the surface of α-Ce 382 (1997) 93
Erkoç, Ş., see Katircioğlu 383 (1997) L775
Erley, W., R. Xu and J.C. Hemminger, Thermal decomposition of trimethylamine on Pt(111): spectroscopic identification of surface intermediates 389 (1997) 272
Ernst, H.-J., The pattern formation during ion bombardment of Cu(001) investigated with helium atom beam scattering 383 (1997) L755
Esposto, F.J., D.T. Jiang, P.R. Norton and R.S. Timsit, Photoemission studies of an Al–Li binary alloy 384 (1997) 52
Ezzehar, H., L. Stauffer, J. Leconte and C. Minot, The water adsorption on the Si(111)7×7 surface: a theoretical study 388 (1997) 220
Fadley, C.S., see Ruebush 387 (1997)L1041
Falkenberg, G., see Seehofer 381 (1997) L614
Family, F., see Amar 382 (1997) 170
Farías, D., M. Patting and K.H. Rieder, Metastable (1×2) missing-row reconstruction of Pd(311) 385 (1997) 115
Farle, M., see Stindtmann 381 (1997) 12
Fassbender, J., R. Allenspach and U. Dürig, Intermixing and growth kinetics of the first Co monolayers on Cu(001) 383 (1997) L742
Fassbender, St., C. Steimer, D. Arndt and K. Knorr, Monolayers of $C_2Cl_2F_4$ and C_2ClF_5 physisorbed on graphite 388 (1997) 201
Fauster, Th., see Steltenpohl 382 (1997) 300
Fedyanin, A.A., see Mishina 382 (1997) L696
Fehrenbacher, M., H. Rauscher, U. Memmert and R.J. Behm, SiH_4 chemical vapor deposition on Si(111)-(7×7) studied by scanning tunneling microscopy 385 (1997) 123
Feidenhans'l, R., see Seehofer 381 (1997) L614
Feidenhans'l, R., see Foss 388 (1997) 5
Félix, C., see Massobrio 385 (1997) 87
Fellows, R.A., A.R. Lennie, D.J. Vaughan and G. Thornton, A LEED study of the $FeTiO_3$(0001) surface following annealing in O_2 partial pressures 383 (1997) 50
Felmy, A.R., see Wasserman 385 (1997) 217
Fernandez, V., see Theobald 385 (1997) 107
Fernandez, V., see Booth 387 (1997) 152
Feulner, P., see Scheuer 390 (1997) 23
Fichthorn, K.A., see Raut 389 (1997) 88
Fichtner-Endruschat, S., see Böttcher 388 (1997) 177
Findeisen, E., see Foss 388 (1997) 5
Finocchi, F., see Pojani 387 (1997) 354
Finot, E., E. Lesniewska, J.-C. Mutin and J.-P. Goudonnet, Reactivity of gypsum faces according to the relative humidity by scanning force microscopy 384 (1997) 201
Fischer, B., J.V. Barth, A. Fricke, L. Nedelmann and K. Kern, Growth and surface alloying of Al on Au(111) at room temperature 389 (1997) 366
Fissel, A., M. Oehme, K. Pfennighaus and W. Richter, RHEED investigations of MBE-growth kinetics of Si on Si(111) and SiC on SiC(100) 383 (1997) 370
Flipse, C.F.J., see van den Oetelaar 384 (1997) L828
Foss, M., R. Feidenhans'l, M. Nielsen, E. Findeisen, T. Buslaps, R.L. Johnson and F. Besenbacher, Sulfur induced Cu_4 tetramers on Cu(111) 388 (1997) 5
Fouchier, M., M.T. McEllistrem and J.J. Boland, Novel adatom-terminated step structure on the Ge(111)-(1×1):Br surface 385 (1997) L905
Frank, M., see Libuda 384 (1997) 106
Franz, A.J., see Ranney 384 (1997) L865
Frechard, F. and P. Sautet, Chemisorption of H_2 and H_2S on the (100) surface of RuS_2: an ab initio theoretical study 389 (1997) 131
Frederick, B.G., see Chen 390 (1997) 55
Freeman, M.R., A.Y. Elezzabi, G.M. Steeves and G. Nunes, Jr., Ultrafast time resolution in scanning tunneling microscopy 386 (1997) 290

French, C. and I. Harrison, Site preferences, energetics and orientation of CH_3Br on Pt(111): investigation by RAIRS, TPD and photofragment angular distributions 387 (1997) 11
Frenck, H.J. and S. Georgiou, Thermal effusion mass spectroscopic characterization of bulk $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ in comparison to CuO, BaO, $BaCO_3$ and Y_2O_3 385 (1997) 155
Freund, H.-J., see Libuda 384 (1997) 106
Freund, H.-J., see Klimenkov 385 (1997) 66
Freund, H.-J., see Wilde 390 (1997) 186
Fricke, A., see Fischer 389 (1997) 366
Friend, C.M., see Rufael 384 (1997) 156
Friesner, R., see Black 382 (1997) 154
Frischat, H., see Larsson 381 (1997) 123
Frischat, H., see Larsson 387 (1997) 142
Fritzsche, V., see Theobald 385 (1997) 107
Fromowitz, D.B., see Roelofs 388 (1997) 92
Fu, E.S., D.-J. Liu, M.D. Johnson, J.D. Weeks and E.D. Williams, The effective charge in surface electromigration 385 (1997) 259
Fujino, T., see Domen 386 (1997) 78
Fujishima, A., see Kim 385 (1997) L945
Fujita, D., K. Amemiya, T. Yakabe, H. Nejoh, T. Sato and M. Iwatsuki, Possible existence of quasi one-dimensional propagation of electron waves on a reconstructed Au(111) surface 386 (1997) 315
Fujita, K., see Watanabe 385 (1997) L952
Fujitani, T., I. Nakamura, T. Uchijima and J. Nakamura, The kinetics and mechanism of methanol synthesis by hydrogenation of CO_2 over a Zn-deposited Cu(111) surface 383 (1997) 285
Fujiyoshi, K., see Kimizuka 386 (1997) 245
Fukutani, H., see Yeom 381 (1997) L533
Fukutani, K. and Y. Murata, Photoexcited processes at metal and alloy surfaces: electronic structure and adsorption site 390 (1997) 164
Futamata, M., Highly-sensitive Raman spectroscopy to characterize adsorbates on the electrode 386 (1997) 89

Gai, Z., R.G. Zhao, B. Gao, H. Ji and W.S. Yang, Surface reconstructions and faceting of the Ga/Ge(113) system 383 (1997) 1
Gai, Z., see Ji 384 (1997) 276
Gaines, D., see Rudkevich 383 (1997) 69
Galle, J., H.L. Vörtler and K.-P. Schneider, Monte Carlo simulation of hard sphere fluids in planar slits with molecularly rough surfaces 387 (1997) 78
Galletto, P., see Scarano 387 (1997) 236
Ganz, E., see Krueger 385 (1997) 146
Gao, B., see Gai 383 (1997) 1
Gardner, P., see Robinson 387 (1997) 243
Garrison, B.J., see Goss 387 (1997) 44
Gau, T.-S., H.-C. Chien, S.-L. Chang, M.-Y. Li and M.-K. Wu, Determination of the interface structural morphology from grazing-incidence X-ray diffraction data using dynamical theory 384 (1997) 254
Gauthier, Y., see Rundgren 389 (1997) 251
Gavriljuk, Y.L., see Shivaprasad 382 (1997) 258
Gellman, A.J., see Desrosiers 382 (1997) 35
Georgiou, S., see Frenck 385 (1997) 155
Gewinner, G., see Wetzel 383 (1997) 340
Ghosh, S., see Mukhopadhyay 384 (1997) 234
Gießel, T., see Booth 387 (1997) 152
Giesen, M., M. Dietterle, D. Stapel, H. Ibach and D.M. Kolb, Step fluctuations on metals in contact with an electrolyte: a new access to dynamical processes at the solid/liquid interface 384 (1997) 168
Giesen, M., U. Linke and H. Ibach, Restructuring of the vicinal Cu(997) surface 389 (1997) 264
Gilarowski, G., see Over 381 (1997) L619
Gillan, M.J., see Bates 385 (1997) 386
Gilmore, C.J., L.D. Marks, D. Grozea, C. Collazo, E. Landree and R.D. Twesten, Direct solutions of the Si(111) 7×7 structure 381 (1997) 77
Gimzewski, J.K., see Cuberes 383 (1997) 37
Gimzewski, J.K., T.A. Jung, M.T. Cuberes and R.R. Schlittler, Scanning tunneling microscopy of individual molecules: beyond imaging 386 (1997) 101
Gimzewski, J.K., see Tang 386 (1997) 115
Giovannini, M., see Bromann 388 (1997)L1107
Girard, C. and D. Courjon, The role of scanning mode in near-field optical microscopy 382 (1997) 9
Girardet, C., see Pouthier 382 (1997) 349
Girardet, C., see Marmier 383 (1997) 321
Gislason, J. and H. Sellers, Molecular dynamics simulations of reactions on metal surfaces: rate constants for selected diatomic dissociation reactions 385 (1997) 77
Gland, J.L., see Ranney 384 (1997) L865
Gleason, N.R. and F. Zaera, The use of low-energy ion scattering spectroscopy for the quantitative determination of adsorption sites in surface chemistry studies 385 (1997) 294
Glebov, A., see Benedek 381 (1997) L540
Gleich, B., M. Ruff and R.J. Behm, Correlation between local substrate structure and local chemical properties: CO adsorption on well-defined bimetallic Au/Pd(111) surfaces 386 (1997) 48
Glikman, E., see Ashkenazy 388 (1997) 248
Goerge, J., see Marmier 383 (1997) 321
Goldmann, A., see Stietz 383 (1997) 123
Goldmann, A., see Theilmann 387 (1997) 127
Goldoni, A., A. Santoni, M. Sancrotti, V.R. Dhanak and S. Modesti, Photoemission and photoabsorption study of the high-temperature phases of the Ge(111) surface 382 (1997) 336
Goloborodsky, B.Yu., see Ivchenko 384 (1997) 46
Gomer, R., see Uebing 381 (1997) 33
Gomer, R., see Nahm 384 (1997) 283
Gomer, R., see Nahm 389 (1997) 177
Gompf, B., see Petersen 389 (1997) 329
Goniakowski, J., see Pojani 387 (1997) 354
González, R., see Soria 390 (1997) 140
Goodman, D.W., see Street 385 (1997) L971
Goringe, C.M., see Owen 382 (1997) L678
Gorostiza, P., see Sangwal 383 (1997) 78

Goss, S.H., P.B.S. Kodali, B.J. Garrison and N. Winograd, Angle-resolved SIMS studies of $Al_xGa_{1-x}As$ {001} (2×4) surface reconstruction 387 (1997) 44
Gothelid, M., see Cricenti 382 (1997) 182
Gotsis, H.J. and P.A. Maksym, Investigation of multislice RHEED calculations 385 (1997) 15
Gouder, T., Electronic structure of uranium overlayers on magnesium and aluminium 382 (1997) 26
Goudonnet, J.-P., see Finot 384 (1997) 201
Grellner, F., see Klingenberg 383 (1997) 13
Greve, D.W., see Desrosiers 382 (1997) 35
Grgur, B.N., see Marković 384 (1997) L805
Griffiths, K., see Li 384 (1997) 70
Grigorashchenko, O.N., A.N. Ogurtsov, E.V. Savchenko, J. Becker, M. Runne and G. Zimmerer, Electron–hole recombination induced desorption of excimers from solid Ar 390 (1997) 277
Grishin, M.V., see Dalidchik 387 (1997) 50
Grivei, E., see Van Haesendonck 386 (1997) 279
Grozea, D., see Gilmore 381 (1997) 77
Grube, H., see Itchkawitz 385 (1997) 281
Gruyters, M., see Walker 384 (1997) L791
Guillot, C., see Thiele 384 (1997) 120
Gumhalter, B., see Šiber 385 (1997) 270
Günster, J., see Brause 383 (1997) 216
Günther, S., see Kolmakov 389 (1997) 241
Guo, Q., see Cocks 390 (1997) 119
Guo, X., see Canney 382 (1997) 241
Guo, X.-C. and R.J. Madix, In situ STM imaging of ammonia oxydehydrogenation on Cu(110): the reactivity of preadsorbed and transient oxygen species 387 (1997) 1

Haase, J., see Polčik 381 (1997) L568
Hafner, J., see Kern 384 (1997) 94
Haiss, W., R.J. Nichols and J.-K. Sass, In situ monitoring of intrinsic stress changes during copper electrodeposition on Au(111) 388 (1997) 141
Halley, J.W., see Wasserman 385 (1997) 217
Hammer, B., see Morikawa 386 (1997) 67
Hammer, L., see Arnold 382 (1997) 288
Han, B.Y., see Cha 381 (1997) L636
Hansali, G., see Zasada 383 (1997) 241
Harada, K., see Matsuda 386 (1997) 301
Harrison, I., see French 387 (1997) 11
Harrison, N.M., see Mackrodt 384 (1997) 192
Hartmann, N., see Ladas 382 (1997) 49
Hasegawa, S., X. Tong, C.-S. Jiang, Y Nakajima and T. Nagao, Electrical conduction via surface-state bands 386 (1997) 322
Hasegawa, Y., see Li 385 (1997) 60
Hasegawa, Y., J.F. Jia, K. Inoue, A. Sakai and T. Sakurai, Elemental contrast of local work function studied by scanning tunneling microscopy 386 (1997) 328
Hashimoto, K., see Kim 385 (1997) L945
Hashizume, T., S. Heike, M.I. Lutwyche, S. Watanabe and Y. Wada, Atom structures on the Si(100) surface 386 (1997) 161
Hashizume, T., see Watanabe 386 (1997) 340
Hasselbrink, E., see Wright 390 (1997) 209
Hasselström, J., see Puglia 383 (1997) 149
Hasunuma, R., see Komeda 386 (1997) 149
Haustein, P.E., see Ashkenazy 388 (1997) 248
Hay, B.P., see Wasserman 385 (1997) 217
Hayama, A., see Savchenko 390 (1997) 261
Hayama, A., see Hirayama 390 (1997) 266
Hayama, A., see Kuninobu 390 (1997) 272
Hayami, W., see Aizawa 381 (1997) 157
Hayami, W., see Souda 387 (1997) 136
Hayashi, K., see Ichimiya 386 (1997) 182
Hayoz, J., see Agostino 384 (1997) 36
Head, J.D., A quantum chemical investigation and reassignment of the HREELS observed O vibrations on the Al(111) surface 384 (1997) 224
Hebenstreit, W., see Wouda 388 (1997) 63
Hebenstreit, W., G. Ritz, M. Schmid, A. Biedermann and P. Varga, Segregation and reconstruction of Pt_xNi_{1-x}(100) 388 (1997) 150
Hebenstreit, W., see Schmid 389 (1997)L1140
Heckmann, O., see Thiele 384 (1997) 120
Heffelfinger, J.R. and C.B. Carter, Mechanisms of surface faceting and coarsening 389 (1997) 188
Heike, S., see Hashizume 386 (1997) 161
Heiland, W., see Speller 383 (1997) 131
Heinonen, J., see Merikoski 387 (1997) 167
Heinz, B. and H. Morgner, The π states of alkanes physisorbed on HOPG investigated by metastables-induced electron spectroscopy (MIES) 382 (1997) 231
Heinz, K., see Arnold 382 (1997) 288
Heinzmann, U., see Brandt 385 (1997) 346
Hellner, L., see Carbone 390 (1997) 219
Hemminger, J.C., see Erley 389 (1997) 272
Henderson, G.S., see Sokolov 381 (1997) L558
Henrion, O. and W. Jaegermann, Surface redox reactions of cobaltocene adsorbed onto pyrolytic graphite (HOPG) 387 (1997)L1073
Henrion, W., see Angermann 388 (1997) 15
Henzler, M., see Moresco 388 (1997) 1
Henzler, M., see Moresco 388 (1997) 24
Henzler, M., see Müller 389 (1997) 338
Heremans, J.P., see Van Haesendonck 386 (1997) 279
Hergert, W., see Stepanyuk 384 (1997) L892
Higashiyama, K., see Yeom 381 (1997) L533
Hildebrandt, T., see Moresco 388 (1997) 1
Hildebrandt, T., see Moresco 388 (1997) 24
Hildner, M.L., K.E. Johnson and R.J. Wilson, The role of stress in the heteroepitaxy of Au on W(110) 388 (1997) 110
Hille, V., E.C. Viljoen and C. Uebing, Oxygen adsorption on MoN precovered Fe–3.5%Mo–N(100) single crystals 388 (1997)L1092
Hinarejos, J.J., see Busse 381 (1997) 133
Hirayama, T., see Savchenko 390 (1997) 261
Hirayama, T., A. Hayama, T. Koike, T. Kuninobu, I. Arakawa, K. Mitsuke, M. Sakurai and E.V. Savchenko, Absolute desorption

yields of metastable atoms from the surface of solid rare gases induced by exciton creation 390 (1997) 266
Hirayama, T., see Kuninobu 390 (1997) 272
Hird, B. and R.A. Armstrong, Ion scattering measurements of rutile TiO_2(110)-(1×1) surface relaxation 385 (1997)L1023
Hirose, C., see Domen 386 (1997) 78
Hirose, C., see Bandara 387 (1997) 312
Hirose, S., see Kamada 390 (1997) 194
Hirschmugl, C., see Booth 387 (1997) 152
Hishita, S., see Souda 387 (1997) 136
Hitzke, A., see Hugenschmidt 388 (1997)L1100
Hitzke, A., M.B. Hugenschmidt and R.J. Behm, Low temperature Ni atom adsorption on the Au(110)-(1×2) surface 389 (1997) 8
Hjortstam, O., see Eriksson 382 (1997) 93
Hjörvarsson, B., see Umezawa 387 (1997) 320
Ho, K.M., see Yamamoto 387 (1997) 300
Hoang, P.N.M., see Marmier 383 (1997) 321
Höche, H., see Klaua 381 (1997) 106
Hodgson, A., see Carter 387 (1997) 102
Hodgson, A., see Murphy 390 (1997) 29
Hofmann, Ph., see Booth 387 (1997) 152
Höfner, C., see Kim 388 (1997)L1085
Horie, C., see Itoh 389 (1997) 212
Hoshino, T., see Watanabe 389 (1997) 375
Hosoi, S., see Yeom 381 (1997) L533
Hosoito, N., see Amaral 389 (1997) 103
Hoster, H.E., M.A. Kulakov and B. Bullemer, Morphology and atomic structure of the SiC(000$\bar{1}$)3×3 surface reconstruction 382 (1997) L658
Hrbek, J., see Chaturvedi 384 (1997) 260
Hrbek, J., A.K. Schmid, M.C. Bartelt and R.Q. Hwang, STM study of Au growth on S-modified Ru(0001) 385 (1997)L1002
Hsu, Y.J., see Yang 385 (1997)L1010
Hu, E.L., see Mitchell 384 (1997) 81
Hu, Y., see Veeramasuneni 382 (1997) 127
Hu, Z.-M., see Nakatsuji 387 (1997) 328
Huang, D.H. and M. Aono, Scanning tunneling microscopy fabrication of an Si atom chain 386 (1997) 166
Huels, M.A., P.A. Rowntree, L. Parenteau and L. Sanche, Two-dimensional band-gap restricted diffusion of negatively charged excitons in rare gas solids 390 (1997) 282
Hugenschmidt, M.B., M. Ruff, A. Hitzke and R.J. Behm, Rotational epitaxy vs. missing row reconstruction: Au/Cu/Au(110) 388 (1997)L1100
Hugenschmidt, M.B., see Hitzke 389 (1997) 8
Huisman, W.J., J.F. Peters, S.A. de Vries, E. Vlieg, W.-S. Yang, T.E. Derry and J.F. van der Veen, Structure and morphology of the as-polished diamond(111)-1×1 surface 387 (1997) 342
Hulbert, S.L., see See 383 (1997) L735
Hult, E. and A. Kiejna, Trends in atom/molecule–surface van der Waals interactions 383 (1997) 88
Hupfbauer, G., see Arnold 382 (1997) 288
Hwang, C., Initial oxidation of a Pr overlayer on W(110) 385 (1997) 328
Hwang, R.Q., see Hrbek 385 (1997)L1002
Hwang, Y., see Souda 387 (1997) 136

Ibach, H., see Giesen 384 (1997) 168
Ibach, H., see Giesen 389 (1997) 264
Ichikawa, M., see Watanabe 383 (1997) 95
Ichikawa, M., see Watanabe 385 (1997) L952
Ichimiya, A., Y. Tanaka and K. Hayashi, Thermal relaxation of silicon islands and craters on silicon surfaces 386 (1997) 182
Iedema, M.J., see Wang 381 (1997) 142
Igel, T., see Pfandzelter 389 (1997) 317
Ignatovich, K.V., see Saranin 388 (1997) 299
Ikai, M., see Janssen 382 (1997) 201
Ikeda, A., K. Sumitomo, T. Nishioka, T. Yasue, T. Koshikawa and Y. Kido, Intermixing at Ge/Si(001) interfaces studied by surface energy loss of medium energy ion scattering 385 (1997) 200
Ikeda, K., see Nakatsuji 384 (1997) 315
Ikeda, K., see Nakatsuji 387 (1997) 328
Ikenaga, E., see Mase 390 (1997) 97
Ikenaga, E., see Sekitani 390 (1997) 107
Imbihl, R., see Ladas 382 (1997) 49
Inoue, K., see Hasegawa 386 (1997) 328
Ishida, H., Surface-embedded Green function calculation using non-local pseudopotentials 388 (1997) 71
Ishii, H., see Omori 381 (1997) 165
Ishikawa, D., J. Yuhara, K. Soda and K. Morita, Ar^+ ion-impact desorption of Au and Cu from the Si(111)-$\sqrt{3}\times\sqrt{3}$-(Au, Cu) surface 389 (1997) 382
Ishikawa, M., see Zhang 387 (1997) 371
Ishizawa, Y., see Aizawa 381 (1997) 157
Issi, J.-P., see Van Haesendonck 386 (1997) 279
Itai, Y., see Sasaki 390 (1997) 17
Itaya, K., see Temesghen 385 (1997) 336
Itchkawitz, B.S., M. McEllistrem, H. Grube and J.J. Boland, Role of dimer stacking-fault structures in Si(111) growth and etching 385 (1997) 281
Ito, M., see Shingaya 386 (1997) 34
Ito, T. and K. Shiraishi, Theoretical investigations of initial growth process on GaAs(001) surfaces 386 (1997) 241
Ito, T., see Umezawa 387 (1997) 320
Itoh, T., Y. Sasaki, T. Maeda and C. Horie, In situ SERS study of water molecules on silver electrodes in alkali-hydroxide solutions 389 (1997) 212
Ivchenko, V.A., V.V. Ovchinnikov, B.Yu. Goloborodsky and N.N. Syutkin, FIM of vacancy clusters in the subsurface volume of the ion-implanted Pd(CuAg) alloy 384 (1997) 46
Iwabuchi, M., see Yeom 381 (1997) L533
Iwasawa, Y., see Sasaki 384 (1997) L798
Iwasawa, Y., see Sasaki 390 (1997) 17
Iwatsuki, M., see Fujita 386 (1997) 315
Iyoda, T., see Kim 385 (1997) L945

Jablonski, A. and J. Zemek, Experimental and theoretical tests of elastic scattering effects in XPS 387 (1997) 288

Jackson, G.J., J. Lüdecke, S.M. Driver, D.P. Woodruff, R.G. Jones, A. Chan and B.C.C. Cowie, The local adsorption structure of SO_2 on Ni(111): a normal incidence X-ray standing wavefield determination 389 (1997) 223
Jacobs, J.-P., M.A. San Miguel, J.E. Sánchez-Sánchez and L.J. Álvarez, On the origin of the reconstruction of $LaAlO_3$ {100} surfaces 389 (1997)L1147
Jaegermann, W., see Schlaf 385 (1997) 1
Jaegermann, W., see Henrion 387 (1997)L1073
Jaffe, J.E. and P. Zapol, Atomic relaxation of the BeO ($10\bar{1}0$) surface 381 (1997) L563
Jakob, P., see Schiffer 389 (1997) 116
Janssen, N.M.H., A.R. Cholach, M. Ikai, K. Tanaka and B.E. Nieuwenhuys, The interaction of NO with stepped Rh surfaces 382 (1997) 201
Jena, P., see Stepanyuk 384 (1997) L892
Jenkins, S.J. and G.P. Srivastava, Electrostatic implications for Sb-mediated growth of Ge on the Si(001) surface 384 (1997) L886
Jenks, C.J., see Shen 385 (1997) L923
Jenniches, H., see Klaua 381 (1997) 106
Jennison, D.R., J.P. Sullivan, P.A. Schultz, M.P. Sears and E.B. Stechel, DIET in the bulk: evidence for hot electron cleavage of Si–H bonds in SiO_2 films 390 (1997) 112
Jensen, K.F., see Shekhar 381 (1997) L581
Jensen, P. and B. Niemeyer, The effect of a modulated flux on the growth of thin films 384 (1997) L823
Jentz, D., see Celio 381 (1997) 65
Ji, H., see Gai 383 (1997) 1
Ji, H., X. Li, R.G. Zhao, Z. Gai and W.S. Yang, A comparative study of the thermal stability of the (103) surface of group-III-metal/group-IV-semiconductor systems 384 (1997) 276
Ji, M.R., see Zhu 389 (1997) 1
Jia, J.F., see Hasegawa 386 (1997) 328
Jiang, C.-S., see Hasegawa 386 (1997) 322
Jiang, D.T., see Esposto 384 (1997) 52
Jiang, H., S. Mizuno and H. Tochihara, Adlayer structure of c($5\sqrt{2}\times\sqrt{2}$)R45° formed on Ni(001) by Li adsorption: Hollow-site adsorption or hexagonal arrangement? 385 (1997) L930
Jiang, L., see Kim 385 (1997) L945
Jiang, Q., see Poserow 388 (1997) 103
Jiang, X., see Schliesing 387 (1997) 279
Jin, Q., see Cunha 389 (1997) 19
Joachim, C., see Pizzagalli 384 (1997) L852
Joachim, C., see Tang 386 (1997) 115
Johansson, B., see Eriksson 382 (1997) 93
Johansson, L.I., see Rundgren 389 (1997) 251
Johnson, K.E., see Hildner 388 (1997) 110
Johnson, M.D., see Fu 385 (1997) 259
Johnson, R.L., see Seehofer 381 (1997) L614
Johnson, R.L., see van Gemmeren 385 (1997) 240
Johnson, R.L., see Foss 388 (1997) 5
Jones, R.G., see Jackson 389 (1997) 223
Jones, T.S., see Belk 387 (1997) 213
Joyce, A.M., see Walker 383 (1997) 248
Joyce, B.A., see Belk 387 (1997) 213
Jung, T.A., see Cuberes 383 (1997) 37
Jung, T.A., see Gimzewski 386 (1997) 101
Junker, K.H. and J.M. White, Adsorption of NF_3 on Pt(111): interactions with electrons and photons 382 (1997) 67
Jürgens, D., C. Schwennicke and H. Pfnür, Surface structure analysis of the domain-wall phase of S/Ru(0001) using an efficient parameter optimization method 381 (1997) 174

Kagawa, T., see Nakamura 389 (1997) 109
Kaji, H., K. Kakitani and A. Yoshimori, Hindered rotation of the PF_3/Ru(001) surface system as classical gear network 382 (1997) 1
Kakitani, K., see Kaji 382 (1997) 1
Kamada, M. and S. Hirose, Laser-induced fluorescence study of fast desorption of ground-state K atoms from potassium halides excited by synchrotron radiation 390 (1997) 194
Kamada, M., see Tanaka 390 (1997) 204
Kamiyama, H., see Rafii-Tabar 385 (1997) 187
Kammler, Th., M. Scherl and J. Küppers, Interaction of H atoms with oxygen adsorbed on Ni(100) surfaces: direct reactions towards OH and H_2O 382 (1997) 116
Kampshoff, E., see Wälchli 382 (1997) L705
Kandler, J., see Busse 381 (1997) 133
Kano, S.S., see Domen 386 (1997) 78
Kano, S.S., see Bandara 387 (1997) 312
Kao, C.-C., see See 383 (1997) L735
Kappel, M., M. Steidl, J. Biener and J. Küppers, Surface topography of low energy He-ion-bombarded graphite by AFM: temperature effects 387 (1997)L1062
Karseboom, S.G., J.E. Davis and C.B. Mullins, Oxidative cleavage of 2-methylpropene on Ir(111): double bond scission during the formation of acetone 383 (1997) 173
Kasparian, J., M. Elwenspoek and P. Allongue, Digital computation and in situ STM approach of silicon anisotropic etching 388 (1997) 50
Katayama, M., see Saranin 388 (1997) 299
Katayama, S., see Egawa 387 (1997)L1035
Katircioğlu, Ş. and Ş. Erkoç, Decomposition of C_{60} molecules on Si(111) surface 383 (1997) L775
Kato, H., J. Lee, K. Sawabe and Y. Matsumoto, Adsorption-state specific photodissociation dynamics of N_2O on Si(100) 386 (1997) 93
Kawai, M., see Ogasawara 386 (1997) 73
Kawai, T. and K. Watanabe, Vibration and diffusion of surface atoms in strong electric fields 382 (1997) 320
Kawai, T., see Maeda 384 (1997) L896
Kawai, T., H. Tanaka and T. Nakagawa, Low dimensional self-organization of DNA-base molecules on Cu(111) surfaces 386 (1997) 124
Kawasaki, M. and H. Uchiki, Sputter deposition of atomically flat Au(111) and Ag(111) films 388 (1997)L1121
Kaznacheev, K., see Kolmakov 389 (1997) 241
Kelber, J.A., see Cabibil 382 (1997) L645
Kelson, I., see Ashkenazy 388 (1997) 248
Kempter, V., see Ochs 383 (1997) 162
Kempter, V., see Brause 383 (1997) 216

Kennou, S., see Ladas 382 (1997) 49
Kern, G., J. Hafner and G. Kresse, Atomic and electronic structure of diamond(111) surfaces: III. Electronic structure of the clean and hydrogen-covered three-dangling-bond surfaces 384 (1997) 94
Kern, K., see Wälchli 382 (1997) L705
Kern, K., see Bromann 388 (1997)L1107
Kern, K., see Fischer 389 (1997) 366
Kersten, B.A.G., see Louwsma 381 (1997) L594
Kevan, S.D., see Wei 381 (1997) 49
Khajil, T. and J. Khalifeh, Spin polarization of vanadium overlayers on a semi-infinite tantalum substrate 389 (1997) 310
Khalifeh, J., see Khajil 389 (1997) 310
Kheifets, A.S., see Canney 382 (1997) 241
Kido, Y., see Ikeda 385 (1997) 200
Kiejna, A., see Hult 383 (1997) 88
Kim, C. and J.W. Rabalais, Projections of atoms in terms of interatomic vectors 385 (1997) L938
Kim, C., C. Höfner and J.W. Rabalais, Surface structure determination from ion scattering images 388 (1997)L1085
Kim, C., D.A. Walko and I.K. Robinson, Refined structure of $(\sqrt{3}\times\sqrt{3})$Sb/Si(111) 388 (1997) 242
Kim, C.S., V.M. Bermudez and J.N. Russell, Jr., Interaction of ammonia with hydrogen on Al(111) 389 (1997) 162
Kim, H.W., see Shin 385 (1997) L978
Kim, Y., L. Jiang, T. Iyoda, K. Hashimoto and A. Fujishima, Molecularly resolved observation of surface reconstruction of C_{60} epitaxial films by atomic force microscopy 385 (1997) L945
Kimata, H., see Tanaka 386 (1997) 216
Kimizuka, N., T. Asai, S. Ohno, K. Fujiyoshi and T. Kunitake, Deposition of photo-generated mixed-valent Fe(II)–Fe(III) complexes at the surface of Langmuir monolayers 386 (1997) 245
Kimmel, G.A., see Orlando 390 (1997) 79
King, D.A., see Walker 384 (1997) L791
Kischner, J., see Klaua 381 (1997) 106
Kiskinova, M., see Baraldi 385 (1997) 376
Kiskinova, M., see Kolmakov 389 (1997) 241
Kitajima, M., see Endou 387 (1997) 59
Kizuka, T., see Tanaka 386 (1997) 216
Kizuka, T. and N. Tanaka, Atomistic visualization of epitaxial growth process using a new TEM specimen holder for vacuum-deposition 386 (1997) 249
Klaua, M., H. Höche, H. Jenniches, J. Barthel and J. Kischner, Strain-driven formation of two-dimensional holes on Cu(111) after the deposition of Fe 381 (1997) 106
Klein, H., D. Pailharey and Y. Mathey, Friction force studies on layered materials using an Atomic Force Microscope 387 (1997) 227
Klimenkov, M., S. Nepijko, H. Kuhlenbeck and H.-J. Freund, Transmission electron microscopic investigation of an ordered Al_2O_3 film on NiAl(110) 385 (1997) 66
Klimkin, D., see Mishina 382 (1997) L696
Klingenberg, B., F. Grellner, D. Borgmann and G. Wedler, Low-energy electron diffraction and X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy on the oxidation of cobalt (11$\bar{2}$0) 383 (1997) 13
Klyachko, D., see Dunphy 383 (1997) L760
Klyachko, D.V., P.A. Rowntree and L. Sanche, Dynamics of surface reactions induced by low-energy electrons. Oxidation of hydrogen-passivated Si by H_2O 389 (1997) 29
Knorr, K., see Bär 383 (1997) 362
Knorr, K., see Fassbender 388 (1997) 201
Koch, R. and M. Sturmat, Real space investigation of the Ising transition of Pt(110) 385 (1997) L997
Kodali, P.B.S., see Goss 387 (1997) 44
Koel, B.E., see Tsai 385 (1997) 37
Koel, B.E., see Saliba 389 (1997) 147
Kofman, R., see Søndergård 388 (1997)L1115
Koguchi, N., see Chikyow 386 (1997) 254
Kohler, B., see Arnold 382 (1997) 288
Koike, T., see Savchenko 390 (1997) 261
Koike, T., see Hirayama 390 (1997) 266
Kolb, D.M., see Giesen 384 (1997) 168
Kolchenko, N.N., see Dalidchik 387 (1997) 50
Kolmakov, A., S. Günther, J. Kovac, M. Marsi, L. Casalis, K. Kaznacheev and M. Kiskinova, Spectromicroscopy and thermal evolution of an Ag+Au/Si(111) bimetallic interface 389 (1997) 241
Kolodziej, J., P. Piatkowski and M. Szymonski, Electron-stimulated desorption of thin epitaxial films of KBr grown on (100)InSb 390 (1997) 152
Koma, A., see Shimada 384 (1997) 302
Komeda, T., R. Hasunuma, H. Mukaida and H. Tokumoto, Layer-by-layer atomic manipulation on Si(111)-7×7 surface: surface structures and staircase conductance variation with atomic removal 386 (1997) 149
Kono, S., see Yeom 381 (1997) L533
Korte, U., see Tappe 388 (1997) 162
Koshikawa, T., see Ikeda 385 (1997) 200
Kotrla, M., see Trushin 389 (1997) 55
Kovac, J., see Kolmakov 389 (1997) 241
Koval, I.F., P.V. Melnik, N.G. Nakhodkin, M.Yu. Pyatnitsky and T.V. Afanasieva, Interaction of O_2 with the Bi/Si(001) system: from passivation to promoted oxidation 384 (1997) L844
Kovalevskii, S.A., see Dalidchik 387 (1997) 50
Krans, J.M. and J.M. van Ruitenbeek, Anomalous vacuum tunneling in antimony break junctions 383 (1997) L728
Krastev, E.T., D.E. Kuhl and R.G. Tobin, Multiple mechanisms for adsorbate-induced resistivity: oxygen and formate on Cu(100) 387 (1997)L1051
Kresse, G., see Kern 384 (1997) 94
Kresse, G., see Bates 385 (1997) 386
Krischok, S., see Ochs 383 (1997) 162
Kroes, G.-J., see Materer 381 (1997) 190
Krueger, M., B. Borovsky and E. Ganz, Diffusion of adsorbed Si dimers on Si(001) 385 (1997) 146
Kubo, M., see Endou 387 (1997) 59
Kubo, O., see Saranin 388 (1997) 299
Kubo, T., T. Ema, A. Atli, T. Aruga, N. Takagi and M. Nishijima, Adsorption and thermal decomposition of N_2O on Si(100):

electron energy loss spectroscopy and thermal desorption studies 382 (1997) 214
Kuech, T.F., see Rudkevich 383 (1997) 69
Kuhl, D.E., see Krastev 387 (1997)L1051
Kuhlenbeck, H., see Klimenkov 385 (1997) 66
Kulakov, M.A., see Hoster 382 (1997) L658
Kuninobu, T., see Savchenko 390 (1997) 261
Kuninobu, T., see Hirayama 390 (1997) 266
Kuninobu, T., A. Hayama, T. Hirayama and I. Arakawa, Desorption of metastable species induced by electronic excitation at the surface of solid krypton with physisorbed hydrogen 390 (1997) 272
Kunitake, T., see Kimizuka 386 (1997) 245
Küppers, J., see Kammler 382 (1997) 116
Küppers, J., see Kappel 387 (1997)L1062
Kurahashi, M., see Yamamoto 387 (1997) 300
Kürpick, P., see Kürpick 383 (1997) L713
Kürpick, U., P. Kürpick and T.S. Rahman, Atomic processes in vacancy island motion on Ag(111) 383 (1997) L713
Kürpick, U. and T.S. Rahman, Vibrational free energy contribution to self-diffusion on Ni(100), Cu(100) and Ag(100) 383 (1997) 137
Kutoba, J., see Bandara 387 (1997) 312
Kuznetsov, Yu.A., see Ageev 390 (1997) 146
Kvon, R.I., see Shaikhutdinov 382 (1997) 187
Kyuno, K. and G. Ehrlich, Step-edge barriers: truths and kinetic consequences 383 (1997) L766

Labrune, J.C., see Roge 383 (1997) 350
Lachenwitzer, A., M.R. Vogt, O.M. Magnussen and R.J. Behm, Electrodeposition of Ni on Cu(100): an in-situ STM study 382 (1997) 107
Ladas, S., S. Kennou, N. Hartmann and R. Imbihl, Characterisation of the oxygen adsorption states on clean and oxidized Ir(100) surfaces 382 (1997) 49
Lafferty, E.A., see Temesghen 385 (1997) 336
Lagally, M.G., see Liu 386 (1997) 169
Lambert, R.M., see Wilson 387 (1997) 257
Lamberti, C., see Scarano 387 (1997) 236
Lamont, C.L.A., see Wilkes 390 (1997) 237
Land, T.A., J.J. De Yoreo and J.D. Lee, An in-situ AFM investigation of canavalin crystallization kinetics 384 (1997) 136
Landemark, E., see Seehofer 381 (1997) L614
Landree, E., see Gilmore 381 (1997) 77
Lanford, W.A., see Umezawa 387 (1997) 320
Langer, L., see Van Haesendonck 386 (1997) 279
Larsson, M.I., H. Frischat, J. Wollschläger and M.C. Tringides, Properties of kinks in vicinal face-centered cubic (111) surfaces 381 (1997) 123
Larsson, M.I., M.C. Tringides, H. Frischat and J. Wollschläger, Thermal roughening of uncorrelated steps 387 (1997) 142
Lawler, J.F., see Quinn 385 (1997) 395
Le Bossé, J.C., see Zasada 383 (1997) 241
Le Fèvre, P., see Thiele 384 (1997) 120
Le Lay, G., see Cricenti 382 (1997) 182
Le Normand, F., see Constant 387 (1997) 28
Lebreton, C. and Z.Z. Wang, Electrochemistry in nano-hole formation on gold surface with a scanning tunneling microscope 382 (1997) 193
Leconte, J., see Ezzehar 388 (1997) 220
Lee, A.F., see Wilson 387 (1997) 257
Lee, J. and J.A.C. Bland, Test of roughness-dependent chemical interdiffusion in epitaxial Ni/Cu structures 382 (1997) L672
Lee, J., see Kato 386 (1997) 93
Lee, J.D., see Land 384 (1997) 136
Lee, S.H., see Sung 382 (1997) 147
Lee, S.M., see Sung 382 (1997) 147
Lee, Y.P., see Yang 385 (1997)L1010
Legrand, B., see Mottet 383 (1997) L719
Leibsle, F.M., see Partridge 381 (1997) 92
Leisenberger, F.P., H. Öfner, M.G. Ramsey and F.P. Netzer, The growth of indium on the H-terminated Si(111)1×1 surface 383 (1997) 25
Leisenberger, F.P., see Ramsey 385 (1997) 207
Lennard, W.N., see Xia 384 (1997) 291
Lennie, A.R., see Fellows 383 (1997) 50
Lennie, A.R., see Becker 389 (1997) 66
Lereah, Y., see Søndergård 388 (1997)L1115
Lesar, A., see Ohno 382 (1997) 221
Lesar, A., see Matsushima 386 (1997) 24
Leseduarte, S., J. Sellarès and A. Travesset, Plasmons in simple metal slabs: a semi-classical approach 384 (1997) 1
Lesniewska, E., see Finot 384 (1997) 201
Leuker, J., H.W. Ortjohann, R. Zimny and H. Winter, Capture of polarized electrons into excited terms of fast atoms during grazing scattering from a magnetized Fe(110) surface 388 (1997) 262
Lægsgaard, E., see Pedersen 387 (1997) 86
Lægsgaard, E., see Pedersen 389 (1997) 300
Li, B., K. Griffiths, C.-S. Zhang and P.R. Norton, The autocatalytic decomposition of water on Zr(0001) 384 (1997) 70
Li, C.Z., see Cunha 389 (1997) 19
Li, L., C. Tindall, O. Takaoka, Y. Hasegawa and T. Sakurai, Structural and vibrational properties of 6H-SiC(0001) surfaces studied using STM/HREELS 385 (1997) 60
Li, M.-Y., see Gau 384 (1997) 254
Li, X., see Ji 384 (1997) 276
Libuda, J., M. Frank, A. Sandell, S. Andersson, P.A. Brühwiler, M. Bäumer, N. Mårtensson and H.-J. Freund, Interaction of rhodium with hydroxylated alumina model substrates 384 (1997) 106
Lifshits, V.G., see Shivaprasad 382 (1997) 258
Lifshits, V.G., see Saranin 388 (1997) 299
Lin, J.S., see Cabibil 382 (1997) L645
Lindsay, R., see Booth 387 (1997) 152
Linke, U., see Giesen 389 (1997) 264
Liu, D.-J., see Fu 385 (1997) 259
Liu, F. and M.G. Lagally, Self-organized nanoscale structures in Si/Ge films 386 (1997) 169
Liu, G., see Street 385 (1997) L971
Liu, X.M., see Zhu 389 (1997) 1

Liu, Y.C., see Yang 385 (1997)L1010
Lizzit, S., see Baraldi 385 (1997) 376
Lograsso, T.A., see Shen 385 (1997) L923
Lopez, J., see Zasada 383 (1997) 241
Lottermoser, L., see Seehofer 381 (1997) L614
Louwsma, H.K., H.J.W. Zandvliet, B.A.G. Kersten, J. Chesnau, A. van Silfhout and B. Poelsema, Strain relaxation induced 1-dimensional and 0-dimensional structures: Bi on Ge(001) 381 (1997) L594
Lu, P., see Black 382 (1997) 154
Lucas, C.A., see Marković 384 (1997) L805
Lüdecke, J., see Jackson 389 (1997) 223
Lutwyche, M.I., see Hashizume 386 (1997) 161
Lyman, P.F., see Cheng 382 (1997) L690

Ma, M.S., see Zhu 389 (1997) 1
Máca, F., see Trushin 389 (1997) 55
Mackrodt, W.C., E.-A. Simson and N.M. Harrison, An ab initio Hartree–Fock study of the electron-excess gap states in oxygen-deficient rutile TiO_2 384 (1997) 192
Madey, T.E., see Yakshinskiy 390 (1997) 132
Madey, T.E., see Ageev 390 (1997) 146
Madix, R.J., see Guo 387 (1997) 1
Maeda, T., see Itoh 389 (1997) 212
Maeda, Y., T. Matsumoto and T. Kawai, Photoexcited carrier effect on scanning tunneling microscopy of zinc-phthalocyanine and coronene molecules on Si(100)2×1 surfaces 384 (1997) L896
Maeyama, S., see Sugiyama 385 (1997) L911
Magnan, H., see Thiele 384 (1997) 120
Magnussen, O.M., see Lachenwitzer 382 (1997) 107
Magonov, S.N., J. Cleveland, V. Elings, D. Denley and M.-H. Whangbo, Tapping-mode atomic force microscopy study of the near-surface composition of a styrene–butadiene–styrene triblock copolymer film 389 (1997) 201
Makoshi, K., N. Shima and T. Mii, Current through a cluster: STM and Coulomb blockade 386 (1997) 335
Maksym, P.A., see Gotsis 385 (1997) 15
Manassen, Y., see Pomyalov 382 (1997) 275
Marković, N., see Andersson 384 (1997) L880
Marković, N.M., B.N. Grgur, C.A. Lucas and P.N. Ross, Jr., Surface electrochemistry of CO on Pt(100)-(1×2) and Pt(110)-(1×1) surfaces 384 (1997) L805
Marks, L.D., see Gilmore 381 (1997) 77
Marmier, A., C. Ramseyer, P.N.M. Hoang, C. Girardet, J. Goerge, P. Zeppenfeld, M. Büchel, R. David, G. Comsa, Adsorption and structure of N_2 on copper(110) 383 (1997) 321
Marsi, M., see Kolmakov 389 (1997) 241
Mårtensson, N., see Puglia 383 (1997) 149
Mårtensson, N., see Libuda 384 (1997) 106
Martin, R., see Robinson 387 (1997) 243
Marton, D., see Sung 382 (1997) 147
Maruani, J., see Padilla-Campos 385 (1997) 24
Mase, K., M. Nagasono, S.-i. Tanaka, T. Urisu, E. Ikenaga, T. Sekitani and K.-i. Tanaka, Study of ion desorption induced by a resonant core-level excitation of condensed H_2O using Auger photo-ion coincidence (AEPICO) spectroscopy combined with synchrotron radiation 390 (1997) 97
Mase, K., see Nagasono 390 (1997) 102
Mase, K., see Sekitani 390 (1997) 107
Mase, K., see Tanaka 390 (1997) 204
Masel, R.I., see Cong 385 (1997) 246
Massobrio, C., B. Nacer, T. Bekkay, G. Vandoni and C. Félix, Low energy impact of silver atoms on Pd(100): comparison between helium scattering and microscopic scale simulation results 385 (1997) 87
Masson, L., see Thibaudau 385 (1997) 357
Massoumi, G.R., see Xia 384 (1997) 291
Materer, N., U. Starke, A. Barbieri, M.A. Van Hove, G.A. Somorjai, G.-J. Kroes and C. Minot, Molecular surface structure of ice(0001): dynamical low-energy electron diffraction, total-energy calculations and molecular dynamics simulations 381 (1997) 190
Mathey, Y., see Klein 387 (1997) 227
Matsuda, T., K. Harada and A. Tonomura, Dynamic observation of vortices in superconductors by electron waves 386 (1997) 301
Matsumoto, T., see Maeda 384 (1997) L896
Matsumoto, Y., see Kato 386 (1997) 93
Matsumoto, Y., see Watanabe 390 (1997) 250
Matsushima, T., see Ohno 382 (1997) 221
Matsushima, T., H. Akiyama, A. Lesar, H. Sugimura, G.E.D. Torre, T. Yamanaka and Y. Ohno, Identification and switchover of reaction sites in CO oxidation on Pt(113) and (112) 386 (1997) 24
Matthias, E., see Bennewitz 387 (1997) 69
Matzdorf, R., see Theilmann 387 (1997) 127
Maus-Friedrichs, W., see Ochs 383 (1997) 162
Maus-Friedrichs, W., see Brause 383 (1997) 216
Maxwell, A.J., see Puglia 383 (1997) 149
Mayer, Th., see Brause 383 (1997) 216
McCarthy, I.E., see Canney 382 (1997) 241
McCaughan, L., see Rudkevich 383 (1997) 69
McConville, C.F., see Belk 387 (1997) 213
McEllistrem, M., see Itchkawitz 385 (1997) 281
McEllistrem, M.T., see Fouchier 385 (1997) L905
McIntyre, N.S., see Chen 382 (1997) L652
McIntyre, N.S., see Do 387 (1997) 192
McKinley, A., see Walker 383 (1997) 248
McMurray, D.P., see Rieley 390 (1997) 243
Medvedev, I.G., Many-body effects for H chemisorbed on narrow-band transition metals 389 (1997) 287
Melnik, P.V., see Koval 384 (1997) L844
Memmel, N., see Steltenpohl 382 (1997) 300
Memmert, U., see Fehrenbacher 385 (1997) 123
Menck, A., see Wälchli 382 (1997) L705
Mendonça, C.A.C., see Cotta 388 (1997) 84
Meneses, E.A., see Cotta 388 (1997) 84
Menzel, D., see Stichler 384 (1997) 179
Menzel, D., see Schiffer 389 (1997) 116
Menzel, D., see Scheuer 390 (1997) 23

Merikoski, J. and S.C. Ying, Collective diffusion on a stepped substrate 381 (1997) L623
Merikoski, J., I. Vattulainen, J. Heinonen and T. Ala-Nissila, Effect of kinks and concerted diffusion mechanisms on mass transport and growth on stepped metal surfaces 387 (1997) 167
Merrill, P.B., see Perry 383 (1997) 268
Meyer-Ehmsen, G., see Tappe 388 (1997) 162
Meyerheim, H.L., H. Zajonz, W. Moritz and I.K. Robinson, Surface alloying and dealloying in Bi/Cu(001) at low coverage 381 (1997) L551
Michel, E.G., see Busse 381 (1997) 133
Mii, T., see Makoshi 386 (1997) 335
Miki, K., see Owen 382 (1997) L678
Miller, J.D., see Veeramasuneni 382 (1997) 127
Mills, P., see Celio 381 (1997) 65
Minoda, H., see Tamura 382 (1997) 310
Minot, C., see Materer 381 (1997) 190
Minot, C., see Ezzehar 388 (1997) 220
Miranda, R., see Busse 381 (1997) 133
Mishina, E.D., A.A. Fedyanin, D. Klimkin, A.A. Nikulin, O.A. Aktsipetrov, S.L. Vorob'eva, V.R. Novak, M.A.C. Devillers and Th. Rasing, HREELS study of the interaction of formic acid with ZnO($10\bar{1}0$) and ZnO($000\bar{1}$)-O 382 (1997) L696
Mitchell, W.J., C.-H. Chung, S.I. Yi, E.L. Hu and W.H. Weinberg, Oxidation of AlAs films under ultrahigh vacuum conditions: interaction of H_2O and O_2 with the AlAs(001) surface 384 (1997) 81
Mitsuke, K., see Savchenko 390 (1997) 261
Mitsuke, K., see Hirayama 390 (1997) 266
Miyahara, Y., see Bando 381 (1997) L609
Miyamoto, A., see Endou 387 (1997) 59
Mizuno, S., see Jiang 385 (1997) L930
Mocuta, D., J. Ahner and J.T. Yates, Jr., Adsorption and electron-stimulated dissociation of ammonia on Cu(110): an ESDIAD study 383 (1997) 299
Mocuta, D., see Yates, Jr. 386 (1997) 1
Mocuta, D., J. Ahner and J.T. Yates, Jr., Kinetic energy distributions and momentum resolved ESDIAD measurements of CO^+ ions and excited neutral CO^* molecules – CO/Cu(110) 390 (1997) 11
Mocuta, D., see Ahner 390 (1997) 126
Modesti, S., see Goldoni 382 (1997) 336
Mokrani, A., see Bouzar 381 (1997) 117
Monreal, R., Electron emission spectra in Auger processes near metal surfaces 388 (1997) 231
Moré, S., W. Berndt, C. Stampfl and A.M. Bradshaw, A new LEED investigation of the Cu(110)-(2×3)N structure 381 (1997) L589
Moresco, F., M. Rocca, V. Zielasek, T. Hildebrandt and M. Henzler, ELS–LEED study of the surface plasmon dispersion on Ag surfaces 388 (1997) 1
Moresco, F., M. Rocca, V. Zielasek, T. Hildebrandt and M. Henzler, ELS–LEED study of electronic excitations on Ag(110) and Ag(111) 388 (1997) 24
Morgner, H., see Heinz 382 (1997) 231
Morikawa, Y., J.J. Mortensen, B. Hammer and J.K. Nørskov, CO adsorption and dissociation on Pt(111) and Ni(111) surfaces 386 (1997) 67
Morita, K., see Ishikawa 389 (1997) 382
Moritz, W., see Meyerheim 381 (1997) L551
Morizawa, Y., see Asada 383 (1997) 277
Mortensen, J.J., see Morikawa 386 (1997) 67
Mottet, C., G. Tréglia and B. Legrand, New magic numbers in metallic clusters: an unexpected metal dependence 383 (1997) L719
Mukaida, H., see Komeda 386 (1997) 149
Mukhopadhyay, I., S. Ghosh and M. Sharon, Surface modification by the potential delay technique to obtain a photoactive PbO film 384 (1997) 234
Müller, B. and M. Henzler, Comparison of reflection high-energy electron diffraction and low-energy electron diffraction using high-resolution instrumentation 389 (1997) 338
Müller, M. and H. Oechsner, In situ STM and AES studies on the oxidation of Cr(110) 387 (1997) 269
Mullins, C.B., see Karseboom 383 (1997) 173
Mullins, D.R., see Conrad 382 (1997) 79
Munz, A.W., see Becker 389 (1997) 66
Munz, A.W., see Chen 390 (1997) 55
Murata, Y., see Fukutani 390 (1997) 164
Murphy, M.J., see Carter 387 (1997) 102
Murphy, M.J. and A. Hodgson, Translational energy release in the recombinative desorption of H_2 from Ag(111) 390 (1997) 29
Murray, P.W., see Pedersen 389 (1997) 300
Mutin, J.-C., see Finot 384 (1997) 201

Nacer, B., see Massobrio 385 (1997) 87
Nagao, T., see Hasegawa 386 (1997) 322
Nagasono, M., see Mase 390 (1997) 97
Nagasono, M., K. Mase, S.-i. Tanaka and T. Urisu, Study of ion desorption induced by a resonant core-level excitation of condensed NH_3 using Auger-electron photo-ion coincidence (AEPICO) spectroscopy combined with synchrotron radiation 390 (1997) 102
Nagasono, M., see Sekitani 390 (1997) 107
Nagasono, M., see Tanaka 390 (1997) 204
Nahm, T.-U. and R. Gomer, The adsorption of CO on Fe-covered W(110) 384 (1997) 283
Nahm, T.-U. and R. Gomer, The adsorption of methane on W(110) 389 (1997) 177
Naito, S., see Yamamoto 387 (1997) 300
Nakabayashi, S., I. Yagi, N. Sugiyama, K. Tamura and K. Uosaki, Reaction pathway of four-electron oxidation of formaldehyde on platinum electrode as observed by in situ optical spectroscopy 386 (1997) 82
Nakagawa, T., see Kawai 386 (1997) 124
Nakai, H., see Nakatsuji 384 (1997) 315
Nakai, H., see Nakatsuji 387 (1997) 328
Nakajima, Y, see Hasegawa 386 (1997) 322
Nakamura, I., see Fujitani 383 (1997) 285
Nakamura, J., see Fujitani 383 (1997) 285

Nakamura, J., T. Kagawa and T. Osaka, Nucleation of Au on KCl(001) 389 (1997) 109
Nakamura, K.G., see Endou 387 (1997) 59
Nakamura, M., see Yeom 381 (1997) L533
Nakanishi, S., see Umezawa 387 (1997) 320
Nakatsuji, H., H. Nakai, K. Ikeda and Y. Yamamoto, Mechanism of the partial oxidation of ethylene on an Ag surface: dipped adcluster model study 384 (1997) 315
Nakatsuji, H., Z.-M. Hu, H. Nakai and K. Ikeda, Activation of O_2 on Cu, Ag, and Au surfaces for the epoxidation of ethylene: dipped adcluster model study 387 (1997) 328
Nakayama, T., see Sakurai 386 (1997) 154
Nakayama, T., see Wu 386 (1997) 311
Nakhodkin, N.G., see Koval 384 (1997) L844
Nangia, A., see See 383 (1997) L735
Naumann, J., J. Osing, A.J. Quinn and I.V. Shvets, Morphology of sputtering damage on Cu(111) studied by scanning tunneling microscopy 388 (1997) 212
Naumovets, A.G., see Uebing 390 (1997) 63
Nayak, S.K., see Stepanyuk 384 (1997) L892
Nedelmann, L., see Fischer 389 (1997) 366
Nejoh, H., see Fujita 386 (1997) 315
Nepijko, S., see Klimenkov 385 (1997) 66
Netzer, F.P., see Leisenberger 383 (1997) 25
Netzer, F.P., see Ramsey 385 (1997) 207
Neureiter, H., S. Spranger, M. Schneider, U. Winkler, M. Sokolowski and E. Umbach, Reconstruction, morphology, and stoichiometry of CdTe(001) and $Cd_{0.96}Zn_{0.04}Te(001)$ surfaces 388 (1997) 186
Nichols, R.J., see Haiss 388 (1997) 141
Niehus, H., see Over 381 (1997) L619
Niehus, H., see Böttcher 388 (1997) 177
Nielsen, M., see Seehofer 381 (1997) L614
Nielsen, M., see Foss 388 (1997) 5
Niemeyer, B., see Jensen 384 (1997) L823
Nieto, F. and V. Pereyra, Adsorption-induced surface reconstruction: predictions of a simple model 383 (1997) 308
Nieuwenhuys, B.E., see Janssen 382 (1997) 201
Nihei, Y., see Omori 381 (1997) 165
Nikulin, A.A., see Mishina 382 (1997) L696
Nilsson, A., see Puglia 383 (1997) 149
Nishijima, M., see Kubo 382 (1997) 214
Nishioka, T., see Ikeda 385 (1997) 200
Nishizaki, M., see Asada 383 (1997) 277
Noguera, C., see Pojani 387 (1997) 354
Nørskov, J.K., see Morikawa 386 (1997) 67
Nørskov, J.K., see Pedersen 387 (1997) 86
Norton, P.R., see Esposto 384 (1997) 52
Norton, P.R., see Li 384 (1997) 70
Novak, V.R., see Mishina 382 (1997) L696
Numata, T., see Saranin 388 (1997) 299
Nunes, Jr., G., see Freeman 386 (1997) 290
Nyberg, G., see Robinson 387 (1997) 243

Ochs, D., M. Brause, P. Stracke, S. Krischok, F. Wiegershaus, W. Maus-Friedrichs, V. Kempter, V.E. Puchin and A.L. Shluger, The surface electronic structure of stoichiometric and defective LiF surfaces studied with MIES and UPS in combination with ab-initio calculations 383 (1997) 162
Ochs, D., see Brause 383 (1997) 216
Oechsner, H., see Müller 387 (1997) 269
Oehme, M., see Fissel 383 (1997) 370
Oehrlein, G.S., Surface processes in low pressure plasmas 386 (1997) 222
Öfner, H., see Leisenberger 383 (1997) 25
Ogasawara, H., J. Yoshinobu and M. Kawai, Direct observation of the molecular interaction between chemisorbed CO and water overlayer on Pt(111) 386 (1997) 73
Ogino, T., Self-organization of nanostructures on Si wafers using surface structure control 386 (1997) 137
Ogino, T., see Prabhakaran 387 (1997)L1068
Ogurtsov, A.N., see Grigorashchenko 390 (1997) 277
Ohdomari, I., see Watanabe 389 (1997) 375
Ohno, M. and W. von Niessen, Theoretical study of the valence level photoemission spectrum of C_6 adsorbed on Ni, Pd and Pt metal surfaces 388 (1997) 276
Ohno, S., see Kimizuka 386 (1997) 245
Ohno, Y., J.R. Sanchez, A. Lesar, T. Yamanaka and T. Matsushima, Angular distribution of desorbing carbon dioxide produced in two processes on a stepped platinum (557) surface 382 (1997) 221
Ohno, Y., see Matsushima 386 (1997) 24
Okawa, Y., see Tanaka 386 (1997) 56
Oki, S., see Egawa 387 (1997)L1035
Okon, J.C., see Pizzagalli 384 (1997) L852
Okuyama, F. and H. Tsujimaki, Outflow of molten matter from deuterium-implanted subsurface of palladium 382 (1997) L700
Olk, C.H., see Van Haesendonck 386 (1997) 279
Omori, S., H. Ishii and Y. Nihei, Photoelectron diffraction studies on the structure of sulfur-passivated InP(100) and CaF_2 layers grown on S/InP(100) 381 (1997) 165
Onabe, K., see Zhang 387 (1997) 371
Onda, K., see Bandara 387 (1997) 312
Ondřejček, M., see Šnábl 385 (1997)L1016
Ono, T., see Amaral 389 (1997) 103
Ono, Y.A., see Watanabe 386 (1997) 340
Onsgaard, J., see Steltenpohl 382 (1997) 300
Orlando, T.M. and G.A. Kimmel, The role of excitons and substrate temperature in low-energy (5–50 eV) electron-stimulated dissociation of amorphous D_2O ice 390 (1997) 79
Orlando, T.M., see Simpson 390 (1997) 86
Orlando, T.M., see Sieger 390 (1997) 92
Ortjohann, H.W., see Leuker 388 (1997) 262
Osaka, T., see Nakamura 389 (1997) 109
Osgood, R., see Black 382 (1997) 154
Osing, J., see Naumann 388 (1997) 212
Osterwalder, J., see Agostino 384 (1997) 36
Otani, S., see Aizawa 381 (1997) 157
Oura, K., see Saranin 388 (1997) 299
Ovchinnikov, V.V., see Ivchenko 384 (1997) 46

Over, H., G. Gilarowski and H. Niehus, The composition and structure of $Cu_3Au(110)$-(4×1): a low-energy electron diffraction analysis 381 (1997) L619
Owen, J.H.G., D.R. Bowler, C.M. Goringe, K. Miki and G.A.D. Briggs, A proposed structure of the nucleus for gas-source epitaxial growth of silicon 382 (1997) L678
Oyoshi, K., see Souda 387 (1997) 136
Ozaki, H., see Bando 381 (1997) L609

Padilla-Campos, L., A. Toro-Labbé and J. Maruani, Theoretical investigation of the adsorption of alkali metals on a Cu(111) surface 385 (1997) 24
Paesano, A., see Amaral 389 (1997) 103
Pailharey, D., see Klein 387 (1997) 227
Palmer, R.E., see Wilkes 390 (1997) 237
Palmino, F., see Roge 383 (1997) 350
Paolucci, G., see Polčik 381 (1997) L568
Paolucci, G., see Baraldi 385 (1997) 376
Parascandola, S., see Speller 383 (1997) 131
Parenteau, L., see Simpson 390 (1997) 86
Parenteau, L., see Huels 390 (1997) 282
Parkinson, B.A., see Schlaf 385 (1997) 1
Partridge, A., G.J. Tatlock and F.M. Leibsle, A study of oxidation of the sulphur passivated Ni(100) surface by STM 381 (1997) 92
Pascal, R., Ch. Zarnitz, M. Bode and R. Wiesendanger, STM-study of Gd/W(110) at submonolayer coverages 385 (1997) L990
Patting, M., see Farias 385 (1997) 115
Pedersen, M.Ø., I.A. Bönicke, E. Lægsgaard, I. Stensgaard, A.V. Ruban, J.K. Nørskov and F. Besenbacher, Growth of Co on Cu(111): subsurface growth of trilayer Co islands 387 (1997) 86
Pedersen, M.Ø., P.W. Murray, E. Lægsgaard, I. Stensgaard and F. Besenbacher, Carbon-60 induced structures on the clean and oxygen covered Cu(110) surface: competitive adsorption 389 (1997) 300
Pereira, J.A.M. and E.F. da Silveira, Axial energy distributions of Li^+ and F^- desorbed from LiF surfaces by fast ion impact 390 (1997) 158
Pereyra, V., see Nieto 383 (1997) 308
Perry, C.C., see Chen 390 (1997) 55
Perry, S.S., see Sung 382 (1997) 147
Perry, S.S. and P.B. Merrill, Preparation and characterization of MgO(100) surfaces 383 (1997) 268
Persson, B.N.J. and Ph. Avouris, Local bond breaking via STM-induced excitations: the role of temperature 390 (1997) 45
Peters, J.F., see Huisman 387 (1997) 342
Petersen, J., R. Strohmaier, B. Gompf and W. Eisenmenger, Monolayers of tetrachloro-thioindigo and thioindigo in the STM: orientational disorder and the absence of photochromism 389 (1997) 329
Pettenkofer, C., see Schlaf 385 (1997) 1
Pettersson, J.B.C., see Andersson 384 (1997) L880
Pfandzelter, R., T. Igel and H. Winter, Growth and structure of ultrathin Mn films on Fe(001) 389 (1997) 317
Pfennighaus, K., see Fissel 383 (1997) 370
Pfnür, H., see Jürgens 381 (1997) 174
Piancastelli, M.N., see Carbone 390 (1997) 219
Piatkowski, P., see Kolodziej 390 (1997) 152
Pinczolits, M., see Schmid 389 (1997)L1140
Pinhero, P.J., see Shen 385 (1997) L923
Pirri, C., see Wetzel 383 (1997) 340
Pirri, C., see Roge 383 (1997) 350
Pizzagalli, L., J.C. Okon and C. Joachim, Moving a silver atom on a Si(001) surface with a tip? 384 (1997) L852
Plank, R.V., see Shekhar 384 (1997) L815
Ploog, K.H., see Däweritz 385 (1997) L917
Ploog, K.H., see Wassermeier 385 (1997) 178
Poelsema, B., see Louwsma 381 (1997) L594
Pojani, A., F. Finocchi, J. Goniakowski and C. Noguera, A theoretical study of the stability and electronic structure of the polar {111} face of MgO 387 (1997) 354
Polak, M., see Zalkind 385 (1997) 318
Polčik, M., L. Wilde, J. Haase, B. Brena, G. Comelli and G. Paolucci, High-resolution XPS and NEXAFS study of SO_2 adsorption on Pt(111): two surface SO_2 species 381 (1997) L568
Pomyalov, A. and Y. Manassen, Local electric field effects in STM of single-atom adsorption on a Si(001) surface 382 (1997) 275
Poserow, B., Q. Jiang and G.-C. Wang, Vertical layer distribution and atomic step height of ultrathin Co films on Cu(001) determined by lattice *G*-factor analysis 388 (1997) 103
Pouthier, V., C. Ramseyer and C. Girardet, Confined phonons in finite-size admonolayers 382 (1997) 349
Prabhakaran, K. and T. Ogino, Selective bond-breaking and bond-making in oxynitride of Si and Ge: a case of chemical bond manipulation 387 (1997)L1068
Puchin, V.E., see Ochs 383 (1997) 162
Puchin, V.E., see Brause 383 (1997) 216
Puglia, C., P. Bennich, J. Hasselström, P.A. Brühwiler, A. Nilsson, A.J. Maxwell, N. Mårtensson and P. Rudolf, A photoemission and XAS study of oxygen coadsorbed with a (2×2) layer of K on graphite 383 (1997) 149
Pushpalatha, K. and M.V. Sangaranarayanan, Critical exponents for two-dimensional condensation of organic adsorbates at the mercury–aqueous solution interface 384 (1997) 218
Pyatnitsky, M.Yu., see Koval 384 (1997) L844

Quate, C.F., Scanning probes as a lithography tool for nanostructures 386 (1997) 259
Quinn, A.J., J.F. Lawler, R. Schad and H. van Kempen, Growth of Cr on Ag(001) studied by scanning tunneling microscopy 385 (1997) 395
Quinn, A.J., see Naumann 388 (1997) 212

Rabalais, J.W., see Sung 382 (1997) 147
Rabalais, J.W., see Kim 385 (1997) L938
Rabalais, J.W., see Kim 388 (1997)L1085
Rabalais, J.W., see Ahn 388 (1997) 121
Radeke, M.R., see da Silva 381 (1997) L628

Rafii-Tabar, H., H. Kamiyama and M. Cross, Molecular dynamics simulation of adsorption of Ag particles on a graphite substrate 385 (1997) 187
Raghavachari, K., see Stefanov 389 (1997)L1159
Rahman, T.S., see Stindtmann 381 (1997) 12
Rahman, T.S., see Kürpick 383 (1997) L713
Rahman, T.S., see Kürpick 383 (1997) 137
Ramsey, M.G., see Leisenberger 383 (1997) 25
Ramsey, M.G., F.P. Leisenberger, F.P. Netzer, A.J. Roberts and R. Raval, High-resolution core-level photoemission of the CO-induced Pd(110) surface reconstruction 385 (1997) 207
Ramseyer, C., see Pouthier 382 (1997) 349
Ramseyer, C., see Marmier 383 (1997) 321
Ramsier, R.D., see Yates, Jr. 386 (1997) 1
Ranke, W. and Y.R. Xing, Kinetics of dissociative water adsorption on stepped Si(001), on Si(115), Si(113), Si(5, 5, 12) and Si(112) 381 (1997) 1
Ranney, J.T. and S.R. Bare, The reaction of propylene with ordered and disordered oxygen atoms adsorbed on the Ag(110) surface 382 (1997) 266
Ranney, J.T., A.J. Franz and J.L. Gland, Surface interactions between coadsorbed ammonia and carbon monoxide on the Pt(111) surface 384 (1997) L865
Raseev, G., see Smirnov 384 (1997) L875
Rasing, Th., see Mishina 382 (1997) L696
Rauscher, H., see Fehrenbacher 385 (1997) 123
Raut, J.S., D.S. Sholl and K.A. Fichthorn, Molecular-dynamics simulations of structures and dynamics of *n*-butane adlayers on Pt(111) 389 (1997) 88
Raval, R., see Ramsey 385 (1997) 207
Raza, H., P.L. Wincott, G. Thornton, R. Casanova and A. Rodriguez, X-ray and electron beam modification of thiophene overlayers on $TiO_2(100)1\times1$ and 1×3 390 (1997) 256
Rebien, M., see Angermann 388 (1997) 15
Reeman, S.M., see Rieley 390 (1997) 243
Reiche, M., see Däweritz 385 (1997) L917
Reichling, M., see Bennewitz 387 (1997) 69
Rendulic, K.D., see Beutl 385 (1997) 97
Richardson, N.V., see Bitzer 382 (1997) L686
Richardson, N.V., see Chen 390 (1997) 55
Richter, W., see Fissel 383 (1997) 370
Rieder, K.H., see Farías 385 (1997) 115
Rieley, H., D.J. Colby, D.P. McMurray and S.M. Reeman, Photochemistry in ordered physisorbed monolayers of dinitrogen tetroxide 390 (1997) 243
Ritz, G., see Hebenstreit 388 (1997) 150
Roberts, A.J., see Ramsey 385 (1997) 207
Roberts, M.W., see Bukhtiyarov 381 (1997) L605
Robinson, A.W., P. Gardner, A.P.J. Stampfl, R. Martin and G. Nyberg, The adsorption of silicon on Cu(111) and the initial stages of oxidation of the silicon–copper interface 387 (1997) 243
Robinson, I.K., see Meyerheim 381 (1997) L551
Robinson, I.K., see Kim 388 (1997) 242
Rocca, M., see Moresco 388 (1997) 1
Rocca, M., see Moresco 388 (1997) 24
Rodriguez, A., see Raza 390 (1997) 256
Rodriguez, J.A., see Chaturvedi 384 (1997) 260
Rodríguez-Fernández, L., see Xia 384 (1997) 291
Roelofs, L.D. and D.B. Fromowitz, Interacting depolarizable adatoms on a triangular lattice. A model for alkali metal adsorption on fcc(111) and hcp(0001) surfaces 388 (1997) 92
Roge, T.P., F. Palmino, C. Savall, J.C. Labrune and C. Pirri, Er-induced $2\sqrt{3}\times2\sqrt{3}R30^{\circ}$ reconstruction on Si(111): influence on the very low Er coverage silicide growth 383 (1997) 350
Roos, K.R., R. Bhutani and M.C. Tringides, Inter-layer mass transport in a low-coverage, low island-density regime 384 (1997) 62
Rosei, R., see Baraldi 385 (1997) 376
Röseler, A., see Angermann 388 (1997) 15
Rosén, A., see Elg 382 (1997) 57
Ross, Jr., P.N., see Marković 384 (1997) L805
Ross, Jr., P.N., see Zuang 387 (1997) 199
Ross, S.R., see Schujman 385 (1997) L965
Rossi, M.L., M. Torri and G.P. Brivio, Chaotic dynamics in the predesorption of CO molecules from the NaCl(100) surface 387 (1997) 112
Rotermund, H.H., Imaging pattern formation in surface reactions from ultra-high vacuum up to atmospheric pressures 386 (1997) 10
Rowntree, P.A., see Klyachko 389 (1997) 29
Rowntree, P.A., The use of highly organized molecular films as electron scattering targets: spectroscopic and desorption measurements of selective bond rupture in organic films 390 (1997) 70
Rowntree, P.A., see Huels 390 (1997) 282
Ruban, A.V., see Christensen 383 (1997) 235
Ruban, A.V., see Pedersen 387 (1997) 86
Rudkevich, E., D. Saulys, D. Gaines, T.F. Kuech and L. McCaughan, Adsorption and decomposition studies of t-butyl silane on Si(100)-(2×1) surfaces using FTIR-ATR spectroscopy 383 (1997) 69
Rudolf, P., see Puglia 383 (1997) 149
Ruebush, S.D., R.E. Couch, S. Thevuthasan, Z. Wang and C.S. Fadley, Epitaxial growth modes and interlayer relaxation of thin Cu films grown on Ru(0001) and oxygen-precovered Ru(0001) 387 (1997)L1041
Rufael, T.S., J.D. Batteas and C.M. Friend, The influence of surface oxidation on the reactions of methanol on Fe(110) 384 (1997) 156
Ruff, M., see Gleich 386 (1997) 48
Ruff, M., see Hugenschmidt 388 (1997)L1100
Rundgren, J., Y. Gauthier and L.I. Johansson, The surface stoichiometry of $VC_{0.88}(100)$ studied by LEED 389 (1997) 251
Runne, M., see Grigorashchenko 390 (1997) 277
Russell, Jr., J.N., see Kim 389 (1997) 162
Rustad, J.R., see Wasserman 385 (1997) 217

Saalfrank, P., Open-system quantum dynamics for laser-induced DIET and DIMET 390 (1997) 1

Sakai, A., see Hasegawa 386 (1997) 328

Sakurai, M., C. Thirstrup, T. Nakayama and M. Aono, Local modification of hydrogen-terminated silicon surfaces by clean and hydrogen-covered STM tips 386 (1997) 154

Sakurai, M., see Wu 386 (1997) 311

Sakurai, M., see Savchenko 390 (1997) 261

Sakurai, M., see Hirayama 390 (1997) 266

Sakurai, T., see Li 385 (1997) 60

Sakurai, T., see Hasegawa 386 (1997) 328

Sales, J.L., see Zhdanov 381 (1997) L599

Saliba, N., J. Wang, B.A. Bansenauer and B.E. Koel, Adsorption and reaction of nitromethane (CH_3NO_2) on Pt(111) 389 (1997) 147

Salvan, F., see Thibaudau 385 (1997) 357

San Miguel, M.A., see Jacobs 389 (1997)L1147

Sanche, L., see Klyachko 389 (1997) 29

Sanche, L., see Simpson 390 (1997) 86

Sanche, L., see Huels 390 (1997) 282

Sanchez, J.R., see Ohno 382 (1997) 221

Sánchez-Sánchez, J.E., see Jacobs 389 (1997)L1147

Sancrotti, M., see Goldoni 382 (1997) 336

Sandell, A., see Libuda 384 (1997) 106

Sangaranarayanan, M.V., see Pushpalatha 384 (1997) 218

Sangwal, K., F. Sanz, J. Servat and P. Gorostiza, Nature of multilayer steps on the {100} cleavage planes of MgO single crystals 383 (1997) 78

Santoni, A., see Goldoni 382 (1997) 336

Santoni, A., B.C.C. Cowie, G. Scarel and V.R. Dhanak, The structure of $(\sqrt{3}\times\sqrt{3})$R30°-sulphur on Rh(111) surface studied by X-ray standing wavefield absorption and surface EXAFS 388 (1997) 254

Sanz, F., see Sangwal 383 (1997) 78

Saranin, A.A., A.V. Zotov, T. Numata, O. Kubo, K.V. Ignatovich, V.G. Lifshits, M. Katayama and K. Oura, Structural transformations at room temperature adsorption of In on Si(111)$\sqrt{3}\times\sqrt{3}$–In surface: LEED–AES–STM study 388 (1997) 299

Sasaki, M., see Yeom 381 (1997) L533

Sasaki, T. and Y. Iwasawa, Coadsorption of CO and ammonia on Ru(001) studied by a temperature-programmed ESDIAD/TOF system 384 (1997) L798

Sasaki, T., Y. Itai and Y. Iwasawa, Real-time observation of coadsorption layers on Ru(001) using a temperature-programmed ESDIAD/TOF system 390 (1997) 17

Sasaki, Y., see Itoh 389 (1997) 212

Sashikata, K., see Temesghen 385 (1997) 336

Sass, J.-K., see Haiss 388 (1997) 141

Sato, S., see Yeom 381 (1997) L533

Sato, T., see Fujita 386 (1997) 315

Saulys, D., see Rudkevich 383 (1997) 69

Sautet, P., see Frechard 389 (1997) 131

Savall, C., see Roge 383 (1997) 350

Savchenko, E.V., T. Hirayama, A. Hayama, T. Koike, T. Kuninobu, I. Arakawa, K. Mitsuke and M. Sakurai, Long life-time emission of the excited species ejected from the surface of solid Ne 390 (1997) 261

Savchenko, E.V., see Hirayama 390 (1997) 266

Savchenko, E.V., see Grigorashchenko 390 (1997) 277

Sawabe, K., see Kato 386 (1997) 93

Scarano, D., P. Galletto, C. Lamberti, R. De Franceschi and A. Zecchina, Morphology and CO adsorptive properties of CuCl polycrystalline films: a SEM and FTIR study 387 (1997) 236

Scarel, G., see Santoni 388 (1997) 254

Schad, R., see Quinn 385 (1997) 395

Schaefer, J.A., see Stietz 383 (1997) 123

Schaff, O., see Theobald 385 (1997) 107

Schaff, O., see Booth 387 (1997) 152

Schaich, Th., J. Braun, J.P. Toennies, M. Buck and Ch. Wöll, Structural changes accompanying the hydrogen desorption from the diamond C(111):H(1×1)-surface revisited by helium atom scattering 385 (1997) L958

Schaumburg, K., see Cuberes 383 (1997) 37

Scheffler, M., see Arnold 382 (1997) 288

Scherl, M., see Kammler 382 (1997) 116

Scheuch, V., B. Voigtländer and H.P. Bonzel, Surfactant-mediated growth of $CoSi_2$ on Si(100) 381 (1997) L546

Scheuer, M., D. Menzel and P. Feulner, A REMPI study of the correlation of internal excitations and substrate–adsorbate coupling for CO molecules desorbed by electron impact 390 (1997) 23

Schick, M., see Dietrich 382 (1997) 178

Schiffer, A., P. Jakob and D. Menzel, The (2CO+O)(2×2)/Ru(001) layer: preparation, characterization, and analysis of interaction effects in vibrational spectra 389 (1997) 116

Schiffrin, D.J., see Bitzer 382 (1997) L686

Schindler, K.-M., see Theobald 385 (1997) 107

Schindler, K.-M., see Booth 387 (1997) 152

Schlaf, R., N.R. Armstrong, B.A. Parkinson, C. Pettenkofer and W. Jaegermann, Van der Waals epitaxy of the layered semiconductors $SnSe_2$ and SnS_2: morphology and growth modes 385 (1997) 1

Schlapbach, L., see Agostino 384 (1997) 36

Schliesing, R., G. Eichhorn, X. Jiang and H. Zacharias, The complex tensor components of the nonlinear susceptibility $\chi^{(2)}$ of C(100) and of the C/Si(100) interface 387 (1997) 279

Schlittler, R.R., see Cuberes 383 (1997) 37

Schlittler, R.R., see Gimzewski 386 (1997) 101

Schlögl, R., see Zscherpel 382 (1997) 326

Schmid, A.K., see Hrbek 385 (1997)L1002

Schmid, M., see Wouda 388 (1997) 63

Schmid, M., see Hebenstreit 388 (1997) 150

Schmid, M., M. Pinczolits, W. Hebenstreit and P. Varga, The nitrogen-induced herringbone reconstruction of Cr(110) 389 (1997)L1140

Schneider, K.-P., see Galle 387 (1997) 78

Schneider, M., see Neureiter 388 (1997) 186

Schober, G. and O. Weis, Highly resoved atomic (111) surfaces of synthetic type IIb diamond in air investigated by scanning tunneling microscopy using a lithium niobate scanner 383 (1997) 203

Schowalter, L.J., see Schujman 385 (1997) L965

Schujman, S.B., S.R. Ross, K. Stokes and L.J. Schowalter, Self-assembled InAs islands on GaAs($\bar{1}\bar{1}\bar{1}$) substrates 385 (1997) L965
Schultz, P.A., see Jennison 390 (1997) 112
Schützendübe, P., see Däweritz 385 (1997) L917
Schwennicke, C., see Jürgens 381 (1997) 174
Scorzelli, R.B., see Amaral 389 (1997) 103
Sears, M.P., see Jennison 390 (1997) 112
See, A.K., W.-K. Siu, R.A. Bartynski, A. Nangia, A.H. Weiss, S.L. Hulbert, X. Wu and C.-C. Kao, Enhanced sensitivity to oxide surface defects using Auger-photoelectron coincidence spectroscopy 383 (1997) L735
Seehofer, L., O. Bunk, G. Falkenberg, L. Lottermoser, R. Feidenhans'l, E. Landemark, M. Nielsen and R.L. Johnson, Atomic structure of a stable high-index Ge surface: Ge(103)-(4×1) 381 (1997) L614
Segda, B.G., see Delcorte 381 (1997) 18
Segovia, P., see Busse 381 (1997) 133
Sekiguchi, H.I., see Sekiguchi 390 (1997) 199
Sekiguchi, H.I. and T. Sekiguchi, Photon-stimulated ion desorption from DCOO/Si(100) near the O K-edge 390 (1997) 214
Sekiguchi, T., H.I. Sekiguchi and K.-i. Tanaka, Applications of a photoion–photoion-coincidence technique to the study of photon-stimulated ion-desorption process following K-shell excitation 390 (1997) 199
Sekiguchi, T., see Sekiguchi 390 (1997) 214
Sekitani, T., see Mase 390 (1997) 97
Sekitani, T., E. Ikenaga, K.-i. Tanaka, K. Mase, M. Nagasono, S.-i. Tanaka and T. Urisu, Auger-electron–ion coincidence study of photon-stimulated ion desorption for condensed acetonitrile 390 (1997) 107
Sellarès, J., see Leseduarte 384 (1997) 1
Sellers, H., see Gislason 385 (1997) 77
Selloni, A., see Vittadini 383 (1997) L779
Servat, J., see Sangwal 383 (1997) 78
Shaikhutdinov, Sh.K., A.I. Boronin and R.I. Kvon, Carbon on the Pt(110) surface: a scanning tunneling microscopy study 382 (1997) 187
Shamir, N., see Zalkind 385 (1997) 318
Sharon, M., see Mukhopadhyay 384 (1997) 234
Shekhar, R. and K.F. Jensen, Temperature programmed desorption investigations of hydrogen and ammonia reactions on GaN 381 (1997) L581
Shekhar, R., M.A. Barteau, R.V. Plank and J.M. Vohs, HREELS studies of ethylene oxide interaction with Pd(110) 384 (1997) L815
Shen, Z., P.J. Pinhero, T.A. Lograsso, D.W. Delaney, C.J. Jenks and P.A. Thiel, The five-fold surface of quasicrystalline AlCuFe: preparation and characterization with LEED and AES 385 (1997) L923
Shikanai, A., see Chikyow 386 (1997) 254
Shima, N., see Makoshi 386 (1997) 335
Shimada, T., H. Taira and A. Koma, Thermal desorption measurement of ultrathin epitaxial organic films by optical spectroscopy 384 (1997) 302
Shin, K.S., H.W. Kim and J.W. Chung, Evidence for a driving mechanism of the W(001) reconstruction 385 (1997) L978
Shingaya, Y. and M. Ito, Simulation of the electric double layers on Pt(111) 386 (1997) 34
Shinjo, T., see Amaral 389 (1997) 103
Shiraishi, K., see Ito 386 (1997) 241
Shivaprasad, S.M., C. Anandan, S.G. Azatyan, Y.L. Gavriljuk and V.G. Lifshits, The formation of Mn/Si(111) interface at room and high temperatures 382 (1997) 258
Shluger, A.L., see Ochs 383 (1997) 162
Sholl, D.S., see Raut 389 (1997) 88
Shvets, I.V., see Naumann 388 (1997) 212
Šiber, A. and B. Gumhalter, Debye–Waller factor in He → Cu(001) collisions revisited: the role of the interaction potentials 385 (1997) 270
Sieger, M.T. and T.M. Orlando, Effect of surface roughness on the electron-stimulated desorption of D^+ from microporous D_2O ice 390 (1997) 92
Siller, L., see Wilkes 390 (1997) 237
Silvestri, W., see Benedek 381 (1997) L540
Simpson, W.C., L. Parenteau, R.S. Smith, L. Sanche and T.M. Orlando, Electron-stimulated desorption of D^- (H^-) from condensed D_2O (H_2O) films 390 (1997) 86
Simson, E.-A., see Mackrodt 384 (1997) 192
Siu, W.-K., see See 383 (1997) L735
Skelton, D.C., see Wei 381 (1997) 49
Skofronick, J.G., see Benedek 381 (1997) L540
Skriver, H.L., see Christensen 383 (1997) 235
Smirnov, K.S. and G. Raseev, Coverage dependent IR frequency shift of CO molecules adsorbed on Ni(111)surface 384 (1997) L875
Smith, R.S., see Simpson 390 (1997) 86
Šnábl, M., O. Borusík, V. Cháb, M. Ondřejček, W. Stenzel, H. Conrad and A.M. Bradshaw, Surface diffusion of CO molecules on Pd{111} studied with photoelectron emission microscopy 385 (1997)L1016
Soda, K., see Ishikawa 389 (1997) 382
Sokolov, I.Yu., G.S. Henderson and F.J. Wicks, The contrast mechanism for true atomic resolution by AFM in non-contact mode: quasi-non-contact mode? 381 (1997) L558
Sokolowski, M., see Neureiter 388 (1997) 186
Solymosi, F., see Bugyi 385 (1997) 365
Somorjai, G.A., see Materer 381 (1997) 190
Søndergård, E., R. Kofman, P. Cheyssac, F. Celestini, T. Ben David and Y. Lereah, Measurement of the wetting angle of nanoparticles using surface melting 388 (1997)L1115
Soria, E., J.L. de Segovia, I. Colera and R. González, Study of the electron damage of the MgO(100)–D_2O system by ESD 390 (1997) 140
Soriaga, M.P., see Temesghen 385 (1997) 336
Souda, R., see Aizawa 381 (1997) 157
Souda, R., Y. Hwang, T. Aizawa, W. Hayami, K. Oyoshi and S. Hishita, Ca segregation at the MgO(001) surface studied by ion scattering spectroscopy 387 (1997) 136
Speisser, C., see Constant 387 (1997) 28

Speller, S., S. Parascandola and W. Heiland, Structural parameters of Pd(110) and Pt(110)-(1×2) in the temperature range 300–900 K studied by low-energy ion scattering 383 (1997) 131
Splinter, S.J., see Chen 382 (1997) L652
Splinter, S.J., see Do 387 (1997) 192
Spranger, S., see Neureiter 388 (1997) 186
Srivastava, G.P., see Jenkins 384 (1997) L886
Stampfl, A.P.J., see Robinson 387 (1997) 243
Stampfl, C., see Moré 381 (1997) L589
Stapel, D., see Giesen 384 (1997) 168
Starke, U., see Materer 381 (1997) 190
Starnberg, H.I., H.E. Brauer and V.N. Strocov, Low temperature adsorption of Cs on layered TiS_2 studied by photoelectron spectroscopy 384 (1997) L785
Stauffer, L., see Ezzehar 388 (1997) 220
Stechel, E.B., see Jennison 390 (1997) 112
Steeves, G.M., see Freeman 386 (1997) 290
Stefanov, B.B. and K. Raghavachari, Oxidation of Si(100)2×1: thermodynamics of oxygen insertion and migration 389 (1997)L1159
Steidl, M., see Kappel 387 (1997)L1062
Steimer, C., see Fassbender 388 (1997) 201
Steltenpohl, A., N. Memmel, E. Taglauer, Th. Fauster and J. Onsgaard, Pd, Au and codeposited Pd–Au ultrathin films on Ru(001) 382 (1997) 300
Stensgaard, I., see Pedersen 387 (1997) 86
Stensgaard, I., see Pedersen 389 (1997) 300
Stenzel, W., see Šnábl 385 (1997)L1016
Stepanyuk, V.S., W. Hergert, K. Wildberger, S.K. Nayak and P. Jena, Magnetic bistability of supported Mn clusters 384 (1997) L892
Štich, I., see Terakura 386 (1997) 207
Stichler, M., R. Weimar and D. Menzel, The influence of electronegative coadsorbates on the geometry of benzene on Ru(001) 384 (1997) 179
Stierle, A. and H. Zabel, Oxidation induced roughening during Cr_2O_3(0001) growth on Cr(110) 385 (1997) 167
Stierle, A. and H. Zabel, Oxidation of ultrathin Fe(110) layers on Cr(110) 385 (1997) 310
Stietz, F., J.A. Schaefer and A. Goldmann, Chemisorption of chlorine on GaAs(100) surfaces studied by high-resolution electron energy-loss spectroscopy 383 (1997) 123
Stietz, F., see Viereck 383 (1997) L749
Stietz, F., M. Stuke, J. Viereck, T. Wenzel and F. Träger, Observation of strong optical absorption at the surface of small particles 389 (1997)L1153
Stindtmann, M., M. Farle, T.S. Rahman, L. Benabid and K. Baberschke, Growth and morphology of Ni(111)/Re(0001) ultrathin films: an in-situ study using scanning tunneling microscopy 381 (1997) 12
Stirling, A., see Endou 387 (1997) 59
Stockman, L., see Van Haesendonck 386 (1997) 279
Stokes, K., see Schujman 385 (1997) L965
Stoop, P.M., see van der Merwe 388 (1997) 33
Stracke, P., see Ochs 383 (1997) 162
Street, S.C., G. Liu and D.W. Goodman, Methanol on O/Mo(110): specific site for methyl radical formation 385 (1997) L971
Strocov, V.N., see Starnberg 384 (1997) L785
Strohmaier, R., see Petersen 389 (1997) 329
Stuke, M., see Viereck 383 (1997) L749
Stuke, M., see Stietz 389 (1997)L1153
Sturchio, N.C., see Cheng 382 (1997) L690
Sturmat, M., see Koch 385 (1997) L997
Sudijono, J.L., see Belk 387 (1997) 213
Sugimura, H., see Matsushima 386 (1997) 24
Sugiyama, M. and S. Maeyama, Sulfur-adsorbed GaAs(001) surface studied by X-ray absorption near edge structure, X-ray standing waves and X-ray diffraction 385 (1997) L911
Sugiyama, N., see Nakabayashi 386 (1997) 82
Sullivan, J.P., see Jennison 390 (1997) 112
Sumitomo, K., see Ikeda 385 (1997) 200
Sung, M.M., S.H. Lee, S.M. Lee, D. Marton, S.S. Perry and J.W. Rabalais, Composition and morphology of InP{100} surfaces as a function of low energy Ar^+ bombardment and annealing 382 (1997) 147
Suzuki, S., see Yeom 381 (1997) L533
Swartzentruber, B.S., Atomic-scale dynamics of atoms and dimers on the Si(001) surface 386 (1997) 195
Syutkin, N.N., see Ivchenko 384 (1997) 46
Szymonski, M., see Kolodziej 390 (1997) 152

Taga, Y. and R. Takahasi, Role of kinetic energy of sputtered particles in thin film formation 386 (1997) 231
Tagami, K. and M. Tsukada, A tight-binding molecular-dynamics study of the Si(001)/H(1×1) surface 384 (1997) 308
Taglauer, E., see Steltenpohl 382 (1997) 300
Taira, H., see Shimada 384 (1997) 302
Takagi, N., see Kubo 382 (1997) 214
Takahasi, R., see Taga 386 (1997) 231
Takaoka, O., see Li 385 (1997) 60
Tamaru, K., Reactivity of chemisorbed oxygen on silver and copper surfaces: Nature of the sites where the reaction takes place on the catalyst surface in hydrogen–oxygen reaction on copper and silver 383 (1997) 261
Tamura, H., Y. Tanishiro, H. Minoda and K. Yagi, Competing effects of current and strain on step structures on Si(001)2×1 studied by REM 382 (1997) 310
Tamura, K., see Nakabayashi 386 (1997) 82
Tanaka, H., see Kawai 386 (1997) 124
Tanaka, K., see Janssen 382 (1997) 201
Tanaka, K. and Y. Okawa, Atomic scale chemical fabrication of metal surfaces 386 (1997) 56
Tanaka, K.-i., see Mase 390 (1997) 97
Tanaka, K.-i., see Sekitani 390 (1997) 107
Tanaka, K.-i., see Sekiguchi 390 (1997) 199
Tanaka, N., H. Kimata and T. Kizuka, Time resolved high-resolution electron microscopy of step-diffusion of tungsten atoms on MgO(001) surfaces 386 (1997) 216
Tanaka, N., see Kizuka 386 (1997) 249
Tanaka, S.-i., see Mase 390 (1997) 97
Tanaka, S.-i., see Nagasono 390 (1997) 102

Tanaka, S.-i., see Sekitani 390 (1997) 107
Tanaka, S.-i., K. Mase, M. Nagasono and M. Kamada, Desorption of H ions from water chemisorbed on Si(100) by O 1s excitation – an Auger electron–photoion coincidence spectroscopy study 390 (1997) 204
Tanaka, Y., see Ichimiya 386 (1997) 182
Tang, H., M.T. Cuberes, C. Joachim and J.K. Gimzewski, Fundamental considerations in the manipulation of a single C_{60} molecule on a surface with an STM 386 (1997) 115
Tang, S., Y. Wei and R.M. Wallace, Energetics of void enlargement in thermally grown ultrathin Si-oxide on Si(001) 387 (1997)L1057
Tanishiro, Y., see Tamura 382 (1997) 310
Tao, N.J., see Cunha 389 (1997) 19
Tapilin, V.M., On a quantitative theory of non-direct transitions in photoemission spectra of semi-finite crystals 383 (1997) 226
Tappe, W., U. Korte and G. Meyer-Ehmsen, RHEED structure analysis of the oscillatory catalytic CO oxidation at Pt(110) surfaces 388 (1997) 162
Tatlock, G.J., see Partridge 381 (1997) 92
Temesghen, W.F., J.B. Abreu, R.J. Barriga, E.A. Lafferty, M.P. Soriaga, K. Sashikata and K. Itaya, Anodic dissolution and reordering of Pd(110) induced by chemisorbed iodine 385 (1997) 336
Terakura, K., T. Yamasaki, T. Uda and I. Štich, Atomic and molecular processes on Si(001) and Si(111) surfaces 386 (1997) 207
Theilmann, F., R. Matzdorf and A. Goldmann, Photoemission linewidth studies of d-like Tamm states at the Cu(100) and Cu(100)/Au alloy surfaces 387 (1997) 127
Theobald, A., S. Bao, V. Fernandez, K.-M. Schindler, O. Schaff, V. Fritzsche, A.M. Bradshaw, N.A. Booth and D.P. Woodruff, A photoelectron diffraction study of the structure of ultrathin iron films on Cu{110} 385 (1997) 107
Theobald, A., see Booth 387 (1997) 152
Thevuthasan, S., see Ruebush 387 (1997)L1041
Thibaudau, F., D. Albertini, L. Masson and F. Salvan, Surface reaction mechanisms on Si(111)-(7×7) during silane UHV-CVD 385 (1997) 357
Thiel, P.A., see Shen 385 (1997) L923
Thiele, J., R. Belkhou, H. Bulou, O. Heckmann, H. Magnan, P. Le Fèvre, D. Chandesris and C. Guillot, EXAFS study of the crystallographic structure of cobalt thin films on Pt(111) 384 (1997) 120
Thirstrup, C., see Sakurai 386 (1997) 154
Thornton, G., see Crook 382 (1997) 19
Thornton, G., see Fellows 383 (1997) 50
Thornton, G., see Becker 389 (1997) 66
Thornton, G., see Raza 390 (1997) 256
Timsit, R.S., see Esposto 384 (1997) 52
Tindall, C., see Li 385 (1997) 60
Tobin, R.G., see Krastev 387 (1997)L1051
Tochihara, H., see Jiang 385 (1997) L930
Toennies, J.P., see Benedek 381 (1997) L540
Toennies, J.P., see Braun 384 (1997) L858
Toennies, J.P., see Schaich 385 (1997) L958
Tokumoto, H., see Komeda 386 (1997) 149
Tong, X., see Hasegawa 386 (1997) 322
Tonomura, A., see Matsuda 386 (1997) 301
Tönsing, D.L., see van der Merwe 388 (1997) 33
Toomes, R., see Booth 387 (1997) 152
Toro-Labbé, A., see Padilla-Campos 385 (1997) 24
Torre, G.E.D., see Matsushima 386 (1997) 24
Torri, M., see Rossi 387 (1997) 112
Träger, F., see Viereck 383 (1997) L749
Träger, F., see Stietz 389 (1997)L1153
Travesset, A., see Leseduarte 384 (1997) 1
Tréglia, G., see Mottet 383 (1997) L719
Trenary, M., see Celio 381 (1997) 65
Tringides, M.C., see Larsson 381 (1997) 123
Tringides, M.C., see Roos 384 (1997) 62
Tringides, M.C., see Larsson 387 (1997) 142
Trushin, O.S., M. Kotrla and F. Máca, Energy barriers on stepped Ir/Ir(111) surfaces: a molecular statics calculation 389 (1997) 55
Trygg, J., see Eriksson 382 (1997) 93
Tsai, Y.-L., C. Xu and B.E. Koel, Chemisorption of ethylene, propylene and isobutylene on ordered Sn/Pt(111) surface alloys 385 (1997) 37
Tsujimaki, H., see Okuyama 382 (1997) L700
Tsukada, M., see Tagami 384 (1997) 308
Tucek, J.C. and R.L. Champion, On the dynamics of secondary-electron and anion emission from an Al/O surface 382 (1997) 137
Twesten, R.D., see Gilmore 381 (1997) 77
Tysoe, W.T., see Wu 383 (1997) 57

Uchijima, T., see Fujitani 383 (1997) 285
Uchiki, H., see Kawasaki 388 (1997)L1121
Uda, T., see Terakura 386 (1997) 207
Uebing, C. and R. Gomer, The diffusion of oxygen on W(110): the influence of the p(2×1) ordering 381 (1997) 33
Uebing, C., see Hille 388 (1997)L1092
Uebing, C. and A.G. Naumovets, Modeling of electron-stimulated mobility and disordering of adsorbed particles 390 (1997) 63
Ukraintsev, V.A., Z. Dohnálek and J.T. Yates, Jr., Electronic characterization of defect sites on Si(001)-(2×1) by STM 388 (1997) 132
Umbach, E., see Neureiter 388 (1997) 186
Umezawa, K., T. Ito, M. Asada, S. Nakanishi, P. Ding, W.A. Lanford and B. Hjörvarsson, Adsorption of hydrogen on the Pt(111) surface from low-energy recoil scattering 387 (1997) 320
Uñac, R.O., see Zhdanov 381 (1997) L599
Uosaki, K., see Nakabayashi 386 (1997) 82
Urisu, T., see Mase 390 (1997) 97
Urisu, T., see Nagasono 390 (1997) 102
Urisu, T., see Sekitani 390 (1997) 107

Valkering, T.P., see Braun 384 (1997) 129

Van den Oetelaar, R.J.A. and C.F.J. Flipse, Atomic-scale friction on diamond(111) studied by ultra-high vacuum atomic force microscopy 384 (1997) L828
Van der Merwe, J.H., D.L. Tönsing and P.M. Stoop, Elastic properties of a bcc {110} monolayer on a fcc {111} substrate 388 (1997) 33
Van der Veen, J.F., see Huisman 387 (1997) 342
Van Gemmeren, T. and R.L. Johnson, Photoemission measurements on clean and Bi-covered GaSb(111)A surfaces 385 (1997) 240
Van Haesendonck, C., L. Stockman, R.J.M. Vullers, Y. Bruynseraede, L. Langer, V. Bayot, E. Grivei, J.-P. Issi, J.P. Heremans and C.H. Olk, Nanowire bonding with the scanning tunneling microscope 386 (1997) 279
Van Hove, M.A., see Materer 381 (1997) 190
Van Kempen, H., see Quinn 385 (1997) 395
Van Opheusden, J.H.J., see Braun 384 (1997) 129
Van Ruitenbeek, J.M., see Krans 383 (1997) L728
Van Silfhout, A., see Louwsma 381 (1997) L594
Van Spaendonk, V., see Cong 385 (1997) 246
Vandoni, G., see Massobrio 385 (1997) 87
Varga, P., see Wouda 388 (1997) 63
Varga, P., see Hebenstreit 388 (1997) 150
Varga, P., see Schmid 389 (1997)L1140
Vattulainen, I., see Merikoski 387 (1997) 167
Vaughan, D.J., see Fellows 383 (1997) 50
Vaughan, D.J., see Becker 389 (1997) 66
Veeramasuneni, S., Y. Hu and J.D. Miller, The surface charge of alkali halides: consideration of the partial hydration of surface lattice ions 382 (1997) 127
Verheij, L.K., On the dissociative adsorption of O_2 on Ga-rich GaAs(100) at submonolayer coverages 387 (1997) 160
Viereck, J., F. Stietz, M. Stuke, T. Wenzel and F. Träger, The role of surface defects in laser-induced thermal desorption from metal surfaces 383 (1997) L749
Viereck, J., see Stietz 389 (1997)L1153
Viljoen, E.C., see Hille 388 (1997)L1092
Vittadini, A. and A. Selloni, H_2 adsorption/desorption at Si(111)-(7×7): a density functional study 383 (1997) L779
Vittadini, A., see Casarin 387 (1997)L1079
Vlachos, D.G., see Bui 385 (1997)L1029
Vlieg, E., see Huisman 387 (1997) 342
Vogt, M.R., see Lachenwitzer 382 (1997) 107
Vohs, J.M., see Shekhar 384 (1997) L815
Voigtländer, B., see Scheuch 381 (1997) L546
Von Niessen, W., see Ohno 388 (1997) 276
Vorob'eva, S.L., see Mishina 382 (1997) L696
Vörtler, H.L., see Galle 387 (1997) 78
Vos, M., see Canney 382 (1997) 241
Vullers, R.J.M., see Van Haesendonck 386 (1997) 279

Wada, A., see Domen 386 (1997) 78
Wada, A., see Bandara 387 (1997) 312
Wada, Y., see Hashizume 386 (1997) 161
Wada, Y., Atom electronics: a proposal of atom/molecule switching devices 386 (1997) 265
Wada, Y., see Watanabe 386 (1997) 340
Wälchli, N., E. Kampshoff, A. Menck and K. Kern, Silicide growth at metal surfaces: competition between subsurface diffusion and chemical reaction 382 (1997) L705
Walker, A.V., M. Gruyters and D.A. King, Modelling the out-of-phase oscillatory catalytic production of N_2O from NO reduction on Pt{100} 384 (1997) L791
Walker, C.G.H., C.A. Anderson, A. McKinley, N.M.D. Brown and A.M. Joyce, A combined AES, resonant photoemission and EELS study of in-situ grown titanium nitride 383 (1997) 248
Walko, D.A., see Kim 388 (1997) 242
Wallace, R.M., see Tang 387 (1997)L1057
Wandelt, K., see Busse 381 (1997) 133
Wang, G.-C., see Poserow 388 (1997) 103
Wang, H., J.P. Biesecker, M.J. Iedema, G.B. Ellison and J.P. Cowin, Low-energy deposition and collision-induced dissociation of water ions on Pt(111) 381 (1997) 142
Wang, J., see Saliba 389 (1997) 147
Wang, K., see Zuang 387 (1997) 199
Wang, Z., see Ruebush 387 (1997)L1041
Wang, Z.Z., see Lebreton 382 (1997) 193
Wasserman, E., J.R. Rustad, A.R. Felmy, B.P. Hay and J.W. Halley, Ewald methods for polarizable surfaces with application to hydroxylation and hydrogen bonding on the (012) and (001) surfaces of α-Fe_2O_3 385 (1997) 217
Wassermeier, M., A. Yamada, H. Yang, O. Brandt, J. Behrend and K.H. Ploog, Atomic structure of the surface reconstructions of zincblende GaN(001) 385 (1997) 178
Watanabe, H. and M. Ichikawa, Structural transformation of hydrogen-adsorbed Si(111)-$\sqrt{3}\times\sqrt{3}$-Ag surfaces induced by electron-stimulated desorption 383 (1997) 95
Watanabe, H., K. Fujita and M. Ichikawa, Atomic-step observation at buried SiO_2/Si(111) interfaces by scanning reflection electron microscopy 385 (1997) L952
Watanabe, K., see Kawai 382 (1997) 320
Watanabe, K. and Y. Matsumoto, Comparative study of photochemistry of methane on Pt(111) and Pd(111) surfaces 390 (1997) 250
Watanabe, S., see Hashizume 386 (1997) 161
Watanabe, S., Y.A. Ono, T. Hashizume and Y. Wada, First-principles study of atomic wires on a H-terminated Si(100)-(2×1) surface 386 (1997) 340
Watanabe, T., T. Hoshino and I. Ohdomari, Monte Carlo study on formation of periodic structures on Si(111) surfaces 389 (1997) 375
Weaver, J.H., see Cha 381 (1997) L636
Wedler, G., see Klingenberg 383 (1997) 13
Weeks, J.D., see Fu 385 (1997) 259
Wei, D.H., D.C. Skelton and S.D. Kevan, Desorption and molecular interactions on surfaces: CO/Rh(110), CO/Rh(100)and CO/Rh(111) 381 (1997) 49
Wei, Y., see Tang 387 (1997)L1057
Weigold, E., see Canney 382 (1997) 241
Weimar, R., see Stichler 384 (1997) 179
Weinberg, W.H., see Burghaus 384 (1997) L869

Weinberg, W.H., see Mitchell 384 (1997) 81
Weis, O., see Schober 383 (1997) 203
Weiss, A.H., see See 383 (1997) L735
Weiss, W., see Zscherpel 382 (1997) 326
Weitering, H.H. and J.M. Carpinelli, Electronic properties of the Ag/Ge(111) interface 384 (1997) 240
Wen, C.-R., see Yang 385 (1997)L1010
Wenzel, T., see Viereck 383 (1997) L749
Wenzel, T., see Stietz 389 (1997)L1153
Westmoreland, P.R., see Bui 385 (1997)L1029
Wetzel, P., T. Angot, C. Pirri and G. Gewinner, Origin of the semimetal-to-semiconductor transition observed in two-dimensional Er silicide upon H exposure: evidence of two chemisorption sites 383 (1997) 340
Whangbo, M.-H., see Magonov 389 (1997) 201
White, J.M., see Junker 382 (1997) 67
Wicks, F.J., see Sokolov 381 (1997) L558
Wiegershaus, F., see Ochs 383 (1997) 162
Wiesendanger, R., see Pascal 385 (1997) L990
Wildberger, K., see Stepanyuk 384 (1997) L892
Wilde, L., see Polčik 381 (1997) L568
Wilde, M., I. Beauport, K. Al-Shamery and H.-J. Freund, Photoin-duced processes on alkali covered surfaces: NO desorption from $K/Cr_2O_3(0001)$ 390 (1997) 186
Wilkes, J., C.L.A. Lamont, L. Siller, J.M. Coquel and R.E. Palmer, VUV photochemistry of oriented molecules: methylchloride on highly oriented pyrolytic graphite 390 (1997) 237
Williams, E.D., see Fu 385 (1997) 259
Williams, E.M., see Cocks 390 (1997) 119
Wills, J.M., see Eriksson 382 (1997) 93
Wilson, K., J. Brake, A.F. Lee and R.M. Lambert, Growth morphology and electronic properties of ultrathin Al films on Pt(111) 387 (1997) 257
Wilson, R.J., see Hildner 388 (1997) 110
Wincott, P.L., see Raza 390 (1997) 256
Winkler, U., see Neureiter 388 (1997) 186
Winograd, N., see Goss 387 (1997) 44
Winter, H., see Leuker 388 (1997) 262
Winter, H., see Pfandzelter 389 (1997) 317
Witte, G., see Bertino 385 (1997) L984
Wohlers, M., see Böttcher 388 (1997) 177
Wöll, Ch., see Schaich 385 (1997) L958
Wollschläger, J., see Larsson 381 (1997) 123
Wollschläger, J., Simple analysis of spot splitting due to diffraction at surfaces with atomic steps 383 (1997) 103
Wollschläger, J., see Larsson 387 (1997) 142
Woodruff, D.P., see Theobald 385 (1997) 107
Woodruff, D.P., see Booth 387 (1997) 152
Woodruff, D.P., see Jackson 389 (1997) 223
Wouda, P.T., M. Schmid, W. Hebenstreit and P. Varga, Interaction of oxygen with PtRh(100) studied with STM 388 (1997) 63
Wright, S., O. Dippel and E. Hasselbrink, Photodesorption and photofragmentation of disilane adsorbed on a hydrogen terminated Si(100) surface 390 (1997) 209
Wu, G., B. Bartlett and W.T. Tysoe, The surface chemistry of ethylene adsorbed on Mo(100), oxygen-covered Mo(100) and MoO_2 383 (1997) 57
Wu, J.X., see Zhu 389 (1997) 1
Wu, M.-K., see Gau 384 (1997) 254
Wu, X., see See 383 (1997) L735
Wu, Z., T. Nakayama, M. Sakurai and M. Aono, Spin-polarized electron tunneling detected using a scanning tunneling microscope 386 (1997) 311

Xia, H., W.N. Lennard, L. Rodríguez-Fernández and G.R. Massoumi, Depth profiling of ^{35}Cl implanted into Si using SPIX 384 (1997) 291
Xie, X., see Yang 382 (1997) 100
Xin, Q.-S., see Conrad 382 (1997) 79
Xing, Y.R., see Ranke 381 (1997) 1
Xu, C., see Tsai 385 (1997) 37
Xu, H., see Dunphy 383 (1997) L760
Xu, R., see Erley 389 (1997) 272

Yagi, I., see Nakabayashi 386 (1997) 82
Yagi, K., see Tamura 382 (1997) 310
Yaguchi, H., see Zhang 387 (1997) 371
Yakabe, T., see Fujita 386 (1997) 315
Yakovkin, I.N., Self-consistent electronic structure of the Mo(112) surface 389 (1997) 48
Yakshinskiy, B., M. Akbulut and T.E. Madey, Transmission of low-energy (<10 eV) O^+ ions through Au films on $TiO_2(110)$ 390 (1997) 132
Yamada, A., see Wassermeier 385 (1997) 178
Yamamoto, M., M. Kurahashi, C.T. Chan, K.M. Ho and S. Naito, Theoretical study of nitrogen adsorption on Zr(0001) surface 387 (1997) 300
Yamamoto, Y., see Nakatsuji 384 (1997) 315
Yamanaka, T., see Ohno 382 (1997) 221
Yamanaka, T., see Matsushima 386 (1997) 24
Yamasaki, T., see Terakura 386 (1997) 207
Yamauchi, R., see Endou 387 (1997) 59
Yang, H., see Wassermeier 385 (1997) 178
Yang, S.C., J.M. Chen, C.-R. Wen, Y.J. Hsu, Y.P. Lee, T.J. Chuang and Y.C. Liu, Valence-level photoemission spectroscopy and photon-stimulated ion desorption studies of CH_3Cl adsorbed on Al(111) surface using synchrotron radiatio 385 (1997)L1010
Yang, W.-S., see Huisman 387 (1997) 342
Yang, W.S., see Gai 383 (1997) 1
Yang, W.S., see Ji 384 (1997) 276
Yang, Z., K. Zhang and X. Xie, Mn chemisorption on a GaAs(001) surface 382 (1997) 100
Yasue, T., see Ikeda 385 (1997) 200
Yates, Jr., J.T., see Mocuta 383 (1997) 299
Yates, Jr., J.T., J. Ahner, D. Mocuta and R.D. Ramsier, Dynamical studies of surface species – observing librational motions of adsorbates 386 (1997) 1
Yates, Jr., J.T., see Ukraintsev 388 (1997) 132
Yates, Jr., J.T., see Mocuta 390 (1997) 11
Yates, Jr., J.T., see Ahner 390 (1997) 126

Yeom, H.W., M. Sasaki, S. Suzuki, S. Sato, S. Hosoi, M. Iwabuchi, K. Higashiyama, H. Fukutani, M. Nakamura, T. Abukawa and S. Kono, Existence of a stable intermixing phase for monolayer Ge on Si(001) 381 (1997) L533
Yi, S.I., see Mitchell 384 (1997) 81
Ying, S.C., see Merikoski 381 (1997) L623
Yoshimori, A., see Kaji 382 (1997) 1
Yoshinobu, J., see Ogasawara 386 (1997) 73
Yuhara, J., see Ishikawa 389 (1997) 382

Zabel, H., see Stierle 385 (1997) 167
Zabel, H., see Stierle 385 (1997) 310
Zacharias, H., see Schliesing 387 (1997) 279
Zaera, F., see Gleason 385 (1997) 294
Zagatta, G., see Brandt 385 (1997) 346
Zajonz, H., see Meyerheim 381 (1997) L551
Zalkind, S., M. Polak and N. Shamir, The adsorption of H_2O vs O_2 on beryllium 385 (1997) 318
Zandvliet, H.J.W., see Louwsma 381 (1997) L594
Zandvliet, H.J.W., see Braun 384 (1997) 129
Zanoni, R., see Carbone 390 (1997) 219
Zapol, P., see Jaffe 381 (1997) L563
Zarnitz, Ch., see Pascal 385 (1997) L990
Zasada, I., G. Hansali, J.C. Le Bossé and J. Lopez, Determination of site-occupancy pair correlation functions of CO adsorbed on Pt(111) adapted for DLEED intensity calculations 383 (1997) 241
Zecchina, A., see Scarano 387 (1997) 236
Zegenhagen, J., see Brunen 389 (1997) 349
Zemek, J., see Jablonski 387 (1997) 288
Zemirli, M., see Bouzar 381 (1997) 117
Zeppenfeld, P., see Marmier 383 (1997) 321
Zettler, J.-T., see Angermann 388 (1997) 15
Zhang, C.-S., see Li 384 (1997) 70
Zhang, K., see Yang 382 (1997) 100
Zhang, X., M. Ishikawa, H. Yaguchi and K. Onabe, Electronic structure of (111)-GaAsP/AlGaAs strained-layer quantum wells 387 (1997) 371
Zhao, R.G., see Gai 383 (1997) 1
Zhao, R.G., see Ji 384 (1997) 276
Zhdanov, V.P., J.L. Sales and R.O. Uñac, Simulations of the order–disorder phase transition and thermal desorption on a square lattice beyond the lattice-gas approximation 381 (1997) L599
Zhdanov, V.P., Simulation of the kinetics of surface roughening 388 (1997)L1126
Zhu, J.S., J.X. Wu, X.M. Liu, M.S. Ma and M.R. Ji, The effect of Rb coverage on the oxidation of Rb/InSb(111) interfaces 389 (1997) 1
Zhu, X.-Y., see Conrad 382 (1997) 79
Zhu, X.-Y., Surface photochemistry: from hot reactions to hot materials 390 (1997) 224
Zielasek, V., see Moresco 388 (1997) 1
Zielasek, V., see Moresco 388 (1997) 24
Zimmerer, G., see Grigorashchenko 390 (1997) 277
Zimmermann, F.M., Vibrational excitation dynamics in photodesorption 390 (1997) 174
Zimny, R., see Leuker 388 (1997) 262
Zotov, A.V., see Saranin 388 (1997) 299
Zscherpel, D., W. Weiss and R. Schlögl, Adsorption and dehydrogenation of ethylbenzene on ultrathin iron oxide model catalyst films 382 (1997) 326
Zuang, G., K. Wang and P.N. Ross, Jr., XPS characterization of the reactions of Li with tetrahydrofuran and propylene carbonate 387 (1997) 199

Surface Science 381–390 (1997) 25–65

Subject index to volumes 381–390

THEORETICAL METHODS, MODELS AND TECHNIQUES

Ab initio quantum chemical methods and calculations

J.E. Jaffe and P. Zapol, Atomic relaxation of the BeO ($10\bar{1}0$) surface 381 (1997) L563

A.J.R. da Silva, M.R. Radeke and E.A. Carter, Ab initio molecular dynamics of H_2 desorption from Si(100)-2×1 381 (1997) L628

N. Materer, U. Starke, A. Barbieri, M.A. Van Hove, G.A. Somorjai, G.-J. Kroes and C. Minot, Molecular surface structure of ice(0001): dynamical low-energy electron diffraction, total-energy calculations and molecular dynamics simulations 381 (1997) 190

S. Black, R. Friesner, P. Lu and R. Osgood, Ab initio calculation of molecule-surface binding: methyl halides on GaAs(110) surfaces 382 (1997) 154

D. Ochs, M. Brause, P. Stracke, S. Krischok, F. Wiegershaus, W. Maus-Friedrichs, V. Kempter, V.E. Puchin and A.L. Shluger, The surface electronic structure of stoichiometric and defective LiF surfaces studied with MIES and UPS in combination with ab-initio calculations 383 (1997) 162

G. Kern, J. Hafner and G. Kresse, Atomic and electronic structure of diamond(111) surfaces: III. Electronic structure of the clean and hydrogen-covered three-dangling-bond surfaces 384 (1997) 94

W.C. Mackrodt, E.-A. Simson and N.M. Harrison, An ab initio Hartree–Fock study of the electron-excess gap states in oxygen-deficient rutile TiO_2 384 (1997) 192

J.D. Head, A quantum chemical investigation and reassignment of the HREELS observed O vibrations on the Al(111) surface 384 (1997) 224

S. Chaturvedi, J.A. Rodriguez and J. Hrbek, Cs promoted oxidation of Zn and Cu–Zn surfaces: a combined experimental and theoretical study 384 (1997) 260

L. Padilla-Campos, A. Toro-Labbé and J. Maruani, Theoretical investigation of the adsorption of alkali metals on a Cu(111) surface 385 (1997) 24

Y. Wada, Atom electronics: a proposal of atom/molecule switching devices 386 (1997) 265

M. Ohno and W. von Niessen, Theoretical study of the valence level photoemission spectrum of C_6 adsorbed on Ni, Pd and Pt metal surfaces 388 (1997) 276

U. Becker, A.W. Munz, A.R. Lennie, G. Thornton and D.J. Vaughan, The atomic and electronic structure of the (001) surface of monoclinic pyrrhotite (Fe_7S_8) as studied using STM, LEED and quantum mechanical calculations 389 (1997) 66

F. Frechard and P. Sautet, Chemisorption of H_2 and H_2S on the (100) surface of RuS_2: an ab initio theoretical study 389 (1997) 131

Atom–solid interactions, scattering, diffraction

G. Benedek, A. Glebov, W. Silvestri, J.G. Skofronick and J.P. Toennies, Evidence for a deep bound-state level in the ^{4}He-NaCl(001) potential 381 (1997) L540

I.Yu. Sokolov, G.S. Henderson and F.J. Wicks, The contrast mechanism for true atomic resolution by AFM in non-contact mode: quasi-non-contact mode? 381 (1997) L558

V. Pouthier, C. Ramseyer and C. Girardet, Confined phonons in finite-size admonolayers 382 (1997) 349

E. Hult and A. Kiejna, Trends in atom/molecule–surface van der Waals interactions 383 (1997) 88

A. Šiber and B. Gumhalter, Debye–Waller factor in He → Cu(001) collisions revisited: the role of the interaction potentials 385 (1997) 270

A. Hitzke, M.B. Hugenschmidt and R.J. Behm, Low temperature Ni atom adsorption on the Au(110)-(1×2) surface 389 (1997) 8

Atomistic dynamics

U. Kürpick, P. Kürpick and T.S. Rahman, Atomic processes in vacancy island motion on Ag(111) 383 (1997) L713

U. Kürpick and T.S. Rahman, Vibrational free energy contribution to self-diffusion on Ni(100), Cu(100) and Ag(100) 383 (1997) 137

P. Saalfrank, Open-system quantum dynamics for laser-induced DIET and DIMET 390 (1997) 1

D.R. Jennison, J.P. Sullivan, P.A. Schultz, M.P. Sears and E.B. Stechel, DIET in the bulk: evidence for hot electron cleavage of Si–H bonds in SiO_2 films 390 (1997) 112

F.M. Zimmermann, Vibrational excitation dynamics in photodesorption 390 (1997) 174

Computer simulations

I.Yu. Sokolov, G.S. Henderson and F.J. Wicks, The contrast mechanism for true atomic resolution by AFM in non-contact mode: quasi-non-contact mode? 381 (1997) L558

C. Uebing and R. Gomer, The diffusion of oxygen on W(110): the influence of the p(2×1) ordering 381 (1997) 33

Computer simulations (continued)

V.P. Zhdanov, J.L. Sales and R.O. Uñac, Simulations of the order–disorder phase transition and thermal desorption on a square lattice beyond the lattice-gas approximation 381 (1997) L599

M.I. Larsson, H. Frischat, J. Wollschläger and M.C. Tringides, Properties of kinks in vicinal face-centered cubic (111) surfaces 381 (1997) 123

U. Kürpick, P. Kürpick and T.S. Rahman, Atomic processes in vacancy island motion on Ag(111) 383 (1997) L713

F. Nieto and V. Pereyra, Adsorption-induced surface reconstruction: predictions of a simple model 383 (1997) 308

P. Jensen and B. Niemeyer, The effect of a modulated flux on the growth of thin films 384 (1997) L823

L. Pizzagalli, J.C. Okon and C. Joachim, Moving a silver atom on a Si(001) surface with a tip? 384 (1997) L852

M.B. Andersson, J.B.C. Pettersson and N. Marković, Vibrational excitation of CF_3Br scattering from graphite 384 (1997) L880

P.-A. Bui, D.G. Vlachos and P.R. Westmoreland, Catalytic ignition of methane/oxygen mixtures over platinum surfaces: comparison of detailed simulations and experiments 385 (1997)L1029

E. Wasserman, J.R. Rustad, A.R. Felmy, B.P. Hay and J.W. Halley, Ewald methods for polarizable surfaces with application to hydroxylation and hydrogen bonding on the (012) and (001) surfaces of α-Fe_2O_3 385 (1997) 217

K. Terakura, T. Yamasaki, T. Uda and I. Štich, Atomic and molecular processes on Si(001) and Si(111) surfaces 386 (1997) 207

T. Ito and K. Shiraishi, Theoretical investigations of initial growth process on GaAs(001) surfaces 386 (1997) 241

J. Galle, H.L. Vörtler and K.-P. Schneider, Monte Carlo simulation of hard sphere fluids in planar slits with molecularly rough surfaces 387 (1997) 78

M.I. Larsson, M.C. Tringides, H. Frischat and J. Wollschläger, Thermal roughening of uncorrelated steps 387 (1997) 142

J. Merikoski, I. Vattulainen, J. Heinonen and T. Ala-Nissila, Effect of kinks and concerted diffusion mechanisms on mass transport and growth on stepped metal surfaces 387 (1997) 167

V.P. Zhdanov, Simulation of the kinetics of surface roughening 388 (1997)L1126

J. Kasparian, M. Elwenspoek and P. Allongue, Digital computation and in situ STM approach of silicon anisotropic etching 388 (1997) 50

H. Ishida, Surface-embedded Green function calculation using non-local pseudopotentials 388 (1997) 71

L.D. Roelofs and D.B. Fromowitz, Interacting depolarizable adatoms on a triangular lattice. A model for alkali metal adsorption on fcc(111) and hcp(0001) surfaces 388 (1997) 92

W. Hebenstreit, G. Ritz, M. Schmid, A. Biedermann and P. Varga, Segregation and reconstruction of Pt_xNi_{1-x}(100) 388 (1997) 150

J.-P. Jacobs, M.A. San Miguel, J.E. Sánchez-Sánchez and L.J. Álvarez, On the origin of the reconstruction of $LaAlO_3$ {100} surfaces 389 (1997)L1147

O.S. Trushin, M. Kotrla and F. Máca, Energy barriers on stepped Ir/Ir(111) surfaces: a molecular statics calculation 389 (1997) 55

J.S. Raut, D.S. Sholl and K.A. Fichthorn, Molecular-dynamics simulations of structures and dynamics of *n*-butane adlayers on Pt(111) 389 (1997) 88

R. Chakarova, Monte Carlo simulation of hysteresis behaviour of CO oxidation on surfaces 389 (1997) 234

T. Watanabe, T. Hoshino and I. Ohdomari, Monte Carlo study on formation of periodic structures on Si(111) surfaces 389 (1997) 375

C. Uebing and A.G. Naumovets, Modeling of electron-stimulated mobility and disordering of adsorbed particles 390 (1997) 63

Construction and use of effective interatomic interactions

A. Christensen, A.V. Ruban and H.L. Skriver, Surface segregation profile for $Ni_{50}Pd_{50}$(100) 383 (1997) 235

K. Tagami and M. Tsukada, A tight-binding molecular-dynamics study of the Si(001)/H(1×1) surface 384 (1997) 308

A. Šiber and B. Gumhalter, Debye–Waller factor in He → Cu(001) collisions revisited: the role of the interaction potentials 385 (1997) 270

Density functional calculations

D. Alfè and S. Baroni, The structure and phase stability of CO adsorbates on Rh(110) 382 (1997) L666

J.H.G. Owen, D.R. Bowler, C.M. Goringe, K. Miki and G.A.D. Briggs, A proposed structure of the nucleus for gas-source epitaxial growth of silicon 382 (1997) L678

O. Eriksson, J. Trygg, O. Hjortstam, B. Johansson and J.M. Wills, Theoretical aspects of the 4f-localization at the surface of α-Ce 382 (1997) 93

S. Black, R. Friesner, P. Lu and R. Osgood, Ab initio calculation of molecule-surface binding: methyl halides on GaAs(110) surfaces 382 (1997) 154

A. Pomyalov and Y. Manassen, Local electric field effects in STM of single-atom adsorption on a Si(001) surface 382 (1997) 275

T. Kawai and K. Watanabe, Vibration and diffusion of surface atoms in strong electric fields 382 (1997) 320

E. Hult and A. Kiejna, Trends in atom/molecule–surface van der Waals interactions 383 (1997) 88

A. Vittadini and A. Selloni, H_2 adsorption/desorption at Si(111)-(7×7): a density functional study 383 (1997) L779

A. Christensen, A.V. Ruban and H.L. Skriver, Surface segregation profile for $Ni_{50}Pd_{50}$(100) 383 (1997) 235

S.J. Jenkins and G.P. Srivastava, Electrostatic implications for Sb-mediated growth of Ge on the Si(001) surface 384 (1997) L886

G. Kern, J. Hafner and G. Kresse, Atomic and electronic structure of diamond(111) surfaces: III. Electronic structure of the clean and hydrogen-covered three-dangling-bond surfaces 384 (1997) 94

Density functional calculations (continued)

S.P. Bates, G. Kresse and M.J. Gillan, A systematic study of the surface energetics and structure of TiO_2(110) by first-principles calculations 385 (1997) 386

Y. Morikawa, J.J. Mortensen, B. Hammer and J.K. Nørskov, CO adsorption and dissociation on Pt(111) and Ni(111) surfaces 386 (1997) 67

K. Terakura, T. Yamasaki, T. Uda and I. Štich, Atomic and molecular processes on Si(001) and Si(111) surfaces 386 (1997) 207

S. Watanabe, Y.A. Ono, T. Hashizume and Y. Wada, First-principles study of atomic wires on a H-terminated Si(100)-(2×1) surface 386 (1997) 340

M. Casarin and A. Vittadini, A theoretical study of the CO and NO chemisorption on Cu_2O(111) 387 (1997)L1079

A. Endou, A. Stirling, R. Yamauchi, E. Broclawik, M. Kubo, A. Miyamoto, K.G. Nakamura and M. Kitajima, Quantum chemical study on SiO desorption from a Si(111) surface 387 (1997) 59

M. Yamamoto, M. Kurahashi, C.T. Chan, K.M. Ho and S. Naito, Theoretical study of nitrogen adsorption on Zr(0001) surface 387 (1997) 300

H. Ishida, Surface-embedded Green function calculation using non-local pseudopotentials 388 (1997) 71

B.B. Stefanov and K. Raghavachari, Oxidation of Si(100)2×1: thermodynamics of oxygen insertion and migration 389 (1997)L1159

D.R. Jennison, J.P. Sullivan, P.A. Schultz, M.P. Sears and E.B. Stechel, DIET in the bulk: evidence for hot electron cleavage of Si–H bonds in SiO_2 films 390 (1997) 112

Electron density, excitation spectra calculations

V.M. Tapilin, On a quantitative theory of non-direct transitions in photoemission spectra of semi-finite crystals 383 (1997) 226

S. Leseduarte, J. Sellarès and A. Travesset, Plasmons in simple metal slabs: a semi-classical approach 384 (1997) 1

Electron–solid interactions, scattering, diffraction

C.J. Gilmore, L.D. Marks, D. Grozea, C. Collazo, E. Landree and R.D. Twesten, Direct solutions of the Si(111) 7×7 structure 381 (1997) 77

S. Omori, H. Ishii and Y. Nihei, Photoelectron diffraction studies on the structure of sulfur-passivated InP(100) and CaF_2 layers grown on S/InP(100) 381 (1997) 165

N. Materer, U. Starke, A. Barbieri, M.A. Van Hove, G.A. Somorjai, G.-J. Kroes and C. Minot, Molecular surface structure of ice(0001): dynamical low-energy electron diffraction, total-energy calculations and molecular dynamics simulations 381 (1997) 190

M. Arnold, G. Hupfbauer, P. Bayer, L. Hammer, K. Heinz, B. Kohler and M. Scheffler, Hydrogen on W(110): an adsorption structure revisited 382 (1997) 288

H.J. Gotsis and P.A. Maksym, Investigation of multislice RHEED calculations 385 (1997) 15

S.D. Ruebush, R.E. Couch, S. Thevuthasan, Z. Wang and C.S. Fadley, Epitaxial growth modes and interlayer relaxation of thin Cu films grown on Ru(0001) and oxygen-precovered Ru(0001) 387 (1997)L1041

Q. Chen, B.G. Frederick, C.C. Perry, A.W. Munz, Th. Bertrams and N.V. Richardson, Negative ion mediated electron stimulated disordering of c(8×2) benzoate–Cu(110): extension of the displaced harmonic oscillator model 390 (1997) 55

D.R. Jennison, J.P. Sullivan, P.A. Schultz, M.P. Sears and E.B. Stechel, DIET in the bulk: evidence for hot electron cleavage of Si–H bonds in SiO_2 films 390 (1997) 112

Equilibrium thermodynamics and statistical mechanics

S. Dietrich and M. Schick, Wetting at a solid–liquid–liquid–vapor tetra point 382 (1997) 178

A. Christensen, A.V. Ruban and H.L. Skriver, Surface segregation profile for $Ni_{50}Pd_{50}$(100) 383 (1997) 235

J. Galle, H.L. Vörtler and K.-P. Schneider, Monte Carlo simulation of hard sphere fluids in planar slits with molecularly rough surfaces 387 (1997) 78

J.S. Raut, D.S. Sholl and K.A. Fichthorn, Molecular-dynamics simulations of structures and dynamics of *n*-butane adlayers on Pt(111) 389 (1997) 88

Green's function methods

C. Girard and D. Courjon, The role of scanning mode in near-field optical microscopy 382 (1997) 9

A. Christensen, A.V. Ruban and H.L. Skriver, Surface segregation profile for $Ni_{50}Pd_{50}$(100) 383 (1997) 235

K. Makoshi, N. Shima and T. Mii, Current through a cluster: STM and Coulomb blockade 386 (1997) 335

H. Ishida, Surface-embedded Green function calculation using non-local pseudopotentials 388 (1997) 71

M. Ohno and W. von Niessen, Theoretical study of the valence level photoemission spectrum of C_6 adsorbed on Ni, Pd and Pt metal surfaces 388 (1997) 276

I.G. Medvedev, Many-body effects for H chemisorbed on narrow-band transition metals 389 (1997) 287

Ion–solid interactions, scattering, channeling

H. Wang, J.P. Biesecker, M.J. Iedema, G.B. Ellison and J.P. Cowin, Low-energy deposition and collision-induced dissociation of water ions on Pt(111) 381 (1997) 142

V.A. Ivchenko, V.V. Ovchinnikov, B.Yu. Goloborodsky and N.N. Syutkin, FIM of vacancy clusters in the subsurface volume of the ion-implanted Pd(CuAg) alloy 384 (1997) 46

H. Xia, W.N. Lennard, L. Rodríguez-Fernández and G.R. Massoumi, Depth profiling of ^{35}Cl implanted into Si using SPIX 384 (1997) 291

C. Kim and J.W. Rabalais, Projections of atoms in terms of interatomic vectors 385 (1997) L938

Ising models

D. Alfè and S. Baroni, The structure and phase stability of CO adsorbates on Rh(110) 382 (1997) L666

Ising models (continued)

C. Uebing and A.G. Naumovets, Modeling of electron-stimulated mobility and disordering of adsorbed particles 390 (1997) 63

Jellium models

E. Hult and A. Kiejna, Trends in atom/molecule–surface van der Waals interactions 383 (1997) 88

S. Leseduarte, J. Sellarès and A. Travesset, Plasmons in simple metal slabs: a semi-classical approach 384 (1997) 1

Many body and quasi-particle theories

S. Leseduarte, J. Sellarès and A. Travesset, Plasmons in simple metal slabs: a semi-classical approach 384 (1997) 1

K. Makoshi, N. Shima and T. Mii, Current through a cluster: STM and Coulomb blockade 386 (1997) 335

I.G. Medvedev, Many-body effects for H chemisorbed on narrow-band transition metals 389 (1997) 287

Models of non-equilibrium phenomena

J.G. Amar and F. Family, Transitions in critical size in metal (100) and metal (111) homoepitaxy 382 (1997) 170

E.S. Fu, D.-J. Liu, M.D. Johnson, J.D. Weeks and E.D. Williams, The effective charge in surface electromigration 385 (1997) 259

B.N.J. Persson and Ph. Avouris, Local bond breaking via STM-induced excitations: the role of temperature 390 (1997) 45

Models of non-linear phenomena

P.-A. Bui, D.G. Vlachos and P.R. Westmoreland, Catalytic ignition of methane/oxygen mixtures over platinum surfaces: comparison of detailed simulations and experiments 385 (1997)L1029

S. Nakabayashi, I. Yagi, N. Sugiyama, K. Tamura and K. Uosaki, Reaction pathway of four-electron oxidation of formaldehyde on platinum electrode as observed by in situ optical spectroscopy 386 (1997) 82

M.L. Rossi, M. Torri and G.P. Brivio, Chaotic dynamics in the predesorption of CO molecules from the NaCl(100) surface 387 (1997) 112

Models of surface chemical reactions

A.J.R. da Silva, M.R. Radeke and E.A. Carter, Ab initio molecular dynamics of H_2 desorption from Si(100)-2×1 381 (1997) L628

G. Wu, B. Bartlett and W.T. Tysoe, The surface chemistry of ethylene adsorbed on Mo(100), oxygen-covered Mo(100) and MoO_2 383 (1997) 57

A. Vittadini and A. Selloni, H_2 adsorption/desorption at Si(111)-(7×7): a density functional study 383 (1997) L779

X.-C. Guo and R.J. Madix, In situ STM imaging of ammonia oxydehydrogenation on Cu(110): the reactivity of preadsorbed and transient oxygen species 387 (1997) 1

W. Tappe, U. Korte and G. Meyer-Ehmsen, RHEED structure analysis of the oscillatory catalytic CO oxidation at Pt(110) surfaces 388 (1997) 162

B.N.J. Persson and Ph. Avouris, Local bond breaking via STM-induced excitations: the role of temperature 390 (1997) 45

Models of surface kinetics

J. Merikoski and S.C. Ying, Collective diffusion on a stepped substrate 381 (1997) L623

M.I. Larsson, H. Frischat, J. Wollschläger and M.C. Tringides, Properties of kinks in vicinal face-centered cubic (111) surfaces 381 (1997) 123

K. Kyuno and G. Ehrlich, Step-edge barriers: truths and kinetic consequences 383 (1997) L766

A.V. Walker, M. Gruyters and D.A. King, Modelling the out-of-phase oscillatory catalytic production of N_2O from NO reduction on Pt{100} 384 (1997) L791

P. Jensen and B. Niemeyer, The effect of a modulated flux on the growth of thin films 384 (1997) L823

T.A. Land, J.J. De Yoreo and J.D. Lee, An in-situ AFM investigation of canavalin crystallization kinetics 384 (1997) 136

J. Gislason and H. Sellers, Molecular dynamics simulations of reactions on metal surfaces: rate constants for selected diatomic dissociation reactions 385 (1997) 77

M. Krueger, B. Borovsky and E. Ganz, Diffusion of adsorbed Si dimers on Si(001) 385 (1997) 146

M.I. Larsson, M.C. Tringides, H. Frischat and J. Wollschläger, Thermal roughening of uncorrelated steps 387 (1997) 142

W. Tappe, U. Korte and G. Meyer-Ehmsen, RHEED structure analysis of the oscillatory catalytic CO oxidation at Pt(110) surfaces 388 (1997) 162

R. Chakarova, Monte Carlo simulation of hysteresis behaviour of CO oxidation on surfaces 389 (1997) 234

C. Uebing and A.G. Naumovets, Modeling of electron-stimulated mobility and disordering of adsorbed particles 390 (1997) 63

Molecular dynamics

A.J.R. da Silva, M.R. Radeke and E.A. Carter, Ab initio molecular dynamics of H_2 desorption from Si(100)-2×1 381 (1997) L628

N. Materer, U. Starke, A. Barbieri, M.A. Van Hove, G.A. Somorjai, G.-J. Kroes and C. Minot, Molecular surface structure of ice(0001): dynamical low-energy electron diffraction, total-energy calculations and molecular dynamics simulations 381 (1997) 190

U. Kürpick, P. Kürpick and T.S. Rahman, Atomic processes in vacancy island motion on Ag(111) 383 (1997) L713

C. Mottet, G. Tréglia and B. Legrand, New magic numbers in metallic clusters: an unexpected metal dependence 383 (1997) L719

Ş. Katırcioğlu and Ş. Erkoç, Decomposition of C_{60} molecules on Si(111) surface 383 (1997) L775

A. Christensen, A.V. Ruban and H.L. Skriver, Surface segregation profile for $Ni_{50}Pd_{50}(100)$ 383 (1997) 235

L. Pizzagalli, J.C. Okon and C. Joachim, Moving a silver atom on a Si(001) surface with a tip? 384 (1997) L852

M.B. Andersson, J.B.C. Pettersson and N. Marković, Vibrational excitation of CF_3Br scattering from graphite 384 (1997) L880

Molecular dynamics (continued)

K. Tagami and M. Tsukada, A tight-binding molecular-dynamics study of the Si(001)/H(1×1) surface 384 (1997) 308

J. Gislason and H. Sellers, Molecular dynamics simulations of reactions on metal surfaces: rate constants for selected diatomic dissociation reactions 385 (1997) 77

C. Massobrio, B. Nacer, T. Bekkay, G. Vandoni and C. Félix, Low energy impact of silver atoms on Pd(100): comparison between helium scattering and microscopic scale simulation results 385 (1997) 87

M. Krueger, B. Borovsky and E. Ganz, Diffusion of adsorbed Si dimers on Si(001) 385 (1997) 146

H. Rafii-Tabar, H. Kamiyama and M. Cross, Molecular dynamics simulation of adsorption of Ag particles on a graphite substrate 385 (1997) 187

E. Wasserman, J.R. Rustad, A.R. Felmy, B.P. Hay and J.W. Halley, Ewald methods for polarizable surfaces with application to hydroxylation and hydrogen bonding on the (012) and (001) surfaces of α-Fe_2O_3 385 (1997) 217

K. Domen, T. Fujino, A. Wada, C. Hirose and S.S. Kano, Picosecond vibrational dynamics of adsorbed D_2O on Brønsted acid OD group in a zeolite 386 (1997) 78

K. Terakura, T. Yamasaki, T. Uda and I. Štich, Atomic and molecular processes on Si(001) and Si(111) surfaces 386 (1997) 207

J.-P. Jacobs, M.A. San Miguel, J.E. Sánchez-Sánchez and L.J. Álvarez, On the origin of the reconstruction of $LaAlO_3$ {100} surfaces 389 (1997)L1147

O.S. Trushin, M. Kotrla and F. Máca, Energy barriers on stepped Ir/Ir(111) surfaces: a molecular statics calculation 389 (1997) 55

J.S. Raut, D.S. Sholl and K.A. Fichthorn, Molecular-dynamics simulations of structures and dynamics of *n*-butane adlayers on Pt(111) 389 (1997) 88

J. Nakamura, T. Kagawa and T. Osaka, Nucleation of Au on KCl(001) 389 (1997) 109

Q. Chen, B.G. Frederick, C.C. Perry, A.W. Munz, Th. Bertrams and N.V. Richardson, Negative ion mediated electron stimulated disordering of c(8×2) benzoate–Cu(110): extension of the displaced harmonic oscillator model 390 (1997) 55

Non-equilibrium thermodynamics and statistical mechanics

K. Makoshi, N. Shima and T. Mii, Current through a cluster: STM and Coulomb blockade 386 (1997) 335

Semi-empirical models and model calculations

J.H.G. Owen, D.R. Bowler, C.M. Goringe, K. Miki and G.A.D. Briggs, A proposed structure of the nucleus for gas-source epitaxial growth of silicon 382 (1997) L678

V. Pouthier, C. Ramseyer and C. Girardet, Confined phonons in finite-size admonolayers 382 (1997) 349

C. Mottet, G. Tréglia and B. Legrand, New magic numbers in metallic clusters: an unexpected metal dependence 383 (1997) L719

J. Wollschläger, Simple analysis of spot splitting due to diffraction at surfaces with atomic steps 383 (1997) 103

A. Christensen, A.V. Ruban and H.L. Skriver, Surface segregation profile for $Ni_{50}Pd_{50}$(100) 383 (1997) 235

S.Yu. Davydov, On the suppression of electron-induced low-energy (<10 eV) O^+ ions emission by alkali-metal and noble metal monolayers 384 (1997) L848

K. Tagami and M. Tsukada, A tight-binding molecular-dynamics study of the Si(001)/H(1×1) surface 384 (1997) 308

H. Tang, M.T. Cuberes, C. Joachim and J.K. Gimzewski, Fundamental considerations in the manipulation of a single C_{60} molecule on a surface with an STM 386 (1997) 115

K. Makoshi, N. Shima and T. Mii, Current through a cluster: STM and Coulomb blockade 386 (1997) 335

A. Pojani, F. Finocchi, J. Goniakowski and C. Noguera, A theoretical study of the stability and electronic structure of the polar {111} face of MgO 387 (1997) 354

J.H. van der Merwe, D.L. Tönsing and P.M. Stoop, Elastic properties of a bcc {110} monolayer on a fcc {111} substrate 388 (1997) 33

H. Ezzehar, L. Stauffer, J. Leconte and C. Minot, The water adsorption on the Si(111)7×7 surface: a theoretical study 388 (1997) 220

F. Delbecq, General trends in the electronic properties of alloys of transition metals: a semi-empirical study of CO adsorption 389 (1997)L1131

EXPERIMENTAL SAMPLE PREPARATION AND CHARACTERIZATION METHODS

Adsorption isotherms

H. Asada, M. Nishizaki, Y. Morizawa, Adsorption of Kr and CH_4 on *n*-hexane-preplated graphite: displacement of and layering on the condensate 383 (1997) 277

A. Marmier, C. Ramseyer, P.N.M. Hoang, C. Girardet, J. Goerge, P. Zeppenfeld, M. Büchel, R. David, G. Comsa, Adsorption and structure of N_2 on copper(110) 383 (1997) 321

Th. Bär, T. Burns and K. Knorr, Growth kinetics of Ar monolayers physisorbed on graphite (001) 383 (1997) 362

L.D. Roelofs and D.B. Fromowitz, Interacting depolarizable adatoms on a triangular lattice. A model for alkali metal adsorption on fcc(111) and hcp(0001) surfaces 388 (1997) 92

Atom–solid reactions

Th. Kammler, M. Scherl and J. Küppers, Interaction of H atoms with oxygen adsorbed on Ni(100) surfaces: direct reactions towards OH and H_2O 382 (1997) 116

Atom–solid scattering and diffraction – elastic

J. Wollschläger, Simple analysis of spot splitting due to diffraction at surfaces with atomic steps 383 (1997) 103

A. Marmier, C. Ramseyer, P.N.M. Hoang, C. Girardet, J. Goerge, P. Zeppenfeld, M. Büchel, R. David, G. Comsa, Adsorption and structure of N_2 on copper(110) 383 (1997) 321

J. Braun and J.P. Toennies, Observation of a quantum size effect in the surface electron density of thin lead films 384 (1997) L858

Atom–solid scattering and diffraction – elastic (continued)

B. Croset and C. de Beauvais, Diffraction by a surface with random terrace distribution: an analytical calculation 384 (1997) 15

D. Farías, M. Patting and K.H. Rieder, Metastable (1×2) missing-row reconstruction of Pd(311) 385 (1997) 115

Th. Schaich, J. Braun, J.P. Toennies, M. Buck and Ch. Wöll, Structural changes accompanying the hydrogen desorption from the diamond C(111):H(1×1)-surface revisited by helium atom scattering 385 (1997) L958

L.K. Verheij, On the dissociative adsorption of O_2 on Ga-rich GaAs(100) at submonolayer coverages 387 (1997) 160

Atom–solid scattering and diffraction – inelastic

M.B. Andersson, J.B.C. Pettersson and N. Marković, Vibrational excitation of CF_3Br scattering from graphite 384 (1997) L880

Atomic force microscopy

I.Yu. Sokolov, G.S. Henderson and F.J. Wicks, The contrast mechanism for true atomic resolution by AFM in non-contact mode: quasi-non-contact mode? 381 (1997) L558

M.M. Sung, S.H. Lee, S.M. Lee, D. Marton, S.S. Perry and J.W. Rabalais, Composition and morphology of InP{100} surfaces as a function of low energy Ar^+ bombardment and annealing 382 (1997) 147

K. Sangwal, F. Sanz, J. Servat and P. Gorostiza, Nature of multilayer steps on the {100} cleavage planes of MgO single crystals 383 (1997) 78

S.S. Perry and P.B. Merrill, Preparation and characterization of MgO(100) surfaces 383 (1997) 268

R.J.A. van den Oetelaar and C.F.J. Flipse, Atomic-scale friction on diamond(111) studied by ultra-high vacuum atomic force microscopy 384 (1997) L828

T.A. Land, J.J. De Yoreo and J.D. Lee, An in-situ AFM investigation of canavalin crystallization kinetics 384 (1997) 136

E. Finot, E. Lesniewska, J.-C. Mutin and J.-P. Goudonnet, Reactivity of gypsum faces according to the relative humidity by scanning force microscopy 384 (1997) 201

Y. Kim, L. Jiang, T. Iyoda, K. Hashimoto and A. Fujishima, Molecularly resolved observation of surface reconstruction of C_{60} epitaxial films by atomic force microscopy 385 (1997) L945

S.B. Schujman, S.R. Ross, K. Stokes and L.J. Schowalter, Self-assembled InAs islands on GaAs($\bar{1}\bar{1}\bar{1}$) substrates 385 (1997) L965

F. Liu and M.G. Lagally, Self-organized nanoscale structures in Si/Ge films 386 (1997) 169

C.F. Quate, Scanning probes as a lithography tool for nanostructures 386 (1997) 259

C. Van Haesendonck, L. Stockman, R.J.M. Vullers, Y. Bruynseraede, L. Langer, V. Bayot, E. Grivei, J.-P. Issi, J.P. Heremans and C.H. Olk, Nanowire bonding with the scanning tunneling microscope 386 (1997) 279

M. Kappel, M. Steidl, J. Biener and J. Küppers, Surface topography of low energy He-ion-bombarded graphite by AFM: temperature effects 387 (1997)L1062

R. Bennewitz, M. Reichling and E. Matthias, Force microscopy of cleaved and electron-irradiated CaF_2(111) surfaces in ultra-high vacuum 387 (1997) 69

H. Klein, D. Pailharey and Y. Mathey, Friction force studies on layered materials using an Atomic Force Microscope 387 (1997) 227

W.J. Huisman, J.F. Peters, S.A. de Vries, E. Vlieg, W.-S. Yang, T.E. Derry and J.F. van der Veen, Structure and morphology of the as-polished diamond(111)-1×1 surface 387 (1997) 342

M.A. Cotta, C.A.C. Mendonça, E.A. Meneses and M.M.G. de Carvalho, On the onset of InAs islanding on InP: influence of surface steps 388 (1997) 84

J.R. Heffelfinger and C.B. Carter, Mechanisms of surface faceting and coarsening 389 (1997) 188

S.N. Magonov, J. Cleveland, V. Elings, D. Denley and M.-H. Whangbo, Tapping-mode atomic force microscopy study of the near-surface composition of a styrene–butadiene–styrene triblock copolymer film 389 (1997) 201

Auger electron spectroscopy

N. Materer, U. Starke, A. Barbieri, M.A. Van Hove, G.A. Somorjai, G.-J. Kroes and C. Minot, Molecular surface structure of ice(0001): dynamical low-energy electron diffraction, total-energy calculations and molecular dynamics simulations 381 (1997) 190

H. Cabibil, J.S. Lin and J.A. Kelber, S-induced triangular pitting on Fe(111) 382 (1997) L645

J. Lee and J.A.C. Bland, Test of roughness-dependent chemical interdiffusion in epitaxial Ni/Cu structures 382 (1997) L672

S.M. Shivaprasad, C. Anandan, S.G. Azatyan, Y.L. Gavriljuk and V.G. Lifshits, The formation of Mn/Si(111) interface at room and high temperatures 382 (1997) 258

H. Watanabe and M. Ichikawa, Structural transformation of hydrogen-adsorbed Si(111)-$\sqrt{3}\times\sqrt{3}$-Ag surfaces induced by electron-stimulated desorption 383 (1997) 95

A.K. See, W.-K. Siu, R.A. Bartynski, A. Nangia, A.H. Weiss, S.L. Hulbert, X. Wu and C.-C. Kao, Enhanced sensitivity to oxide surface defects using Auger-photoelectron coincidence spectroscopy 383 (1997) L735

C.G.H. Walker, C.A. Anderson, A. McKinley, N.M.D. Brown and A.M. Joyce, A combined AES, resonant photoemission and EELS study of in-situ grown titanium nitride 383 (1997) 248

I.F. Koval, P.V. Melnik, N.G. Nakhodkin, M.Yu. Pyatnitsky and T.V. Afanasieva, Interaction of O_2 with the Bi/Si(001) system: from passivation to promoted oxidation 384 (1997) L844

W.J. Mitchell, C.-H. Chung, S.I. Yi, E.L. Hu and W.H. Weinberg, Oxidation of AlAs films under ultrahigh vacuum conditions: interaction of H_2O and O_2 with the AlAs(001) surface 384 (1997) 81

J. Hrbek, A.K. Schmid, M.C. Bartelt and R.Q. Hwang, STM study of Au growth on S-modified Ru(0001) 385 (1997)L1002

A. Stierle and H. Zabel, Oxidation of ultrathin Fe(110) layers on Cr(110) 385 (1997) 310

S. Zalkind, M. Polak and N. Shamir, The adsorption of H_2O vs O_2 on beryllium 385 (1997) 318

Auger electron spectroscopy (continued)

W.F. Temesghen, J.B. Abreu, R.J. Barriga, E.A. Lafferty, M.P. Soriaga, K. Sashikata and K. Itaya, Anodic dissolution and reordering of Pd(110) induced by chemisorbed iodine 385 (1997) 336

L. Constant, C. Speisser and F. Le Normand, HFCVD diamond growth on Cu(111). Evidence for carbon phase tranformations by in situ AES and XPS 387 (1997) 28

K. Wilson, J. Brake, A.F. Lee and R.M. Lambert, Growth morphology and electronic properties of ultrathin Al films on Pt(111) 387 (1997) 257

M. Müller and H. Oechsner, In situ STM and AES studies on the oxidation of Cr(110) 387 (1997) 269

V. Hille, E.C. Viljoen and C. Uebing, Oxygen adsorption on MoN precovered Fe–3.5%Mo–N(100) single crystals 388 (1997)L1092

A.A. Saranin, A.V. Zotov, T. Numata, O. Kubo, K.V. Ignatovich, V.G. Lifshits, M. Katayama and K. Oura, Structural transformations at room temperature adsorption of In on Si(111)$\sqrt{3}\times\sqrt{3}$–In surface: LEED–AES–STM study 388 (1997) 299

M. Schmid, M. Pinczolits, W. Hebenstreit and P. Varga, The nitrogen-induced herringbone reconstruction of Cr(110) 389 (1997)L1140

R. Pfandzelter, T. Igel and H. Winter, Growth and structure of ultrathin Mn films on Fe(001) 389 (1997) 317

K. Mase, M. Nagasono, S.-i. Tanaka, T. Urisu, E. Ikenaga, T. Sekitani and K.-i. Tanaka, Study of ion desorption induced by a resonant core-level excitation of condensed H_2O using Auger photo-ion coincidence (AEPICO) spectroscopy combined with synchrotron radiation 390 (1997) 97

M. Nagasono, K. Mase, S.-i. Tanaka and T. Urisu, Study of ion desorption induced by a resonant core-level excitation of condensed NH_3 using Auger-electron photo-ion coincidence (AEPICO) spectroscopy combined with synchrotron radiation 390 (1997) 102

S.-i. Tanaka, K. Mase, M. Nagasono and M. Kamada, Desorption of H ions from water chemisorbed on Si(100) by O 1s excitation – an Auger electron–photoion coincidence spectroscopy study 390 (1997) 204

H. Raza, P.L. Wincott, G. Thornton, R. Casanova and A. Rodriguez, X-ray and electron beam modification of thiophene overlayers on $TiO_2(100)1\times1$ and 1×3 390 (1997) 256

Chemical vapor deposition

R.M. Desrosiers, D.W. Greve and A.J. Gellman, Nucleation of boron nitride thin films on Ni(100) 382 (1997) 35

E. Rudkevich, D. Saulys, D. Gaines, T.F. Kuech and L. McCaughan, Adsorption and decomposition studies of t-butyl silane on Si(100)-(2×1) surfaces using FTIR-ATR spectroscopy 383 (1997) 69

M. Fehrenbacher, H. Rauscher, U. Memmert and R.J. Behm, SiH_4 chemical vapor deposition on Si(111)-(7×7) studied by scanning tunneling microscopy 385 (1997) 123

L. Constant, C. Speisser and F. Le Normand, HFCVD diamond growth on Cu(111). Evidence for carbon phase tranformations by in situ AES and XPS 387 (1997) 28

A.W. Robinson, P. Gardner, A.P.J. Stampfl, R. Martin and G. Nyberg, The adsorption of silicon on Cu(111) and the initial stages of oxidation of the silicon–copper interface 387 (1997) 243

X.-Y. Zhu, Surface photochemistry: from hot reactions to hot materials 390 (1997) 224

Desorption induced by electronic transitions (DIET)

K.H. Junker and J.M. White, Adsorption of NF_3 on Pt(111): interactions with electrons and photons 382 (1997) 67

J. Viereck, F. Stietz, M. Stuke, T. Wenzel and F. Träger, The role of surface defects in laser-induced thermal desorption from metal surfaces 383 (1997) L749

D. Mocuta, J. Ahner and J.T. Yates, Jr., Adsorption and electron-stimulated dissociation of ammonia on Cu(110): an ESDIAD study 383 (1997) 299

D. Mocuta, J. Ahner and J.T. Yates, Jr., Kinetic energy distributions and momentum resolved ESDIAD measurements of CO^+ ions and excited neutral CO^* molecules – CO/Cu(110) 390 (1997) 11

M. Scheuer, D. Menzel and P. Feulner, A REMPI study of the correlation of internal excitations and substrate–adsorbate coupling for CO molecules desorbed by electron impact 390 (1997) 23

Q. Chen, B.G. Frederick, C.C. Perry, A.W. Munz, Th. Bertrams and N.V. Richardson, Negative ion mediated electron stimulated disordering of c(8×2) benzoate–Cu(110): extension of the displaced harmonic oscillator model 390 (1997) 55

W.C. Simpson, L. Parenteau, R.S. Smith, L. Sanche and T.M. Orlando, Electron-stimulated desorption of D^- (H^-) from condensed D_2O (H_2O) films 390 (1997) 86

M. Nagasono, K. Mase, S.-i. Tanaka and T. Urisu, Study of ion desorption induced by a resonant core-level excitation of condensed NH_3 using Auger-electron photo-ion coincidence (AEPICO) spectroscopy combined with synchrotron radiation 390 (1997) 102

T. Sekitani, E. Ikenaga, K.-i. Tanaka, K. Mase, M. Nagasono, S.-i. Tanaka and T. Urisu, Auger-electron–ion coincidence study of photon-stimulated ion desorption for condensed acetonitrile 390 (1997) 107

I.D. Cocks, Q. Guo and E.M. Williams, ESDIAD studies of the structure of $TiO_2(110)(1\times1)$ and (1×2) surfaces and interfaces in conjunction with LEED and STM 390 (1997) 119

J. Ahner, D. Mocuta and J.T. Yates, Jr., TOF–ESDIAD measurements of a coadsorbate system: CO on an oxidized Cu(110) surface 390 (1997) 126

J. Kolodziej, P. Piatkowski and M. Szymonski, Electron-stimulated desorption of thin epitaxial films of KBr grown on (100)InSb 390 (1997) 152

K. Fukutani and Y. Murata, Photoexcited processes at metal and alloy surfaces: electronic structure and adsorption site 390 (1997) 164

M. Kamada and S. Hirose, Laser-induced fluorescence study of fast desorption of ground-state K atoms from potassium halides excited by synchrotron radiation 390 (1997) 194

Desorption induced by electronic transitions (DIET) (continued)

S.-i. Tanaka, K. Mase, M. Nagasono and M. Kamada, Desorption of H ions from water chemisorbed on Si(100) by O 1s excitation – an Auger electron–photoion coincidence spectroscopy study 390 (1997) 204

X.-Y. Zhu, Surface photochemistry: from hot reactions to hot materials 390 (1997) 224

E.V. Savchenko, T. Hirayama, A. Hayama, T. Koike, T. Kuninobu, I. Arakawa, K. Mitsuke and M. Sakurai, Long life-time emission of the excited species ejected from the surface of solid Ne 390 (1997) 261

T. Hirayama, A. Hayama, T. Koike, T. Kuninobu, I. Arakawa, K. Mitsuke, M. Sakurai and E.V. Savchenko, Absolute desorption yields of metastable atoms from the surface of solid rare gases induced by exciton creation 390 (1997) 266

T. Kuninobu, A. Hayama, T. Hirayama and I. Arakawa, Desorption of metastable species induced by electronic excitation at the surface of solid krypton with physisorbed hydrogen 390 (1997) 272

O.N. Grigorashchenko, A.N. Ogurtsov, E.V. Savchenko, J. Becker, M. Runne and G. Zimmerer, Electron–hole recombination induced desorption of excimers from solid Ar 390 (1997) 277

Angle resolved DIET (including electron stimulated desorption ion angular distribution (ESDIAD))

H. Kaji, K. Kakitani and A. Yoshimori, Hindered rotation of the PF_3/Ru(001) surface system as classical gear network 382 (1997) 1

D. Mocuta, J. Ahner and J.T. Yates, Jr., Adsorption and electron-stimulated dissociation of ammonia on Cu(110): an ESDIAD study 383 (1997) 299

T. Sasaki and Y. Iwasawa, Coadsorption of CO and ammonia on Ru(001) studied by a temperature-programmed ESDIAD/TOF system 384 (1997) L798

J.T. Yates, Jr., J. Ahner, D. Mocuta and R.D. Ramsier, Dynamical studies of surface species – observing librational motions of adsorbates 386 (1997) 1

D. Mocuta, J. Ahner and J.T. Yates, Jr., Kinetic energy distributions and momentum resolved ESDIAD measurements of CO^+ ions and excited neutral CO^* molecules – CO/Cu(110) 390 (1997) 11

T. Sasaki, Y. Itai and Y. Iwasawa, Real-time observation of coadsorption layers on Ru(001) using a temperature-programmed ESDIAD/TOF system 390 (1997) 17

I.D. Cocks, Q. Guo and E.M. Williams, ESDIAD studies of the structure of $TiO_2(110)(1\times1)$ and (1×2) surfaces and interfaces in conjunction with LEED and STM 390 (1997) 119

J. Ahner, D. Mocuta and J.T. Yates, Jr., TOF–ESDIAD measurements of a coadsorbate system: CO on an oxidized Cu(110) surface 390 (1997) 126

B. Yakshinskiy, M. Akbulut and T.E. Madey, Transmission of low-energy (<10 eV) O^+ ions through Au films on $TiO_2(110)$ 390 (1997) 132

Electron stimulated desorption (ESD)

K.H. Junker and J.M. White, Adsorption of NF_3 on Pt(111): interactions with electrons and photons 382 (1997) 67

H. Watanabe and M. Ichikawa, Structural transformation of hydrogen-adsorbed Si(111)-$\sqrt{3}\times\sqrt{3}$-Ag surfaces induced by electron-stimulated desorption 383 (1997) 95

D. Ochs, M. Brause, P. Stracke, S. Krischok, F. Wiegershaus, W. Maus-Friedrichs, V. Kempter, V.E. Puchin and A.L. Shluger, The surface electronic structure of stoichiometric and defective LiF surfaces studied with MIES and UPS in combination with ab-initio calculations 383 (1997) 162

D. Mocuta, J. Ahner and J.T. Yates, Jr., Adsorption and electron-stimulated dissociation of ammonia on Cu(110): an ESDIAD study 383 (1997) 299

T. Sasaki and Y. Iwasawa, Coadsorption of CO and ammonia on Ru(001) studied by a temperature-programmed ESDIAD/TOF system 384 (1997) L798

J.T. Yates, Jr., J. Ahner, D. Mocuta and R.D. Ramsier, Dynamical studies of surface species – observing librational motions of adsorbates 386 (1997) 1

M. Scheuer, D. Menzel and P. Feulner, A REMPI study of the correlation of internal excitations and substrate–adsorbate coupling for CO molecules desorbed by electron impact 390 (1997) 23

T.-C. Chen and Ph. Avouris, Electron stimulated desorption induced by the scanning tunneling microscope 390 (1997) 35

P.A. Rowntree, The use of highly organized molecular films as electron scattering targets: spectroscopic and desorption measurements of selective bond rupture in organic films 390 (1997) 70

W.C. Simpson, L. Parenteau, R.S. Smith, L. Sanche and T.M. Orlando, Electron-stimulated desorption of D^- (H^-) from condensed D_2O (H_2O) films 390 (1997) 86

M.T. Sieger and T.M. Orlando, Effect of surface roughness on the electron-stimulated desorption of D^+ from microporous D_2O ice 390 (1997) 92

D.R. Jennison, J.P. Sullivan, P.A. Schultz, M.P. Sears and E.B. Stechel, DIET in the bulk: evidence for hot electron cleavage of Si–H bonds in SiO_2 films 390 (1997) 112

J. Ahner, D. Mocuta and J.T. Yates, Jr., TOF–ESDIAD measurements of a coadsorbate system: CO on an oxidized Cu(110) surface 390 (1997) 126

B. Yakshinskiy, M. Akbulut and T.E. Madey, Transmission of low-energy (<10 eV) O^+ ions through Au films on $TiO_2(110)$ 390 (1997) 132

E. Soria, J.L. de Segovia, I. Colera and R. González, Study of the electron damage of the MgO(100)–D_2O system by ESD 390 (1997) 140

V.N. Ageev, Yu.A. Kuznetsov and T.E. Madey, Electron-stimulated desorption of potassium and cesium atoms from oxidized molybdenum surfaces 390 (1997) 146

J. Kolodziej, P. Piatkowski and M. Szymonski, Electron-stimulated desorption of thin epitaxial films of KBr grown on (100)InSb 390 (1997) 152

Desorption induced by electronic transitions (DIET) (continued)

T. Kuninobu, A. Hayama, T. Hirayama and I. Arakawa, Desorption of metastable species induced by electronic excitation at the surface of solid krypton with physisorbed hydrogen 390 (1997) 272

M.A. Huels, P.A. Rowntree, L. Parenteau and L. Sanche, Two-dimensional band-gap restricted diffusion of negatively charged excitons in rare gas solids 390 (1997) 282

Photon stimulated desorption (PSD)

J. Viereck, F. Stietz, M. Stuke, T. Wenzel and F. Träger, The role of surface defects in laser-induced thermal desorption from metal surfaces 383 (1997) L749

H. Kato, J. Lee, K. Sawabe and Y. Matsumoto, Adsorption-state specific photodissociation dynamics of N_2O on Si(100) 386 (1997) 93

P. Saalfrank, Open-system quantum dynamics for laser-induced DIET and DIMET 390 (1997) 1

K. Mase, M. Nagasono, S.-i. Tanaka, T. Urisu, E. Ikenaga, T. Sekitani and K.-i. Tanaka, Study of ion desorption induced by a resonant core-level excitation of condensed H_2O using Auger photo-ion coincidence (AEPICO) spectroscopy combined with synchrotron radiation 390 (1997) 97

M. Nagasono, K. Mase, S.-i. Tanaka and T. Urisu, Study of ion desorption induced by a resonant core-level excitation of condensed NH_3 using Auger-electron photo-ion coincidence (AEPICO) spectroscopy combined with synchrotron radiation 390 (1997) 102

T. Sekitani, E. Ikenaga, K.-i. Tanaka, K. Mase, M. Nagasono, S.-i. Tanaka and T. Urisu, Auger-electron–ion coincidence study of photon-stimulated ion desorption for condensed acetonitrile 390 (1997) 107

K. Fukutani and Y. Murata, Photoexcited processes at metal and alloy surfaces: electronic structure and adsorption site 390 (1997) 164

F.M. Zimmermann, Vibrational excitation dynamics in photodesorption 390 (1997) 174

M. Wilde, I. Beauport, K. Al-Shamery and H.-J. Freund, Photoinduced processes on alkali covered surfaces: NO desorption from $K/Cr_2O_3(0001)$ 390 (1997) 186

T. Sekiguchi, H.I. Sekiguchi and K.-i. Tanaka, Applications of a photoion–photoion-coincidence technique to the study of photon-stimulated ion-desorption process following K-shell excitation 390 (1997) 199

S.-i. Tanaka, K. Mase, M. Nagasono and M. Kamada, Desorption of H ions from water chemisorbed on Si(100) by O 1s excitation – an Auger electron–photoion coincidence spectroscopy study 390 (1997) 204

S. Wright, O. Dippel and E. Hasselbrink, Photodesorption and photofragmentation of disilane adsorbed on a hydrogen terminated Si(100) surface 390 (1997) 209

H.I. Sekiguchi and T. Sekiguchi, Photon-stimulated ion desorption from DCOO/Si(100) near the O K-edge 390 (1997) 214

M. Carbone, M.N. Piancastelli, R. Zanoni, G. Comtet, G. Dujardin and L. Hellner, Photon-stimulated desorption of methanol on Si(111)7×7 and Si(100)2×1 at the C 1s and O 1s thresholds 390 (1997) 219

X.-Y. Zhu, Surface photochemistry: from hot reactions to hot materials 390 (1997) 224

J. Wilkes, C.L.A. Lamont, L. Siller, J.M. Coquel and R.E. Palmer, VUV photochemistry of oriented molecules: methylchloride on highly oriented pyrolytic graphite 390 (1997) 237

T. Hirayama, A. Hayama, T. Koike, T. Kuninobu, I. Arakawa, K. Mitsuke, M. Sakurai and E.V. Savchenko, Absolute desorption yields of metastable atoms from the surface of solid rare gases induced by exciton creation 390 (1997) 266

Surface photochemistry

K.H. Junker and J.M. White, Adsorption of NF_3 on Pt(111): interactions with electrons and photons 382 (1997) 67

S. Conrad, D.R. Mullins, Q.-S. Xin and X.-Y. Zhu, Thermal and photochemical pathways of H_2S on GaAs(100) 382 (1997) 79

C. French and I. Harrison, Site preferences, energetics and orientation of CH_3Br on Pt(111): investigation by RAIRS, TPD and photofragment angular distributions 387 (1997) 11

P. Saalfrank, Open-system quantum dynamics for laser-induced DIET and DIMET 390 (1997) 1

K. Fukutani and Y. Murata, Photoexcited processes at metal and alloy surfaces: electronic structure and adsorption site 390 (1997) 164

M. Wilde, I. Beauport, K. Al-Shamery and H.-J. Freund, Photoinduced processes on alkali covered surfaces: NO desorption from $K/Cr_2O_3(0001)$ 390 (1997) 186

T. Sekiguchi, H.I. Sekiguchi and K.-i. Tanaka, Applications of a photoion–photoion-coincidence technique to the study of photon-stimulated ion-desorption process following K-shell excitation 390 (1997) 199

S. Wright, O. Dippel and E. Hasselbrink, Photodesorption and photofragmentation of disilane adsorbed on a hydrogen terminated Si(100) surface 390 (1997) 209

X.-Y. Zhu, Surface photochemistry: from hot reactions to hot materials 390 (1997) 224

J. Wilkes, C.L.A. Lamont, L. Siller, J.M. Coquel and R.E. Palmer, VUV photochemistry of oriented molecules: methylchloride on highly oriented pyrolytic graphite 390 (1997) 237

Electrical transport measurements

J.M. Krans and J.M. van Ruitenbeek, Anomalous vacuum tunneling in antimony break junctions 383 (1997) L728

T. Komeda, R. Hasunuma, H. Mukaida and H. Tokumoto, Layer-by-layer atomic manipulation on Si(111)-7×7 surface: surface structures and staircase conductance variation with atomic removal 386 (1997) 149

C. Van Haesendonck, L. Stockman, R.J.M. Vullers, Y. Bruynseraede, L. Langer, V. Bayot, E. Grivei, J.-P. Issi, J.P. Heremans and C.H. Olk, Nanowire bonding with the scanning tunneling microscope 386 (1997) 279

E.T. Krastev, D.E. Kuhl and R.G. Tobin, Multiple mechanisms for adsorbate-induced resistivity: oxygen and formate on Cu(100) 387 (1997)L1051

Electrochemical methods

N.M. Marković, B.N. Grgur, C.A. Lucas and P.N. Ross, Jr., Surface electrochemistry of CO on Pt(100)-(1×2) and Pt(110)-(1×1) surfaces 384 (1997) L805

J.L. Bubendorff, L. Cagnon, V. Costa-Kieling, J.P. Bucher and P. Allongue, Anion promoted Ni-underpotential deposition on Au(111) 384 (1997) L836

M. Giesen, M. Dietterle, D. Stapel, H. Ibach and D.M. Kolb, Step fluctuations on metals in contact with an electrolyte: a new access to dynamical processes at the solid/liquid interface 384 (1997) 168

W.F. Temesghen, J.B. Abreu, R.J. Barriga, E.A. Lafferty, M.P. Soriaga, K. Sashikata and K. Itaya, Anodic dissolution and reordering of Pd(110) induced by chemisorbed iodine 385 (1997) 336

S. Nakabayashi, I. Yagi, N. Sugiyama, K. Tamura and K. Uosaki, Reaction pathway of four-electron oxidation of formaldehyde on platinum electrode as observed by in situ optical spectroscopy 386 (1997) 82

M. Futamata, Highly-sensitive Raman spectroscopy to characterize adsorbates on the electrode 386 (1997) 89

J. Kasparian, M. Elwenspoek and P. Allongue, Digital computation and in situ STM approach of silicon anisotropic etching 388 (1997) 50

T. Itoh, Y. Sasaki, T. Maeda and C. Horie, In situ SERS study of water molecules on silver electrodes in alkali-hydroxide solutions 389 (1997) 212

Electron emission measurements

Field emission

V.A. Ivchenko, V.V. Ovchinnikov, B.Yu. Goloborodsky and N.N. Syutkin, FIM of vacancy clusters in the subsurface volume of the ion-implanted Pd(CuAg) alloy 384 (1997) 46

T. Komeda, R. Hasunuma, H. Mukaida and H. Tokumoto, Layer-by-layer atomic manipulation on Si(111)-7×7 surface: surface structures and staircase conductance variation with atomic removal 386 (1997) 149

T. Matsuda, K. Harada and A. Tonomura, Dynamic observation of vortices in superconductors by electron waves 386 (1997) 301

F.I. Dalidchik, M.V. Grishin, N.N. Kolchenko and S.A. Kovalevskii, Field-emission resonances in STM: intraresonator electron spectroscopy of adsorbates 387 (1997) 50

Photoemission (total yield)

A. Cricenti, M. Gothelid and G. Le Lay, Optical transitions at the Si(111)-Pb($\sqrt{3}\times\sqrt{3}$) mosaic phase 382 (1997) 182

S.C. Yang, J.M. Chen, C.-R. Wen, Y.J. Hsu, Y.P. Lee, T.J. Chuang and Y.C. Liu, Valence-level photoemission spectroscopy and photon-stimulated ion desorption studies of CH_3Cl adsorbed on Al(111) surface using synchrotron radiatio 385 (1997)L1010

H.H. Rotermund, Imaging pattern formation in surface reactions from ultra-high vacuum up to atmospheric pressures 386 (1997) 10

Secondary electron emission

J.C. Tucek and R.L. Champion, On the dynamics of secondary-electron and anion emission from an Al/O surface 382 (1997) 137

Electron energy loss spectroscopy

D.H. Wei, D.C. Skelton and S.D. Kevan, Desorption and molecular interactions on surfaces: CO/Rh(110), CO/Rh(100)and CO/Rh(111) 381 (1997) 49

T. Aizawa, W. Hayami, R. Souda, S. Otani and Y. Ishizawa, Hydrogen adsorption on transition-metal carbide (111) surfaces 381 (1997) 157

T. Bitzer, N.V. Richardson and D.J. Schiffrin, The adsorption of alcohols on hydroxylated Si(100)-2×1 382 (1997) L686

S. Crook, H. Dhariwal and G. Thornton, HREELS study of the interaction of formic acid with ZnO(1010) and ZnO(0001)-O 382 (1997) 19

T. Kubo, T. Ema, A. Atli, T. Aruga, N. Takagi and M. Nishijima, Adsorption and thermal decomposition of N_2O on Si(100): electron energy loss spectroscopy and thermal desorption studies 382 (1997) 214

S.M. Shivaprasad, C. Anandan, S.G. Azatyan, Y.L. Gavriljuk and V.G. Lifshits, The formation of Mn/Si(111) interface at room and high temperatures 382 (1997) 258

F. Stietz, J.A. Schaefer and A. Goldmann, Chemisorption of chlorine on GaAs(100) surfaces studied by high-resolution electron energy-loss spectroscopy 383 (1997) 123

S.G. Karseboom, J.E. Davis and C.B. Mullins, Oxidative cleavage of 2-methylpropene on Ir(111): double bond scission during the formation of acetone 383 (1997) 173

C.G.H. Walker, C.A. Anderson, A. McKinley, N.M.D. Brown and A.M. Joyce, A combined AES, resonant photoemission and EELS study of in-situ grown titanium nitride 383 (1997) 248

P. Wetzel, T. Angot, C. Pirri and G. Gewinner, Origin of the semimetal-to-semiconductor transition observed in two-dimensional Er silicide upon H exposure: evidence of two chemisorption sites 383 (1997) 340

R. Shekhar, M.A. Barteau, R.V. Plank and J.M. Vohs, HREELS studies of ethylene oxide interaction with Pd(110) 384 (1997) L815

I.F. Koval, P.V. Melnik, N.G. Nakhodkin, M.Yu. Pyatnitsky and T.V. Afanasieva, Interaction of O_2 with the Bi/Si(001) system: from passivation to promoted oxidation 384 (1997) L844

W.J. Mitchell, C.-H. Chung, S.I. Yi, E.L. Hu and W.H. Weinberg, Oxidation of AlAs films under ultrahigh vacuum conditions: interaction of H_2O and O_2 with the AlAs(001) surface 384 (1997) 81

J.D. Head, A quantum chemical investigation and reassignment of the HREELS observed O vibrations on the Al(111) surface 384 (1997) 224

H.H. Weitering and J.M. Carpinelli, Electronic properties of the Ag/Ge(111) interface 384 (1997) 240

Electron energy loss spectroscopy (continued)

L. Li, C. Tindall, O. Takaoka, Y. Hasegawa and T. Sakurai, Structural and vibrational properties of 6H-SiC(0001) surfaces studied using STM/HREELS 385 (1997) 60

S.C. Street, G. Liu and D.W. Goodman, Methanol on O/Mo(110): specific site for methyl radical formation 385 (1997) L971

L. Bugyi and F. Solymosi, Adsorption and dissociation of dimethyl ether on clean and oxygen-dosed Rh(111) 385 (1997) 365

B. Gleich, M. Ruff and R.J. Behm, Correlation between local substrate structure and local chemical properties: CO adsorption on well-defined bimetallic Au/Pd(111) surfaces 386 (1997) 48

F. Moresco, M. Rocca, V. Zielasek, T. Hildebrandt and M. Henzler, ELS–LEED study of the surface plasmon dispersion on Ag surfaces 388 (1997) 1

N. Saliba, J. Wang, B.A. Bansenauer and B.E. Koel, Adsorption and reaction of nitromethane (CH_3NO_2) on Pt(111) 389 (1997) 147

W. Erley, R. Xu and J.C. Hemminger, Thermal decomposition of trimethylamine on Pt(111): spectroscopic identification of surface intermediates 389 (1997) 272

S. Wright, O. Dippel and E. Hasselbrink, Photodesorption and photofragmentation of disilane adsorbed on a hydrogen terminated Si(100) surface 390 (1997) 209

Electron microscopy

M. Klimenkov, S. Nepijko, H. Kuhlenbeck and H.-J. Freund, Transmission electron microscopic investigation of an ordered Al_2O_3 film on NiAl(110) 385 (1997) 66

M. Šnábl, O. Borusík, V. Cháb, M. Ondřejček, W. Stenzel, H. Conrad and A.M. Bradshaw, Surface diffusion of CO molecules on Pd{111} studied with photoelectron emission microscopy 385 (1997)L1016

H.H. Rotermund, Imaging pattern formation in surface reactions from ultra-high vacuum up to atmospheric pressures 386 (1997) 10

T. Matsuda, K. Harada and A. Tonomura, Dynamic observation of vortices in superconductors by electron waves 386 (1997) 301

E. Søndergård, R. Kofman, P. Cheyssac, F. Celestini, T. Ben David and Y. Lereah, Measurement of the wetting angle of nanoparticles using surface melting 388 (1997)L1115

J.R. Heffelfinger and C.B. Carter, Mechanisms of surface faceting and coarsening 389 (1997) 188

Reflection electron microscopy (REM)

H. Tamura, Y. Tanishiro, H. Minoda and K. Yagi, Competing effects of current and strain on step structures on Si(001)2×1 studied by REM 382 (1997) 310

H. Watanabe and M. Ichikawa, Structural transformation of hydrogen-adsorbed Si(111)-$\sqrt{3}\times\sqrt{3}$-Ag surfaces induced by electron-stimulated desorption 383 (1997) 95

H. Watanabe, K. Fujita and M. Ichikawa, Atomic-step observation at buried SiO_2/Si(111) interfaces by scanning reflection electron microscopy 385 (1997) L952

Scanning electron microscopy (SEM)

H. Watanabe and M. Ichikawa, Structural transformation of hydrogen-adsorbed Si(111)-$\sqrt{3}\times\sqrt{3}$-Ag surfaces induced by electron-stimulated desorption 383 (1997) 95

L. Pizzagalli, J.C. Okon and C. Joachim, Moving a silver atom on a Si(001) surface with a tip? 384 (1997) L852

D. Scarano, P. Galletto, C. Lamberti, R. De Franceschi and A. Zecchina, Morphology and CO adsorptive properties of CuCl polycrystalline films: a SEM and FTIR study 387 (1997) 236

A. Kolmakov, S. Günther, J. Kovac, M. Marsi, L. Casalis, K. Kaznacheev and M. Kiskinova, Spectromicroscopy and thermal evolution of an Ag+Au/Si(111) bimetallic interface 389 (1997) 241

M. Giesen, U. Linke and H. Ibach, Restructuring of the vicinal Cu(997) surface 389 (1997) 264

Electron–solid diffraction

J. Wollschläger, Simple analysis of spot splitting due to diffraction at surfaces with atomic steps 383 (1997) 103

B. Croset and C. de Beauvais, Diffraction by a surface with random terrace distribution: an analytical calculation 384 (1997) 15

M. Stichler, R. Weimar and D. Menzel, The influence of electronegative coadsorbates on the geometry of benzene on Ru(001) 384 (1997) 179

W.F. Temesghen, J.B. Abreu, R.J. Barriga, E.A. Lafferty, M.P. Soriaga, K. Sashikata and K. Itaya, Anodic dissolution and reordering of Pd(110) induced by chemisorbed iodine 385 (1997) 336

S.D. Ruebush, R.E. Couch, S. Thevuthasan, Z. Wang and C.S. Fadley, Epitaxial growth modes and interlayer relaxation of thin Cu films grown on Ru(0001) and oxygen-precovered Ru(0001) 387 (1997)L1041

Auger electron diffraction

H.W. Yeom, M. Sasaki, S. Suzuki, S. Sato, S. Hosoi, M. Iwabuchi, K. Higashiyama, H. Fukutani, M. Nakamura, T. Abukawa and S. Kono, Existence of a stable intermixing phase for monolayer Ge on Si(001) 381 (1997) L533

J. Brunen and J. Zegenhagen, Investigation of the $SrTiO_3$ (110) surface by means of LEED, scanning tunneling microscopy and Auger spectroscopy 389 (1997) 349

Low energy electron diffraction (LEED)

H.W. Yeom, M. Sasaki, S. Suzuki, S. Sato, S. Hosoi, M. Iwabuchi, K. Higashiyama, H. Fukutani, M. Nakamura, T. Abukawa and S. Kono, Existence of a stable intermixing phase for monolayer Ge on Si(001) 381 (1997) L533

W. Ranke and Y.R. Xing, Kinetics of dissociative water adsorption on stepped Si(001), on Si(115), Si(113), Si(5, 5, 12) and Si(112) 381 (1997) 1

S. Moré, W. Berndt, C. Stampfl and A.M. Bradshaw, A new LEED investigation of the Cu(110)-(2×3)N structure 381 (1997) L589

Electron–solid diffraction (continued)

L. Seehofer, O. Bunk, G. Falkenberg, L. Lottermoser, R. Feidenhans'l, E. Landemark, M. Nielsen and R.L. Johnson, Atomic structure of a stable high-index Ge surface: Ge(103)-(4×1) 381 (1997) L614

H. Over, G. Gilarowski and H. Niehus, The composition and structure of $Cu_3Au(110)$-(4×1): a low-energy electron diffraction analysis 381 (1997) L619

A. Partridge, G.J. Tatlock and F.M. Leibsle, A study of oxidation of the sulphur passivated Ni(100) surface by STM 381 (1997) 92

H. Busse, J. Kandler, B. Eltester, K. Wandelt, G.R. Castro, J.J. Hinarejos, P. Segovia, J. Chrost, E.G. Michel and R. Miranda, Metastable iron silicide phase stabilized by surface segregation on $Fe_3Si(100)$ 381 (1997) 133

N. Materer, U. Starke, A. Barbieri, M.A. Van Hove, G.A. Somorjai, G.-J. Kroes and C. Minot, Molecular surface structure of ice(0001): dynamical low-energy electron diffraction, total-energy calculations and molecular dynamics simulations 381 (1997) 190

H. Cabibil, J.S. Lin and J.A. Kelber, S-induced triangular pitting on Fe(111) 382 (1997) L645

R.M. Desrosiers, D.W. Greve and A.J. Gellman, Nucleation of boron nitride thin films on Ni(100) 382 (1997) 35

S.M. Shivaprasad, C. Anandan, S.G. Azatyan, Y.L. Gavriljuk and V.G. Lifshits, The formation of Mn/Si(111) interface at room and high temperatures 382 (1997) 258

M. Arnold, G. Hupfbauer, P. Bayer, L. Hammer, K. Heinz, B. Kohler and M. Scheffler, Hydrogen on W(110): an adsorption structure revisited 382 (1997) 288

Z. Gai, R.G. Zhao, B. Gao, H. Ji and W.S. Yang, Surface reconstructions and faceting of the Ga/Ge(113) system 383 (1997) 1

B. Klingenberg, F. Grellner, D. Borgmann and G. Wedler, Low-energy electron diffraction and X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy on the oxidation of cobalt ($11\bar{2}0$) 383 (1997) 13

R.A. Fellows, A.R. Lennie, D.J. Vaughan and G. Thornton, A LEED study of the $FeTiO_3(0001)$ surface following annealing in O_2 partial pressures 383 (1997) 50

I. Zasada, G. Hansali, J.C. Le Bossé and J. Lopez, Determination of site-occupancy pair correlation functions of CO adsorbed on Pt(111) adapted for DLEED intensity calculations 383 (1997) 241

S.S. Perry and P.B. Merrill, Preparation and characterization of MgO(100) surfaces 383 (1997) 268

R.J.A. van den Oetelaar and C.F.J. Flipse, Atomic-scale friction on diamond(111) studied by ultra-high vacuum atomic force microscopy 384 (1997) L828

J. Libuda, M. Frank, A. Sandell, S. Andersson, P.A. Brühwiler, M. Bäumer, N. Mårtensson and H.-J. Freund, Interaction of rhodium with hydroxylated alumina model substrates 384 (1997) 106

M. Stichler, R. Weimar and D. Menzel, The influence of electronegative coadsorbates on the geometry of benzene on Ru(001) 384 (1997) 179

H. Ji, X. Li, R.G. Zhao, Z. Gai and W.S. Yang, A comparative study of the thermal stability of the (103) surface of group-III-metal/group-IV-semiconductor systems 384 (1997) 276

R. Schlaf, N.R. Armstrong, B.A. Parkinson, C. Pettenkofer and W. Jaegermann, Van der Waals epitaxy of the layered semiconductors $SnSe_2$ and SnS_2: morphology and growth modes 385 (1997) 1

Y.-L. Tsai, C. Xu and B.E. Koel, Chemisorption of ethylene, propylene and isobutylene on ordered Sn/Pt(111) surface alloys 385 (1997) 37

Z. Shen, P.J. Pinhero, T.A. Lograsso, D.W. Delaney, C.J. Jenks and P.A. Thiel, The five-fold surface of quasicrystalline AlCuFe: preparation and characterization with LEED and AES 385 (1997) L923

H. Jiang, S. Mizuno and H. Tochihara, Adlayer structure of $c(5\sqrt{2}\times\sqrt{2})R45°$ formed on Ni(001) by Li adsorption: Hollow-site adsorption or hexagonal arrangement? 385 (1997) L930

T. van Gemmeren and R.L. Johnson, Photoemission measurements on clean and Bi-covered GaSb(111)A surfaces 385 (1997) 240

W.F. Temesghen, J.B. Abreu, R.J. Barriga, E.A. Lafferty, M.P. Soriaga, K. Sashikata and K. Itaya, Anodic dissolution and reordering of Pd(110) induced by chemisorbed iodine 385 (1997) 336

V. Hille, E.C. Viljoen and C. Uebing, Oxygen adsorption on MoN precovered Fe–3.5%Mo–N(100) single crystals 388 (1997)L1092

F. Moresco, M. Rocca, V. Zielasek, T. Hildebrandt and M. Henzler, ELS–LEED study of the surface plasmon dispersion on Ag surfaces 388 (1997) 1

B. Poserow, Q. Jiang and G.-C. Wang, Vertical layer distribution and atomic step height of ultrathin Co films on Cu(001) determined by lattice *G*-factor analysis 388 (1997) 103

H. Neureiter, S. Spranger, M. Schneider, U. Winkler, M. Sokolowski and E. Umbach, Reconstruction, morphology, and stoichiometry of CdTe(001) and $Cd_{0.96}Zn_{0.04}Te(001)$ surfaces 388 (1997) 186

A.A. Saranin, A.V. Zotov, T. Numata, O. Kubo, K.V. Ignatovich, V.G. Lifshits, M. Katayama and K. Oura, Structural transformations at room temperature adsorption of In on $Si(111)\sqrt{3}\times\sqrt{3}$–In surface: LEED–AES–STM study 388 (1997) 299

U. Becker, A.W. Munz, A.R. Lennie, G. Thornton and D.J. Vaughan, The atomic and electronic structure of the (001) surface of monoclinic pyrrhotite (Fe_7S_8) as studied using STM, LEED and quantum mechanical calculations 389 (1997) 66

J. Rundgren, Y. Gauthier and L.I. Johansson, The surface stoichiometry of $VC_{0.89}(100)$ studied by LEED 389 (1997) 251

B. Müller and M. Henzler, Comparison of reflection high-energy electron diffraction and low-energy electron diffraction using high-resolution instrumentation 389 (1997) 338

J. Brunen and J. Zegenhagen, Investigation of the $SrTiO_3$ (110) surface by means of LEED, scanning tunneling microscopy and Auger spectroscopy 389 (1997) 349

Electron–solid diffraction (continued)

J. Ahner, D. Mocuta and J.T. Yates, Jr., TOF–ESDIAD measurements of a coadsorbate system: CO on an oxidized Cu(110) surface 390 (1997) 126

Photoelectron diffraction

S. Omori, H. Ishii and Y. Nihei, Photoelectron diffraction studies on the structure of sulfur-passivated InP(100) and CaF_2 layers grown on S/InP(100) 381 (1997) 165

A. Theobald, S. Bao, V. Fernandez, K.-M. Schindler, O. Schaff, V. Fritzsche, A.M. Bradshaw, N.A. Booth and D.P. Woodruff, A photoelectron diffraction study of the structure of ultrathin iron films on Cu{110} 385 (1997) 107

K.S. Shin, H.W. Kim and J.W. Chung, Evidence for a driving mechanism of the W(001) reconstruction 385 (1997) L978

N.A. Booth, R. Davis, R. Toomes, D.P. Woodruff, C. Hirschmugl, K.-M. Schindler, O. Schaff, V. Fernandez, A. Theobald, Ph. Hofmann, R. Lindsay, T. Gießel, P. Baumgärtel and A.M. Bradshaw, Structure determination of ammonia on Cu(110) – a low-symmetry adsorption site 387 (1997) 152

Reflection high-energy electron diffraction (RHEED)

H. Watanabe and M. Ichikawa, Structural transformation of hydrogen-adsorbed Si(111)-$\sqrt{3}\times\sqrt{3}$-Ag surfaces induced by electron-stimulated desorption 383 (1997) 95

A. Fissel, M. Oehme, K. Pfennighaus and W. Richter, RHEED investigations of MBE-growth kinetics of Si on Si(111) and SiC on SiC(100) 383 (1997) 370

L. Däweritz, P. Schützendübe, M. Reiche and K.H. Ploog, Atomic configurations during Si incorporation on GaAs(001) in As atmosphere evidenced by reflectance difference spectroscopy 385 (1997) L917

H.J. Gotsis and P.A. Maksym, Investigation of multislice RHEED calculations 385 (1997) 15

A. Stierle and H. Zabel, Oxidation induced roughening during Cr_2O_3(0001) growth on Cr(110) 385 (1997) 167

J.G. Belk, C.F. McConville, J.L. Sudijono, T.S. Jones and B.A. Joyce, Surface alloying at InAs–GaAs interfaces grown on (001) surfaces by molecular beam epitaxy 387 (1997) 213

W. Tappe, U. Korte and G. Meyer-Ehmsen, RHEED structure analysis of the oscillatory catalytic CO oxidation at Pt(110) surfaces 388 (1997) 162

B. Müller and M. Henzler, Comparison of reflection high-energy electron diffraction and low-energy electron diffraction using high-resolution instrumentation 389 (1997) 338

Transmission high-energy electron diffraction

C.J. Gilmore, L.D. Marks, D. Grozea, C. Collazo, E. Landree and R.D. Twesten, Direct solutions of the Si(111) 7×7 structure 381 (1997) 77

L. Constant, C. Speisser and F. Le Normand, HFCVD diamond growth on Cu(111). Evidence for carbon phase tranformations by in situ AES and XPS 387 (1997) 28

Ellipsometry

Th. Bär, T. Burns and K. Knorr, Growth kinetics of Ar monolayers physisorbed on graphite (001) 383 (1997) 362

H.H. Rotermund, Imaging pattern formation in surface reactions from ultra-high vacuum up to atmospheric pressures 386 (1997) 10

H. Angermann, W. Henrion, M. Rebien, J.-T. Zettler and A. Röseler, Characterization of chemically prepared Si-surfaces by uv–vis and IR spectroscopic ellipsometry and surface photovoltage 388 (1997) 15

Ion implantation

H. Xia, W.N. Lennard, L. Rodríguez-Fernández and G.R. Massoumi, Depth profiling of ^{35}Cl implanted into Si using SPIX 384 (1997) 291

C. Massobrio, B. Nacer, T. Bekkay, G. Vandoni and C. Félix, Low energy impact of silver atoms on Pd(100): comparison between helium scattering and microscopic scale simulation results 385 (1997) 87

L. Amaral, R.B. Scorzelli, A. Paesano, M.E. Brückman, A.B. Dominguez, T. Shinjo, T. Ono and N. Hosoito, Mössbauer study on phase separation in FeNi multilayers under ion bombardment 389 (1997) 103

Ion scattering spectroscopy

R.G. Agostino, P. Aebi, J. Osterwalder, J. Hayoz and L. Schlapbach, Real space mapping of the surface atomic environment via low energy scattering spectroscopy 384 (1997) 36

N.R. Gleason and F. Zaera, The use of low-energy ion scattering spectroscopy for the quantitative determination of adsorption sites in surface chemistry studies 385 (1997) 294

R. Souda, Y. Hwang, T. Aizawa, W. Hayami, K. Oyoshi and S. Hishita, Ca segregation at the MgO(001) surface studied by ion scattering spectroscopy 387 (1997) 136

M.B. Hugenschmidt, M. Ruff, A. Hitzke and R.J. Behm, Rotational epitaxy vs. missing row reconstruction: Au/Cu/Au(110) 388 (1997)L1100

High energy ion scattering (HEIS)

H. Xia, W.N. Lennard, L. Rodríguez-Fernández and G.R. Massoumi, Depth profiling of ^{35}Cl implanted into Si using SPIX 384 (1997) 291

Low energy ion scattering (LEIS)

M.M. Sung, S.H. Lee, S.M. Lee, D. Marton, S.S. Perry and J.W. Rabalais, Composition and morphology of InP{100} surfaces as a function of low energy Ar^+ bombardment and annealing 382 (1997) 147

A. Steltenpohl, N. Memmel, E. Taglauer, Th. Fauster and J. Onsgaard, Pd, Au and codeposited Pd–Au ultrathin films on Ru(001) 382 (1997) 300

S. Speller, S. Parascandola and W. Heiland, Structural parameters of Pd(110) and Pt(110)-(1×2) in the temperature range 300–900 K studied by low-energy ion scattering 383 (1997) 131

Ion scattering spectroscopy (continued)

C. Kim and J.W. Rabalais, Projections of atoms in terms of interatomic vectors 385 (1997) L938

C. Kim, C. Höfner and J.W. Rabalais, Surface structure determination from ion scattering images 388 (1997)L1085

J. Ahn and J.W. Rabalais, Composition and structure of the $Al_2O_3\{0001\}$-(1×1) surface 388 (1997) 121

W. Hebenstreit, G. Ritz, M. Schmid, A. Biedermann and P. Varga, Segregation and reconstruction of $Pt_xNi_{1-x}(100)$ 388 (1997) 150

Medium energy ion scattering (MEIS)

A. Ikeda, K. Sumitomo, T. Nishioka, T. Yasue, T. Koshikawa and Y. Kido, Intermixing at Ge/Si(001) interfaces studied by surface energy loss of medium energy ion scattering 385 (1997) 200

B. Hird and R.A. Armstrong, Ion scattering measurements of rutile TiO_2(110)-(1×1) surface relaxation 385 (1997)L1023

W.J. Huisman, J.F. Peters, S.A. de Vries, E. Vlieg, W.-S. Yang, T.E. Derry and J.F. van der Veen, Structure and morphology of the as-polished diamond(111)-1×1 surface 387 (1997) 342

J. Leuker, H.W. Ortjohann, R. Zimny and H. Winter, Capture of polarized electrons into excited terms of fast atoms during grazing scattering from a magnetized Fe(110) surface 388 (1997) 262

Isotopic exchange/traces

R.G. Agostino, P. Aebi, J. Osterwalder, J. Hayoz and L. Schlapbach, Real space mapping of the surface atomic environment via low energy scattering spectroscopy 384 (1997) 36

Laser methods

R. Schliesing, G. Eichhorn, X. Jiang and H. Zacharias, The complex tensor components of the nonlinear susceptibility $\chi^{(2)}$ of C(100) and of the C/Si(100) interface 387 (1997) 279

M. Scheuer, D. Menzel and P. Feulner, A REMPI study of the correlation of internal excitations and substrate–adsorbate coupling for CO molecules desorbed by electron impact 390 (1997) 23

Laser induced thermal desorption (LITD)

C.Y. Cha, B.Y. Han and J.H. Weaver, Pulsed-laser-induced etching of Br–GaAs(110) 381 (1997) L636

F. Stietz, M. Stuke, J. Viereck, T. Wenzel and F. Träger, Observation of strong optical absorption at the surface of small particles 389 (1997)L1153

Resonance enhanced multiphoton ionization mass spectroscopy (REMPI/MS)

M. Scheuer, D. Menzel and P. Feulner, A REMPI study of the correlation of internal excitations and substrate–adsorbate coupling for CO molecules desorbed by electron impact 390 (1997) 23

M.J. Murphy and A. Hodgson, Translational energy release in the recombinative desorption of H_2 from Ag(111) 390 (1997) 29

K. Fukutani and Y. Murata, Photoexcited processes at metal and alloy surfaces: electronic structure and adsorption site 390 (1997) 164

M. Wilde, I. Beauport, K. Al-Shamery and H.-J. Freund, Photoinduced processes on alkali covered surfaces: NO desorption from K/Cr_2O_3(0001) 390 (1997) 186

Magnetic measurements

J. Leuker, H.W. Ortjohann, R. Zimny and H. Winter, Capture of polarized electrons into excited terms of fast atoms during grazing scattering from a magnetized Fe(110) surface 388 (1997) 262

Molecular beam epitaxy

M. Klaua, H. Höche, H. Jenniches, J. Barthel and J. Kischner, Strain-driven formation of two-dimensional holes on Cu(111) after the deposition of Fe 381 (1997) 106

A. Fissel, M. Oehme, K. Pfennighaus and W. Richter, RHEED investigations of MBE-growth kinetics of Si on Si(111) and SiC on SiC(100) 383 (1997) 370

P. Jensen and B. Niemeyer, The effect of a modulated flux on the growth of thin films 384 (1997) L823

L. Däweritz, P. Schützendübe, M. Reiche and K.H. Ploog, Atomic configurations during Si incorporation on GaAs(001) in As atmosphere evidenced by reflectance difference spectroscopy 385 (1997) L917

R. Schlaf, N.R. Armstrong, B.A. Parkinson, C. Pettenkofer and W. Jaegermann, Van der Waals epitaxy of the layered semiconductors $SnSe_2$ and SnS_2: morphology and growth modes 385 (1997) 1

A. Stierle and H. Zabel, Oxidation induced roughening during Cr_2O_3(0001) growth on Cr(110) 385 (1997) 167

M. Wassermeier, A. Yamada, H. Yang, O. Brandt, J. Behrend and K.H. Ploog, Atomic structure of the surface reconstructions of zincblende GaN(001) 385 (1997) 178

S.B. Schujman, S.R. Ross, K. Stokes and L.J. Schowalter, Self-assembled InAs islands on GaAs($\bar{1}\bar{1}\bar{1}$) substrates 385 (1997) L965

A. Stierle and H. Zabel, Oxidation of ultrathin Fe(110) layers on Cr(110) 385 (1997) 310

G. Chern, Incommensurate growth and interface stability in MgO/$SrTiO_3$(001) 387 (1997) 183

J.G. Belk, C.F. McConville, J.L. Sudijono, T.S. Jones and B.A. Joyce, Surface alloying at InAs–GaAs interfaces grown on (001) surfaces by molecular beam epitaxy 387 (1997) 213

J. Kolodziej, P. Piatkowski and M. Szymonski, Electron-stimulated desorption of thin epitaxial films of KBr grown on (100)InSb 390 (1997) 152

Molecule–solid reactions

B. Li, K. Griffiths, C.-S. Zhang and P.R. Norton, The autocatalytic decomposition of water on Zr(0001) 384 (1997) 70

Y.-L. Tsai, C. Xu and B.E. Koel, Chemisorption of ethylene, propylene and isobutylene on ordered Sn/Pt(111) surface alloys 385 (1997) 37

Molecule–solid reactions (continued)

M. Beutl, K.D. Rendulic and G.R. Castro, Does the rotational state of a molecule influence trapping in a precursor? An investigation of N_2/W(100), CO/FeSi(100) and O_2/Ni(111) 385 (1997) 97

B.S. Itchkawitz, M. McEllistrem, H. Grube and J.J. Boland, Role of dimer stacking-fault structures in Si(111) growth and etching 385 (1997) 281

M. Scheuer, D. Menzel and P. Feulner, A REMPI study of the correlation of internal excitations and substrate–adsorbate coupling for CO molecules desorbed by electron impact 390 (1997) 23

Mössbauer spectroscopy

L. Amaral, R.B. Scorzelli, A. Paesano, M.E. Brückman, A.B. Dominguez, T. Shinjo, T. Ono and N. Hosoito, Mössbauer study on phase separation in FeNi multilayers under ion bombardment 389 (1997) 103

Non-linear optical methods

R. Schliesing, G. Eichhorn, X. Jiang and H. Zacharias, The complex tensor components of the nonlinear susceptibility $\chi^{(2)}$ of C(100) and of the C/Si(100) interface 387 (1997) 279

Second harmonic generation

E.D. Mishina, A.A. Fedyanin, D. Klimkin, A.A. Nikulin, O.A. Aktsipetrov, S.L. Vorob'eva, V.R. Novak, M.A.C. Devillers and Th. Rasing, HREELS study of the interaction of formic acid with ZnO(10$\bar{1}$0) and ZnO(000$\bar{1}$)-O 382 (1997) L696

A.-P. Elg, F. Eisert and A. Rosén, The temperature dependence of the initial sticking probability of oxygen on Pt(111) probed with second harmonic generation 382 (1997) 57

S. Nakabayashi, I. Yagi, N. Sugiyama, K. Tamura and K. Uosaki, Reaction pathway of four-electron oxidation of formaldehyde on platinum electrode as observed by in situ optical spectroscopy 386 (1997) 82

R. Schliesing, G. Eichhorn, X. Jiang and H. Zacharias, The complex tensor components of the nonlinear susceptibility $\chi^{(2)}$ of C(100) and of the C/Si(100) interface 387 (1997) 279

Sum frequency generation

A. Bandara, S. Dobashi, J. Kutoba, K. Onda, A. Wada, K. Domen, C. Hirose and S.S. Kano, Adsorption of CO and NO on NiO(111)/Ni(111) surface studied by infrared–visible sum frequency generation spectroscopy 387 (1997) 312

Photoelectron spectroscopy

T. Gouder, Electronic structure of uranium overlayers on magnesium and aluminium 382 (1997) 26

A. Goldoni, A. Santoni, M. Sancrotti, V.R. Dhanak and S. Modesti, Photoemission and photoabsorption study of the high-temperature phases of the Ge(111) surface 382 (1997) 336

F.P. Leisenberger, H. Öfner, M.G. Ramsey and F.P. Netzer, The growth of indium on the H-terminated Si(111)1×1 surface 383 (1997) 25

G. Wu, B. Bartlett and W.T. Tysoe, The surface chemistry of ethylene adsorbed on Mo(100), oxygen-covered Mo(100) and MoO_2 383 (1997) 57

F. Stietz, J.A. Schaefer and A. Goldmann, Chemisorption of chlorine on GaAs(100) surfaces studied by high-resolution electron energy-loss spectroscopy 383 (1997) 123

A.K. See, W.-K. Siu, R.A. Bartynski, A. Nangia, A.H. Weiss, S.L. Hulbert, X. Wu and C.-C. Kao, Enhanced sensitivity to oxide surface defects using Auger-photoelectron coincidence spectroscopy 383 (1997) L735

C. Puglia, P. Bennich, J. Hasselström, P.A. Brühwiler, A. Nilsson, A.J. Maxwell, N. Mårtensson and P. Rudolf, A photoemission and XAS study of oxygen coadsorbed with a (2×2) layer of K on graphite 383 (1997) 149

D. Ochs, M. Brause, P. Stracke, S. Krischok, F. Wiegershaus, W. Maus-Friedrichs, V. Kempter, V.E. Puchin and A.L. Shluger, The surface electronic structure of stoichiometric and defective LiF surfaces studied with MIES and UPS in combination with ab-initio calculations 383 (1997) 162

V.M. Tapilin, On a quantitative theory of non-direct transitions in photoemission spectra of semi-finite crystals 383 (1997) 226

T. Fujitani, I. Nakamura, T. Uchijima and J. Nakamura, The kinetics and mechanism of methanol synthesis by hydrogenation of CO_2 over a Zn-deposited Cu(111) surface 383 (1997) 285

T.S. Rufael, J.D. Batteas and C.M. Friend, The influence of surface oxidation on the reactions of methanol on Fe(110) 384 (1997) 156

R. Schlaf, N.R. Armstrong, B.A. Parkinson, C. Pettenkofer and W. Jaegermann, Van der Waals epitaxy of the layered semiconductors $SnSe_2$ and SnS_2: morphology and growth modes 385 (1997) 1

N.R. Gleason and F. Zaera, The use of low-energy ion scattering spectroscopy for the quantitative determination of adsorption sites in surface chemistry studies 385 (1997) 294

C. Hwang, Initial oxidation of a Pr overlayer on W(110) 385 (1997) 328

A. Baraldi, S. Lizzit, D. Cocco, G. Comelli, G. Paolucci, R. Rosei and M. Kiskinova, Oxygen and carbon monoxide interactions on Rh(110) studied by real-time X-ray photoemission spectroscopy 385 (1997) 376

S.D. Ruebush, R.E. Couch, S. Thevuthasan, Z. Wang and C.S. Fadley, Epitaxial growth modes and interlayer relaxation of thin Cu films grown on Ru(0001) and oxygen-precovered Ru(0001) 387 (1997)L1041

O. Henrion and W. Jaegermann, Surface redox reactions of cobaltocene adsorbed onto pyrolytic graphite (HOPG) 387 (1997)L1073

L. Constant, C. Speisser and F. Le Normand, HFCVD diamond growth on Cu(111). Evidence for carbon phase tranformations by in situ AES and XPS 387 (1997) 28

G. Zuang, K. Wang and P.N. Ross, Jr., XPS characterization of the reactions of Li with tetrahydrofuran and propylene carbonate 387 (1997) 199

Photoelectron spectroscopy (continued)

J.S. Zhu, J.X. Wu, X.M. Liu, M.S. Ma and M.R. Ji, The effect of Rb coverage on the oxidation of Rb/InSb(111) interfaces 389 (1997) 1

I.N. Yakovkin, Self-consistent electronic structure of the Mo(112) surface 389 (1997) 48

Angle resolved photoemission

P. Wetzel, T. Angot, C. Pirri and G. Gewinner, Origin of the semimetal-to-semiconductor transition observed in two-dimensional Er silicide upon H exposure: evidence of two chemisorption sites 383 (1997) 340

T.P. Roge, F. Palmino, C. Savall, J.C. Labrune and C. Pirri, Er-induced $2\sqrt{3}\times2\sqrt{3}R30°$ reconstruction on Si(111): influence on the very low Er coverage silicide growth 383 (1997) 350

S. Hasegawa, X. Tong, C.-S. Jiang, Y Nakajima and T. Nagao, Electrical conduction via surface-state bands 386 (1997) 322

C. Egawa, S. Katayama and S. Oki, Ethylene hydrogenation on fcc Fe thin films grown on the Rh(100) surface 387 (1997)L1035

F. Theilmann, R. Matzdorf and A. Goldmann, Photoemission linewidth studies of d-like Tamm states at the Cu(100) and Cu(100)/Au alloy surfaces 387 (1997) 127

Soft X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy (using synchrotron radiation)

H.W. Yeom, M. Sasaki, S. Suzuki, S. Sato, S. Hosoi, M. Iwabuchi, K. Higashiyama, H. Fukutani, M. Nakamura, T. Abukawa and S. Kono, Existence of a stable intermixing phase for monolayer Ge on Si(001) 381 (1997) L533

M. Polčik, L. Wilde, J. Haase, B. Brena, G. Comelli and G. Paolucci, High-resolution XPS and NEXAFS study of SO_2 adsorption on Pt(111): two surface SO_2 species 381 (1997) L568

V.I. Bukhtiyarov, A.F. Carley, L.A. Dollard and M.W. Roberts, XPS study of oxygen adsorption on supported silver: effect of particle size 381 (1997) L605

C. Chen, S.J. Splinter, T. Do and N.S. McIntyre, Measurement of oxide film growth on Mg and Al surfaces over extended periods using XPS 382 (1997) L652

S. Ladas, S. Kennou, N. Hartmann and R. Imbihl, Characterisation of the oxygen adsorption states on clean and oxidized Ir(100) surfaces 382 (1997) 49

S. Conrad, D.R. Mullins, Q.-S. Xin and X.-Y. Zhu, Thermal and photochemical pathways of H_2S on GaAs(100) 382 (1997) 79

H.I. Starnberg, H.E. Brauer and V.N. Strocov, Low temperature adsorption of Cs on layered TiS_2 studied by photoelectron spectroscopy 384 (1997) L785

F.J. Esposto, D.T. Jiang, P.R. Norton and R.S. Timsit, Photoemission studies of an Al–Li binary alloy 384 (1997) 52

J. Libuda, M. Frank, A. Sandell, S. Andersson, P.A. Brühwiler, M. Bäumer, N. Mårtensson and H.-J. Freund, Interaction of rhodium with hydroxylated alumina model substrates 384 (1997) 106

T. van Gemmeren and R.L. Johnson, Photoemission measurements on clean and Bi-covered GaSb(111)A surfaces 385 (1997) 240

S. Hasegawa, X. Tong, C.-S. Jiang, Y Nakajima and T. Nagao, Electrical conduction via surface-state bands 386 (1997) 322

K. Prabhakaran and T. Ogino, Selective bond-breaking and bond-making in oxynitride of Si and Ge: a case of chemical bond manipulation 387 (1997)L1068

A.W. Robinson, P. Gardner, A.P.J. Stampfl, R. Martin and G. Nyberg, The adsorption of silicon on Cu(111) and the initial stages of oxidation of the silicon–copper interface 387 (1997) 243

Visible and ultraviolet photoelectron spectroscopy

W. Ranke and Y.R. Xing, Kinetics of dissociative water adsorption on stepped Si(001), on Si(115), Si(113), Si(5, 5, 12) and Si(112) 381 (1997) 1

H. Busse, J. Kandler, B. Eltester, K. Wandelt, G.R. Castro, J.J. Hinarejos, P. Segovia, J. Chrost, E.G. Michel and R. Miranda, Metastable iron silicide phase stabilized by surface segregation on $Fe_3Si(100)$ 381 (1997) 133

G. Wu, B. Bartlett and W.T. Tysoe, The surface chemistry of ethylene adsorbed on Mo(100), oxygen-covered Mo(100) and MoO_2 383 (1997) 57

C. Puglia, P. Bennich, J. Hasselström, P.A. Brühwiler, A. Nilsson, A.J. Maxwell, N. Mårtensson and P. Rudolf, A photoemission and XAS study of oxygen coadsorbed with a (2×2) layer of K on graphite 383 (1997) 149

T. Shimada, H. Taira and A. Koma, Thermal desorption measurement of ultrathin epitaxial organic films by optical spectroscopy 384 (1997) 302

F. Stietz, M. Stuke, J. Viereck, T. Wenzel and F. Träger, Observation of strong optical absorption at the surface of small particles 389 (1997)L1153

H. Raza, P.L. Wincott, G. Thornton, R. Casanova and A. Rodriguez, X-ray and electron beam modification of thiophene overlayers on $TiO_2(100)1\times1$ and 1×3 390 (1997) 256

X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy

H. Busse, J. Kandler, B. Eltester, K. Wandelt, G.R. Castro, J.J. Hinarejos, P. Segovia, J. Chrost, E.G. Michel and R. Miranda, Metastable iron silicide phase stabilized by surface segregation on $Fe_3Si(100)$ 381 (1997) 133

R.M. Desrosiers, D.W. Greve and A.J. Gellman, Nucleation of boron nitride thin films on Ni(100) 382 (1997) 35

B. Klingenberg, F. Grellner, D. Borgmann and G. Wedler, Low-energy electron diffraction and X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy on the oxidation of cobalt $(11\bar{2}0)$ 383 (1997) 13

F. Stietz, J.A. Schaefer and A. Goldmann, Chemisorption of chlorine on GaAs(100) surfaces studied by high-resolution electron energy-loss spectroscopy 383 (1997) 123

C. Puglia, P. Bennich, J. Hasselström, P.A. Brühwiler, A. Nilsson, A.J. Maxwell, N. Mårtensson and P. Rudolf, A photoemission and XAS study of oxygen coadsorbed with a (2×2) layer of K on graphite 383 (1997) 149

Photoelectron spectroscopy (continued)

T.S. Rufael, J.D. Batteas and C.M. Friend, The influence of surface oxidation on the reactions of methanol on Fe(110) 384 (1997) 156

S. Chaturvedi, J.A. Rodriguez and J. Hrbek, Cs promoted oxidation of Zn and Cu–Zn surfaces: a combined experimental and theoretical study 384 (1997) 260

M.G. Ramsey, F.P. Leisenberger, F.P. Netzer, A.J. Roberts and R. Raval, High-resolution core-level photoemission of the CO-induced Pd(110) surface reconstruction 385 (1997) 207

H. Watanabe, K. Fujita and M. Ichikawa, Atomic-step observation at buried SiO_2/Si(111) interfaces by scanning reflection electron microscopy 385 (1997) L952

H. Kato, J. Lee, K. Sawabe and Y. Matsumoto, Adsorption-state specific photodissociation dynamics of N_2O on Si(100) 386 (1997) 93

G. Zuang, K. Wang and P.N. Ross, Jr., XPS characterization of the reactions of Li with tetrahydrofuran and propylene carbonate 387 (1997) 199

K. Wilson, J. Brake, A.F. Lee and R.M. Lambert, Growth morphology and electronic properties of ultrathin Al films on Pt(111) 387 (1997) 257

A. Jablonski and J. Zemek, Experimental and theoretical tests of elastic scattering effects in XPS 387 (1997) 288

D.V. Klyachko, P.A. Rowntree and L. Sanche, Dynamics of surface reactions induced by low-energy electrons. Oxidation of hydrogen-passivated Si by H_2O 389 (1997) 29

H. Rieley, D.J. Colby, D.P. McMurray and S.M. Reeman, Photochemistry in ordered physisorbed monolayers of dinitrogen tetroxide 390 (1997) 243

K. Watanabe and Y. Matsumoto, Comparative study of photochemistry of methane on Pt(111) and Pd(111) surfaces 390 (1997) 250

H. Raza, P.L. Wincott, G. Thornton, R. Casanova and A. Rodriguez, X-ray and electron beam modification of thiophene overlayers on TiO_2(100)1×1 and 1×3 390 (1997) 256

Synchrotron radiation photoelectron spectroscopy

F.P. Leisenberger, H. Öfner, M.G. Ramsey and F.P. Netzer, The growth of indium on the H-terminated Si(111)1×1 surface 383 (1997) 25

C.G.H. Walker, C.A. Anderson, A. McKinley, N.M.D. Brown and A.M. Joyce, A combined AES, resonant photoemission and EELS study of in-situ grown titanium nitride 383 (1997) 248

A. Baraldi, S. Lizzit, D. Cocco, G. Comelli, G. Paolucci, R. Rosei and M. Kiskinova, Oxygen and carbon monoxide interactions on Rh(110) studied by real-time X-ray photoemission spectroscopy 385 (1997) 376

W.J. Huisman, J.F. Peters, S.A. de Vries, E. Vlieg, W.-S. Yang, T.E. Derry and J.F. van der Veen, Structure and morphology of the as-polished diamond(111)-1×1 surface 387 (1997) 342

A. Kolmakov, S. Günther, J. Kovac, M. Marsi, L. Casalis, K. Kaznacheev and M. Kiskinova, Spectromicroscopy and thermal evolution of an Ag+Au/Si(111) bimetallic interface 389 (1997) 241

M. Nagasono, K. Mase, S.-i. Tanaka and T. Urisu, Study of ion desorption induced by a resonant core-level excitation of condensed NH_3 using Auger-electron photo-ion coincidence (AEPICO) spectroscopy combined with synchrotron radiation 390 (1997) 102

Photon absorption spectroscopy

M. Brause, D. Ochs, J. Günster, Th. Mayer, B. Braun, V.E. Puchin, W. Maus-Friedrichs and V. Kempter, Cs adsorption on oxide films (Al_2O_3, MgO, SiO_2) 383 (1997) 216

K. Domen, T. Fujino, A. Wada, C. Hirose and S.S. Kano, Picosecond vibrational dynamics of adsorbed D_2O on Brønsted acid OD group in a zeolite 386 (1997) 78

Extended X-ray absorption fine structure (EXAFS)

A. Santoni, B.C.C. Cowie, G. Scarel and V.R. Dhanak, The structure of $(\sqrt{3}\times\sqrt{3})$R30°-sulphur on Rh(111) surface studied by X-ray standing wavefield absorption and surface EXAFS 388 (1997) 254

Infrared absorption spectroscopy

H. Celio, P. Mills, D. Jentz and M. Trenary, The influence of hydrogen on the aggregation of aminomethylidyne on Pt(111) 381 (1997) 65

N. Wälchli, E. Kampshoff, A. Menck and K. Kern, Silicide growth at metal surfaces: competition between subsurface diffusion and chemical reaction 382 (1997) L705

K.S. Smirnov and G. Raseev, Coverage dependent IR frequency shift of CO molecules adsorbed on Ni(111)surface 384 (1997) L875

H. Ogasawara, J. Yoshinobu and M. Kawai, Direct observation of the molecular interaction between chemisorbed CO and water overlayer on Pt(111) 386 (1997) 73

K. Domen, T. Fujino, A. Wada, C. Hirose and S.S. Kano, Picosecond vibrational dynamics of adsorbed D_2O on Brønsted acid OD group in a zeolite 386 (1997) 78

E.T. Krastev, D.E. Kuhl and R.G. Tobin, Multiple mechanisms for adsorbate-induced resistivity: oxygen and formate on Cu(100) 387 (1997)L1051

C. French and I. Harrison, Site preferences, energetics and orientation of CH_3Br on Pt(111): investigation by RAIRS, TPD and photofragment angular distributions 387 (1997) 11

D. Scarano, P. Galletto, C. Lamberti, R. De Franceschi and A. Zecchina, Morphology and CO adsorptive properties of CuCl polycrystalline films: a SEM and FTIR study 387 (1997) 236

A. Schiffer, P. Jakob and D. Menzel, The (2CO+O)(2×2)/Ru(001) layer: preparation, characterization, and analysis of interaction effects in vibrational spectra 389 (1997) 116

C.S. Kim, V.M. Bermudez and J.N. Russell, Jr., Interaction of ammonia with hydrogen on Al(111) 389 (1997) 162

W. Erley, R. Xu and J.C. Hemminger, Thermal decomposition of trimethylamine on Pt(111): spectroscopic identification of surface intermediates 389 (1997) 272

Photon absorption spectroscopy (continued)

K. Fukutani and Y. Murata, Photoexcited processes at metal and alloy surfaces: electronic structure and adsorption site 390 (1997) 164

Near edge extended X-ray absorption fine structure (NEXAFS)

M. Polčik, L. Wilde, J. Haase, B. Brena, G. Comelli and G. Paolucci, High-resolution XPS and NEXAFS study of SO_2 adsorption on Pt(111): two surface SO_2 species 381 (1997) L568

J. Thiele, R. Belkhou, H. Bulou, O. Heckmann, H. Magnan, P. Le Fèvre, D. Chandesris and C. Guillot, EXAFS study of the crystallographic structure of cobalt thin films on Pt(111) 384 (1997) 120

H.I. Sekiguchi and T. Sekiguchi, Photon-stimulated ion desorption from DCOO/Si(100) near the O K-edge 390 (1997) 214

Surface extended X-ray absorption fine structure (SEXAFS)

J. Thiele, R. Belkhou, H. Bulou, O. Heckmann, H. Magnan, P. Le Fèvre, D. Chandesris and C. Guillot, EXAFS study of the crystallographic structure of cobalt thin films on Pt(111) 384 (1997) 120

M. Sugiyama and S. Maeyama, Sulfur-adsorbed GaAs(001) surface studied by X-ray absorption near edge structure, X-ray standing waves and X-ray diffraction 385 (1997) L911

Visible/ultraviolet absorption spectroscopy

M. Brause, D. Ochs, J. Günster, Th. Mayer, B. Braun, V.E. Puchin, W. Maus-Friedrichs and V. Kempter, Cs adsorption on oxide films (Al_2O_3, MgO, SiO_2) 383 (1997) 216

X-ray absorption spectroscopy

C. Puglia, P. Bennich, J. Hasselström, P.A. Brühwiler, A. Nilsson, A.J. Maxwell, N. Mårtensson and P. Rudolf, A photoemission and XAS study of oxygen coadsorbed with a (2×2) layer of K on graphite 383 (1997) 149

T. Sekiguchi, H.I. Sekiguchi and K.-i. Tanaka, Applications of a photoion–photoion-coincidence technique to the study of photon-stimulated ion-desorption process following K-shell excitation 390 (1997) 199

Photon stimulated desorption (non-electronic)

M. Wilde, I. Beauport, K. Al-Shamery and H.-J. Freund, Photoinduced processes on alkali covered surfaces: NO desorption from $K/Cr_2O_3(0001)$ 390 (1997) 186

Plasma processing

G.S. Oehrlein, Surface processes in low pressure plasmas 386 (1997) 222

Radioactive tracer methods

Y. Ashkenazy, E. Glikman, I. Kelson and P.E. Haustein, Interface characterization by dual neutron activation 388 (1997) 248

Raman scattering spectroscopy

M. Futamata, Highly-sensitive Raman spectroscopy to characterize adsorbates on the electrode 386 (1997) 89

T. Itoh, Y. Sasaki, T. Maeda and C. Horie, In situ SERS study of water molecules on silver electrodes in alkali-hydroxide solutions 389 (1997) 212

Reflection spectroscopy

N. Kimizuka, T. Asai, S. Ohno, K. Fujiyoshi and T. Kunitake, Deposition of photo-generated mixed-valent Fe(II)–Fe(III) complexes at the surface of Langmuir monolayers 386 (1997) 245

X. Zhang, M. Ishikawa, H. Yaguchi and K. Onabe, Electronic structure of (111)-GaAsP/AlGaAs strained-layer quantum wells 387 (1997) 371

Scanning tunneling microscopy

V. Scheuch, B. Voigtländer and H.P. Bonzel, Surfactant-mediated growth of $CoSi_2$ on Si(100) 381 (1997) L546

R. Allenspach, A. Bischof and U. Dürig, Cu adsorption on Co films: edge decoration versus intermixing 381 (1997) L573

M. Stindtmann, M. Farle, T.S. Rahman, L. Benabid and K. Baberschke, Growth and morphology of Ni(111)/Re(0001) ultrathin films: an in-situ study using scanning tunneling microscopy 381 (1997) 12

H.K. Louwsma, H.J.W. Zandvliet, B.A.G. Kersten, J. Chesnau, A. van Silfhout and B. Poelsema, Strain relaxation induced 1-dimensional and 0-dimensional structures: Bi on Ge(001) 381 (1997) L594

H. Bando, Y. Miyahara, H. Enomoto and H. Ozaki, Scanning tunneling microscopy investigation of single-**q** charge density wave state in hafnium-doped tantalum disulfide 381 (1997) L609

L. Seehofer, O. Bunk, G. Falkenberg, L. Lottermoser, R. Feidenhans'l, E. Landemark, M. Nielsen and R.L. Johnson, Atomic structure of a stable high-index Ge surface: Ge(103)-(4×1) 381 (1997) L614

A. Partridge, G.J. Tatlock and F.M. Leibsle, A study of oxidation of the sulphur passivated Ni(100) surface by STM 381 (1997) 92

M. Klaua, H. Höche, H. Jenniches, J. Barthel and J. Kischner, Strain-driven formation of two-dimensional holes on Cu(111) after the deposition of Fe 381 (1997) 106

H. Cabibil, J.S. Lin and J.A. Kelber, S-induced triangular pitting on Fe(111) 382 (1997) L645

H.E. Hoster, M.A. Kulakov and B. Bullemer, Morphology and atomic structure of the $SiC(000\bar{1})3\times3$ surface reconstruction 382 (1997) L658

J.H.G. Owen, D.R. Bowler, C.M. Goringe, K. Miki and G.A.D. Briggs, A proposed structure of the nucleus for gas-source epitaxial growth of silicon 382 (1997) L678

N. Wälchli, E. Kampshoff, A. Menck and K. Kern, Silicide growth at metal surfaces: competition between subsurface diffusion and chemical reaction 382 (1997) L705

C. Girard and D. Courjon, The role of scanning mode in near-field optical microscopy 382 (1997) 9

A. Lachenwitzer, M.R. Vogt, O.M. Magnussen and R.J. Behm, Electrodeposition of Ni on Cu(100): an in-situ STM study 382 (1997) 107

Scanning tunneling microscopy (continued)

Sh.K. Shaikhutdinov, A.I. Boronin and R.I. Kvon, Carbon on the Pt(110) surface: a scanning tunneling microscopy study 382 (1997) 187

C. Lebreton and Z.Z. Wang, Electrochemistry in nano-hole formation on gold surface with a scanning tunneling microscope 382 (1997) 193

Z. Gai, R.G. Zhao, B. Gao, H. Ji and W.S. Yang, Surface reconstructions and faceting of the Ga/Ge(113) system 383 (1997) 1

F.P. Leisenberger, H. Öfner, M.G. Ramsey and F.P. Netzer, The growth of indium on the H-terminated Si(111)1×1 surface 383 (1997) 25

M.T. Cuberes, R.R. Schlittler, T.A. Jung, K. Schaumburg and J.K. Gimzewski, A scanning tunneling microscopy investigation of 4, 4'-dimethylbianthrone molecules adsorbed on Cu(111) 383 (1997) 37

J. Fassbender, R. Allenspach and U. Dürig, Intermixing and growth kinetics of the first Co monolayers on Cu(001) 383 (1997) L742

J.C. Dunphy, D. Klyachko, H. Xu and D.M. Chen, A novel bi-directional step-flow growth mode: C_{60} on Ge(100) and GaAs(110) 383 (1997) L760

G. Schober and O. Weis, Highly resoved atomic (111) surfaces of synthetic type IIb diamond in air investigated by scanning tunneling microscopy using a lithium niobate scanner 383 (1997) 203

T.P. Roge, F. Palmino, C. Savall, J.C. Labrune and C. Pirri, Er-induced $2\sqrt{3}\times2\sqrt{3}$R30° reconstruction on Si(111): influence on the very low Er coverage silicide growth 383 (1997) 350

J.L. Bubendorff, L. Cagnon, V. Costa-Kieling, J.P. Bucher and P. Allongue, Anion promoted Ni-underpotential deposition on Au(111) 384 (1997) L836

Y. Maeda, T. Matsumoto and T. Kawai, Photoexcited carrier effect on scanning tunneling microscopy of zinc-phthalocyanine and coronene molecules on Si(100)2×1 surfaces 384 (1997) L896

M. Giesen, M. Dietterle, D. Stapel, H. Ibach and D.M. Kolb, Step fluctuations on metals in contact with an electrolyte: a new access to dynamical processes at the solid/liquid interface 384 (1997) 168

H.H. Weitering and J.M. Carpinelli, Electronic properties of the Ag/Ge(111) interface 384 (1997) 240

M. Fouchier, M.T. McEllistrem and J.J. Boland, Novel adatom-terminated step structure on the Ge(111)-(1×1):Br surface 385 (1997) L905

R. Schlaf, N.R. Armstrong, B.A. Parkinson, C. Pettenkofer and W. Jaegermann, Van der Waals epitaxy of the layered semiconductors $SnSe_2$ and SnS_2: morphology and growth modes 385 (1997) 1

L. Li, C. Tindall, O. Takaoka, Y. Hasegawa and T. Sakurai, Structural and vibrational properties of 6H-SiC(0001) surfaces studied using STM/HREELS 385 (1997) 60

M. Fehrenbacher, H. Rauscher, U. Memmert and R.J. Behm, SiH_4 chemical vapor deposition on Si(111)-(7×7) studied by scanning tunneling microscopy 385 (1997) 123

M. Krueger, B. Borovsky and E. Ganz, Diffusion of adsorbed Si dimers on Si(001) 385 (1997) 146

M. Wassermeier, A. Yamada, H. Yang, O. Brandt, J. Behrend and K.H. Ploog, Atomic structure of the surface reconstructions of zincblende GaN(001) 385 (1997) 178

H. Rafii-Tabar, H. Kamiyama and M. Cross, Molecular dynamics simulation of adsorption of Ag particles on a graphite substrate 385 (1997) 187

H. Watanabe, K. Fujita and M. Ichikawa, Atomic-step observation at buried SiO_2/Si(111) interfaces by scanning reflection electron microscopy 385 (1997) L952

R. Pascal, Ch. Zarnitz, M. Bode and R. Wiesendanger, STM-study of Gd/W(110) at submonolayer coverages 385 (1997) L990

R. Koch and M. Sturmat, Real space investigation of the Ising transition of Pt(110) 385 (1997) L997

J. Hrbek, A.K. Schmid, M.C. Bartelt and R.Q. Hwang, STM study of Au growth on S-modified Ru(0001) 385 (1997)L1002

E.S. Fu, D.-J. Liu, M.D. Johnson, J.D. Weeks and E.D. Williams, The effective charge in surface electromigration 385 (1997) 259

B.S. Itchkawitz, M. McEllistrem, H. Grube and J.J. Boland, Role of dimer stacking-fault structures in Si(111) growth and etching 385 (1997) 281

W.F. Temesghen, J.B. Abreu, R.J. Barriga, E.A. Lafferty, M.P. Soriaga, K. Sashikata and K. Itaya, Anodic dissolution and reordering of Pd(110) induced by chemisorbed iodine 385 (1997) 336

F. Thibaudau, D. Albertini, L. Masson and F. Salvan, Surface reaction mechanisms on Si(111)-(7×7) during silane UHV-CVD 385 (1997) 357

A.J. Quinn, J.F. Lawler, R. Schad and H. van Kempen, Growth of Cr on Ag(001) studied by scanning tunneling microscopy 385 (1997) 395

B. Gleich, M. Ruff and R.J. Behm, Correlation between local substrate structure and local chemical properties: CO adsorption on well-defined bimetallic Au/Pd(111) surfaces 386 (1997) 48

H. Tang, M.T. Cuberes, C. Joachim and J.K. Gimzewski, Fundamental considerations in the manipulation of a single C_{60} molecule on a surface with an STM 386 (1997) 115

T. Kawai, H. Tanaka and T. Nakagawa, Low dimensional self-organization of DNA-base molecules on Cu(111) surfaces 386 (1997) 124

T. Komeda, R. Hasunuma, H. Mukaida and H. Tokumoto, Layer-by-layer atomic manipulation on Si(111)-7×7 surface: surface structures and staircase conductance variation with atomic removal 386 (1997) 149

M. Sakurai, C. Thirstrup, T. Nakayama and M. Aono, Local modification of hydrogen-terminated silicon surfaces by clean and hydrogen-covered STM tips 386 (1997) 154

T. Hashizume, S. Heike, M.I. Lutwyche, S. Watanabe and Y. Wada, Atom structures on the Si(100) surface 386 (1997) 161

D.H. Huang and M. Aono, Scanning tunneling microscopy fabrication of an Si atom chain 386 (1997) 166

F. Liu and M.G. Lagally, Self-organized nanoscale structures in Si/Ge films 386 (1997) 169

Scanning tunneling microscopy (continued)

A. Ichimiya, Y. Tanaka and K. Hayashi, Thermal relaxation of silicon islands and craters on silicon surfaces 386 (1997) 182

B.S. Swartzentruber, Atomic-scale dynamics of atoms and dimers on the Si(001) surface 386 (1997) 195

Y. Wada, Atom electronics: a proposal of atom/molecule switching devices 386 (1997) 265

C. Van Haesendonck, L. Stockman, R.J.M. Vullers, Y. Bruynseraede, L. Langer, V. Bayot, E. Grivei, J.-P. Issi, J.P. Heremans and C.H. Olk, Nanowire bonding with the scanning tunneling microscope 386 (1997) 279

M.R. Freeman, A.Y. Elezzabi, G.M. Steeves and G. Nunes, Jr., Ultrafast time resolution in scanning tunneling microscopy 386 (1997) 290

Z. Wu, T. Nakayama, M. Sakurai and M. Aono, Spin-polarized electron tunneling detected using a scanning tunneling microscope 386 (1997) 311

D. Fujita, K. Amemiya, T. Yakabe, H. Nejoh, T. Sato and M. Iwatsuki, Possible existence of quasi one-dimensional propagation of electron waves on a reconstructed Au(111) surface 386 (1997) 315

Y. Hasegawa, J.F. Jia, K. Inoue, A. Sakai and T. Sakurai, Elemental contrast of local work function studied by scanning tunneling microscopy 386 (1997) 328

S. Tang, Y. Wei and R.M. Wallace, Energetics of void enlargement in thermally grown ultrathin Si-oxide on Si(001) 387 (1997)L1057

X.-C. Guo and R.J. Madix, In situ STM imaging of ammonia oxydehydrogenation on Cu(110): the reactivity of preadsorbed and transient oxygen species 387 (1997) 1

F.I. Dalidchik, M.V. Grishin, N.N. Kolchenko and S.A. Kovalevskii, Field-emission resonances in STM: intraresonator electron spectroscopy of adsorbates 387 (1997) 50

M.Ø. Pedersen, I.A. Bönicke, E. Lægsgaard, I. Stensgaard, A.V. Ruban, J.K. Nørskov and F. Besenbacher, Growth of Co on Cu(111): subsurface growth of trilayer Co islands 387 (1997) 86

K. Wilson, J. Brake, A.F. Lee and R.M. Lambert, Growth morphology and electronic properties of ultrathin Al films on Pt(111) 387 (1997) 257

M. Müller and H. Oechsner, In situ STM and AES studies on the oxidation of Cr(110) 387 (1997) 269

M.B. Hugenschmidt, M. Ruff, A. Hitzke and R.J. Behm, Rotational epitaxy vs. missing row reconstruction: Au/Cu/Au(110) 388 (1997)L1100

K. Bromann, H. Brune, M. Giovannini and K. Kern, Pseudomorphic growth induced by chemical adatom potential 388 (1997)L1107

M. Kawasaki and H. Uchiki, Sputter deposition of atomically flat Au(111) and Ag(111) films 388 (1997)L1121

J. Kasparian, M. Elwenspoek and P. Allongue, Digital computation and in situ STM approach of silicon anisotropic etching 388 (1997) 50

P.T. Wouda, M. Schmid, W. Hebenstreit and P. Varga, Interaction of oxygen with PtRh(100) studied with STM 388 (1997) 63

M.L. Hildner, K.E. Johnson and R.J. Wilson, The role of stress in the heteroepitaxy of Au on W(110) 388 (1997) 110

V.A. Ukraintsev, Z. Dohnálek and J.T. Yates, Jr., Electronic characterization of defect sites on Si(001)-(2×1) by STM 388 (1997) 132

W. Haiss, R.J. Nichols and J.-K. Sass, In situ monitoring of intrinsic stress changes during copper electrodeposition on Au(111) 388 (1997) 141

W. Hebenstreit, G. Ritz, M. Schmid, A. Biedermann and P. Varga, Segregation and reconstruction of Pt_xNi_{1-x}(100) 388 (1997) 150

J. Naumann, J. Osing, A.J. Quinn and I.V. Shvets, Morphology of sputtering damage on Cu(111) studied by scanning tunneling microscopy 388 (1997) 212

A.A. Saranin, A.V. Zotov, T. Numata, O. Kubo, K.V. Ignatovich, V.G. Lifshits, M. Katayama and K. Oura, Structural transformations at room temperature adsorption of In on Si(111)$\sqrt{3}\times\sqrt{3}$–In surface: LEED–AES–STM study 388 (1997) 299

M. Schmid, M. Pinczolits, W. Hebenstreit and P. Varga, The nitrogen-induced herringbone reconstruction of Cr(110) 389 (1997)L1140

A. Hitzke, M.B. Hugenschmidt and R.J. Behm, Low temperature Ni atom adsorption on the Au(110)-(1×2) surface 389 (1997) 8

F. Cunha, Q. Jin, N.J. Tao and C.Z. Li, Structural phase transition in self-assembled 1, 10′ phenanthroline monolayer on Au(111) 389 (1997) 19

U. Becker, A.W. Munz, A.R. Lennie, G. Thornton and D.J. Vaughan, The atomic and electronic structure of the (001) surface of monoclinic pyrrhotite (Fe_7S_8) as studied using STM, LEED and quantum mechanical calculations 389 (1997) 66

M. Giesen, U. Linke and H. Ibach, Restructuring of the vicinal Cu(997) surface 389 (1997) 264

M.Ø. Pedersen, P.W. Murray, E. Lægsgaard, I. Stensgaard and F. Besenbacher, Carbon-60 induced structures on the clean and oxygen covered Cu(110) surface: competitive adsorption 389 (1997) 300

J. Petersen, R. Strohmaier, B. Gompf and W. Eisenmenger, Monolayers of tetrachloro-thioindigo and thioindigo in the STM: orientational disorder and the absence of photochromism 389 (1997) 329

J. Brunen and J. Zegenhagen, Investigation of the $SrTiO_3$ (110) surface by means of LEED, scanning tunneling microscopy and Auger spectroscopy 389 (1997) 349

B. Fischer, J.V. Barth, A. Fricke, L. Nedelmann and K. Kern, Growth and surface alloying of Al on Au(111) at room temperature 389 (1997) 366

T.-C. Chen and Ph. Avouris, Electron stimulated desorption induced by the scanning tunneling microscope 390 (1997) 35

I.D. Cocks, Q. Guo and E.M. Williams, ESDIAD studies of the structure of TiO_2(110)(1×1) and (1×2) surfaces and interfaces in conjunction with LEED and STM 390 (1997) 119

Scanning tunneling spectroscopies

C.Y. Cha, B.Y. Han and J.H. Weaver, Pulsed-laser-induced etching of Br–GaAs(110) 381 (1997) L636

Scanning tunneling spectroscopies (continued)

J.M. Krans and J.M. van Ruitenbeek, Anomalous vacuum tunneling in antimony break junctions 383 (1997) L728

H.H. Weitering and J.M. Carpinelli, Electronic properties of the Ag/Ge(111) interface 384 (1997) 240

Z. Wu, T. Nakayama, M. Sakurai and M. Aono, Spin-polarized electron tunneling detected using a scanning tunneling microscope 386 (1997) 311

F.I. Dalidchik, M.V. Grishin, N.N. Kolchenko and S.A. Kovalevskii, Field-emission resonances in STM: intraresonator electron spectroscopy of adsorbates 387 (1997) 50

Q. Chen, B.G. Frederick, C.C. Perry, A.W. Munz, Th. Bertrams and N.V. Richardson, Negative ion mediated electron stimulated disordering of c(8×2) benzoate–Cu(110): extension of the displaced harmonic oscillator model 390 (1997) 55

Secondary ion mass spectroscopy

A. Delcorte, B.G. Segda and P. Bertrand, ToF-SIMS analyses of polystyrene and dibenzanthracene: evidence for fragmentation and metastable decay processes in molecular secondary ion emission 381 (1997) 18

J.C. Tucek and R.L. Champion, On the dynamics of secondary-electron and anion emission from an Al/O surface 382 (1997) 137

H. Xia, W.N. Lennard, L. Rodríguez-Fernández and G.R. Massoumi, Depth profiling of ^{35}Cl implanted into Si using SPIX 384 (1997) 291

Sputter deposition

T. Gouder, Electronic structure of uranium overlayers on magnesium and aluminium 382 (1997) 26

C.G.H. Walker, C.A. Anderson, A. McKinley, N.M.D. Brown and A.M. Joyce, A combined AES, resonant photoemission and EELS study of in-situ grown titanium nitride 383 (1997) 248

Y. Taga and R. Takahasi, Role of kinetic energy of sputtered particles in thin film formation 386 (1997) 231

M. Kawasaki and H. Uchiki, Sputter deposition of atomically flat Au(111) and Ag(111) films 388 (1997)L1121

Thermal desorption spectroscopy

H. Celio, P. Mills, D. Jentz and M. Trenary, The influence of hydrogen on the aggregation of aminomethylidyne on Pt(111) 381 (1997) 65

N.M.H. Janssen, A.R. Cholach, M. Ikai, K. Tanaka and B.E. Nieuwenhuys, The interaction of NO with stepped Rh surfaces 382 (1997) 201

T. Kubo, T. Ema, A. Atli, T. Aruga, N. Takagi and M. Nishijima, Adsorption and thermal decomposition of N_2O on Si(100): electron energy loss spectroscopy and thermal desorption studies 382 (1997) 214

Y. Ohno, J.R. Sanchez, A. Lesar, T. Yamanaka and T. Matsushima, Angular distribution of desorbing carbon dioxide produced in two processes on a stepped platinum (557) surface 382 (1997) 221

J.T. Ranney and S.R. Bare, The reaction of propylene with ordered and disordered oxygen atoms adsorbed on the Ag(110) surface 382 (1997) 266

D. Zscherpel, W. Weiss and R. Schlögl, Adsorption and dehydrogenation of ethylbenzene on ultrathin iron oxide model catalyst films 382 (1997) 326

G. Wu, B. Bartlett and W.T. Tysoe, The surface chemistry of ethylene adsorbed on Mo(100), oxygen-covered Mo(100) and MoO_2 383 (1997) 57

S.G. Karseboom, J.E. Davis and C.B. Mullins, Oxidative cleavage of 2-methylpropene on Ir(111): double bond scission during the formation of acetone 383 (1997) 173

J.T. Ranney, A.J. Franz and J.L. Gland, Surface interactions between coadsorbed ammonia and carbon monoxide on the Pt(111) surface 384 (1997) L865

W.J. Mitchell, C.-H. Chung, S.I. Yi, E.L. Hu and W.H. Weinberg, Oxidation of AlAs films under ultrahigh vacuum conditions: interaction of H_2O and O_2 with the AlAs(001) surface 384 (1997) 81

Y.-L. Tsai, C. Xu and B.E. Koel, Chemisorption of ethylene, propylene and isobutylene on ordered Sn/Pt(111) surface alloys 385 (1997) 37

H.J. Frenck and S. Georgiou, Thermal effusion mass spectroscopic characterization of bulk $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ in comparison to CuO, BaO, $BaCO_3$ and Y_2O_3 385 (1997) 155

Th. Schaich, J. Braun, J.P. Toennies, M. Buck and Ch. Wöll, Structural changes accompanying the hydrogen desorption from the diamond C(111):H(1×1)-surface revisited by helium atom scattering 385 (1997) L958

S.C. Street, G. Liu and D.W. Goodman, Methanol on O/Mo(110): specific site for methyl radical formation 385 (1997) L971

L. Bugyi and F. Solymosi, Adsorption and dissociation of dimethyl ether on clean and oxygen-dosed Rh(111) 385 (1997) 365

H. Kato, J. Lee, K. Sawabe and Y. Matsumoto, Adsorption-state specific photodissociation dynamics of N_2O on Si(100) 386 (1997) 93

C. Egawa, S. Katayama and S. Oki, Ethylene hydrogenation on fcc Fe thin films grown on the Rh(100) surface 387 (1997)L1035

R.N. Carter, M.J. Murphy and A. Hodgson, On the recombinative desorption of N_2 from Ag(111) 387 (1997) 102

C.S. Kim, V.M. Bermudez and J.N. Russell, Jr., Interaction of ammonia with hydrogen on Al(111) 389 (1997) 162

W. Erley, R. Xu and J.C. Hemminger, Thermal decomposition of trimethylamine on Pt(111): spectroscopic identification of surface intermediates 389 (1997) 272

H. Rieley, D.J. Colby, D.P. McMurray and S.M. Reeman, Photochemistry in ordered physisorbed monolayers of dinitrogen tetroxide 390 (1997) 243

K. Watanabe and Y. Matsumoto, Comparative study of photochemistry of methane on Pt(111) and Pd(111) surfaces 390 (1997) 250

Work function measurements

S. Ladas, S. Kennou, N. Hartmann and R. Imbihl, Characterisation of the oxygen adsorption states on clean and oxidized Ir(100) surfaces 382 (1997) 49

Work function measurements (continued)

J.M. Krans and J.M. van Ruitenbeek, Anomalous vacuum tunneling in antimony break junctions 383 (1997) L728

B. Klingenberg, F. Grellner, D. Borgmann and G. Wedler, Low-energy electron diffraction and X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy on the oxidation of cobalt ($11\bar{2}0$) 383 (1997) 13

M. Yamamoto, M. Kurahashi, C.T. Chan, K.M. Ho and S. Naito, Theoretical study of nitrogen adsorption on Zr(0001) surface 387 (1997) 300

L.D. Roelofs and D.B. Fromowitz, Interacting depolarizable adatoms on a triangular lattice. A model for alkali metal adsorption on fcc(111) and hcp(0001) surfaces 388 (1997) 92

X-ray scattering, diffraction, and reflection

H.L. Meyerheim, H. Zajonz, W. Moritz and I.K. Robinson, Surface alloying and dealloying in Bi/Cu(001) at low coverage 381 (1997) L551

L. Seehofer, O. Bunk, G. Falkenberg, L. Lottermoser, R. Feidenhans'l, E. Landemark, M. Nielsen and R.L. Johnson, Atomic structure of a stable high-index Ge surface: Ge(103)-(4×1) 381 (1997) L614

J. Wollschläger, Simple analysis of spot splitting due to diffraction at surfaces with atomic steps 383 (1997) 103

N.M. Marković, B.N. Grgur, C.A. Lucas and P.N. Ross, Jr., Surface electrochemistry of CO on Pt(100)-(1×2) and Pt(110)-(1×1) surfaces 384 (1997) L805

B. Croset and C. de Beauvais, Diffraction by a surface with random terrace distribution: an analytical calculation 384 (1997) 15

T.-S. Gau, H.-C. Chien, S.-L. Chang, M.-Y. Li and M.-K. Wu, Determination of the interface structural morphology from grazing-incidence X-ray diffraction data using dynamical theory 384 (1997) 254

M. Sugiyama and S. Maeyama, Sulfur-adsorbed GaAs(001) surface studied by X-ray absorption near edge structure, X-ray standing waves and X-ray diffraction 385 (1997) L911

A. Stierle and H. Zabel, Oxidation induced roughening during Cr_2O_3(0001) growth on Cr(110) 385 (1997) 167

A. Stierle and H. Zabel, Oxidation of ultrathin Fe(110) layers on Cr(110) 385 (1997) 310

W.J. Huisman, J.F. Peters, S.A. de Vries, E. Vlieg, W.-S. Yang, T.E. Derry and J.F. van der Veen, Structure and morphology of the as-polished diamond(111)-1×1 surface 387 (1997) 342

X. Zhang, M. Ishikawa, H. Yaguchi and K. Onabe, Electronic structure of (111)-GaAsP/AlGaAs strained-layer quantum wells 387 (1997) 371

M. Foss, R. Feidenhans'l, M. Nielsen, E. Findeisen, T. Buslaps, R.L. Johnson and F. Besenbacher, Sulfur induced Cu_4 tetramers on Cu(111) 388 (1997) 5

C. Kim, D.A. Walko and I.K. Robinson, Refined structure of $(\sqrt{3}\times\sqrt{3})$Sb/Si(111) 388 (1997) 242

G.J. Jackson, J. Lüdecke, S.M. Driver, D.P. Woodruff, R.G. Jones, A. Chan and B.C.C. Cowie, The local adsorption structure of SO_2 on Ni(111): a normal incidence X-ray standing wavefield determination 389 (1997) 223

PHENOMENA

Adhesion

E. Finot, E. Lesniewska, J.-C. Mutin and J.-P. Goudonnet, Reactivity of gypsum faces according to the relative humidity by scanning force microscopy 384 (1997) 201

Adsorption kinetics

W. Ranke and Y.R. Xing, Kinetics of dissociative water adsorption on stepped Si(001), on Si(115), Si(113), Si(5, 5, 12) and Si(112) 381 (1997) 1

S. Ladas, S. Kennou, N. Hartmann and R. Imbihl, Characterisation of the oxygen adsorption states on clean and oxidized Ir(100) surfaces 382 (1997) 49

A.-P. Elg, F. Eisert and A. Rosén, The temperature dependence of the initial sticking probability of oxygen on Pt(111) probed with second harmonic generation 382 (1997) 57

D. Zscherpel, W. Weiss and R. Schlögl, Adsorption and dehydrogenation of ethylbenzene on ultrathin iron oxide model catalyst films 382 (1997) 326

J. Fassbender, R. Allenspach and U. Dürig, Intermixing and growth kinetics of the first Co monolayers on Cu(001) 383 (1997) L742

Th. Bär, T. Burns and K. Knorr, Growth kinetics of Ar monolayers physisorbed on graphite (001) 383 (1997) 362

Y.-L. Tsai, C. Xu and B.E. Koel, Chemisorption of ethylene, propylene and isobutylene on ordered Sn/Pt(111) surface alloys 385 (1997) 37

M. Beutl, K.D. Rendulic and G.R. Castro, Does the rotational state of a molecule influence trapping in a precursor? An investigation of N_2/W(100), CO/FeSi(100) and O_2/Ni(111) 385 (1997) 97

S. Zalkind, M. Polak and N. Shamir, The adsorption of H_2O vs O_2 on beryllium 385 (1997) 318

L. Bugyi and F. Solymosi, Adsorption and dissociation of dimethyl ether on clean and oxygen-dosed Rh(111) 385 (1997) 365

M.J. Murphy and A. Hodgson, Translational energy release in the recombinative desorption of H_2 from Ag(111) 390 (1997) 29

Atom emission

V.N. Ageev, Yu.A. Kuznetsov and T.E. Madey, Electron-stimulated desorption of potassium and cesium atoms from oxidized molybdenum surfaces 390 (1997) 146

Atom–solid interactions

G. Benedek, A. Glebov, W. Silvestri, J.G. Skofronick and J.P. Toennies, Evidence for a deep bound-state level in the ^{4}He-NaCl(001) potential 381 (1997) L540

A. Marmier, C. Ramseyer, P.N.M. Hoang, C. Girardet, J. Goerge, P. Zeppenfeld, M. Büchel, R. David, G. Comsa, Adsorption and structure of N_2 on copper(110) 383 (1997) 321

Y. Ashkenazy, E. Glikman, I. Kelson and P.E. Haustein, Interface characterization by dual neutron activation 388 (1997) 248

J. Leuker, H.W. Ortjohann, R. Zimny and H. Winter, Capture of polarized electrons into excited terms of fast atoms during

Atom–solid interactions (continued)

grazing scattering from a magnetized Fe(110) surface 388 (1997) 262

A.A. Saranin, A.V. Zotov, T. Numata, O. Kubo, K.V. Ignatovich, V.G. Lifshits, M. Katayama and K. Oura, Structural transformations at room temperature adsorption of In on Si(111)$\sqrt{3}\times\sqrt{3}$–In surface: LEED–AES–STM study 388 (1997) 299

R. Pfandzelter, T. Igel and H. Winter, Growth and structure of ultrathin Mn films on Fe(001) 389 (1997) 317

Auger ejection

A.K. See, W.-K. Siu, R.A. Bartynski, A. Nangia, A.H. Weiss, S.L. Hulbert, X. Wu and C.-C. Kao, Enhanced sensitivity to oxide surface defects using Auger-photoelectron coincidence spectroscopy 383 (1997) L735

R. Monreal, Electron emission spectra in Auger processes near metal surfaces 388 (1997) 231

S.-i. Tanaka, K. Mase, M. Nagasono and M. Kamada, Desorption of H ions from water chemisorbed on Si(100) by O 1s excitation – an Auger electron–photoion coincidence spectroscopy study 390 (1997) 204

Catalysis

S. Ladas, S. Kennou, N. Hartmann and R. Imbihl, Characterisation of the oxygen adsorption states on clean and oxidized Ir(100) surfaces 382 (1997) 49

D. Zscherpel, W. Weiss and R. Schlögl, Adsorption and dehydrogenation of ethylbenzene on ultrathin iron oxide model catalyst films 382 (1997) 326

G. Wu, B. Bartlett and W.T. Tysoe, The surface chemistry of ethylene adsorbed on Mo(100), oxygen-covered Mo(100) and MoO_2 383 (1997) 57

S.G. Karseboom, J.E. Davis and C.B. Mullins, Oxidative cleavage of 2-methylpropene on Ir(111): double bond scission during the formation of acetone 383 (1997) 173

K. Tamaru, Reactivity of chemisorbed oxygen on silver and copper surfaces: Nature of the sites where the reaction takes place on the catalyst surface in hydrogen–oxygen reaction on copper and silver 383 (1997) 261

U. Burghaus, J. Ding and W.H. Weinberg, Effect of preadsorbed oxygen on the adsorption of CO on Ir(110) 384 (1997) L869

B. Li, K. Griffiths, C.-S. Zhang and P.R. Norton, The autocatalytic decomposition of water on Zr(0001) 384 (1997) 70

P.-A. Bui, D.G. Vlachos and P.R. Westmoreland, Catalytic ignition of methane/oxygen mixtures over platinum surfaces: comparison of detailed simulations and experiments 385 (1997)L1029

Y. Cong, V. van Spaendonk and R.I. Masel, Low temperature C–C bond scission during ethanol decomposition on Pt(331) 385 (1997) 246

W.F. Temesghen, J.B. Abreu, R.J. Barriga, E.A. Lafferty, M.P. Soriaga, K. Sashikata and K. Itaya, Anodic dissolution and reordering of Pd(110) induced by chemisorbed iodine 385 (1997) 336

M. Brandt, G. Zagatta, N. Bőwering and U. Heinzmann, Reaction of NO and CO on a Pt(100) surface as a function of the NO translational energy and of molecular orientation 385 (1997) 346

L. Bugyi and F. Solymosi, Adsorption and dissociation of dimethyl ether on clean and oxygen-dosed Rh(111) 385 (1997) 365

K. Wilson, J. Brake, A.F. Lee and R.M. Lambert, Growth morphology and electronic properties of ultrathin Al films on Pt(111) 387 (1997) 257

W. Tappe, U. Korte and G. Meyer-Ehmsen, RHEED structure analysis of the oscillatory catalytic CO oxidation at Pt(110) surfaces 388 (1997) 162

R. Chakarova, Monte Carlo simulation of hysteresis behaviour of CO oxidation on surfaces 389 (1997) 234

Chemisorption

M. Polčik, L. Wilde, J. Haase, B. Brena, G. Comelli and G. Paolucci, High-resolution XPS and NEXAFS study of SO_2 adsorption on Pt(111): two surface SO_2 species 381 (1997) L568

D.H. Wei, D.C. Skelton and S.D. Kevan, Desorption and molecular interactions on surfaces: CO/Rh(110), CO/Rh(100)and CO/Rh(111) 381 (1997) 49

H. Celio, P. Mills, D. Jentz and M. Trenary, The influence of hydrogen on the aggregation of aminomethylidyne on Pt(111) 381 (1997) 65

S. Moré, W. Berndt, C. Stampfl and A.M. Bradshaw, A new LEED investigation of the Cu(110)-(2×3)N structure 381 (1997) L589

V.I. Bukhtiyarov, A.F. Carley, L.A. Dollard and M.W. Roberts, XPS study of oxygen adsorption on supported silver: effect of particle size 381 (1997) L605

C.Y. Cha, B.Y. Han and J.H. Weaver, Pulsed-laser-induced etching of Br–GaAs(110) 381 (1997) L636

T. Aizawa, W. Hayami, R. Souda, S. Otani and Y. Ishizawa, Hydrogen adsorption on transition-metal carbide (111) surfaces 381 (1997) 157

D. Alfè and S. Baroni, The structure and phase stability of CO adsorbates on Rh(110) 382 (1997) L666

T. Bitzer, N.V. Richardson and D.J. Schiffrin, The adsorption of alcohols on hydroxylated Si(100)-2×1 382 (1997) L686

H. Kaji, K. Kakitani and A. Yoshimori, Hindered rotation of the PF_3/Ru(001) surface system as classical gear network 382 (1997) 1

S. Crook, H. Dhariwal and G. Thornton, HREELS study of the interaction of formic acid with ZnO(1010) and ZnO(0001)-O 382 (1997) 19

A.-P. Elg, F. Eisert and A. Rosén, The temperature dependence of the initial sticking probability of oxygen on Pt(111) probed with second harmonic generation 382 (1997) 57

S. Conrad, D.R. Mullins, Q.-S. Xin and X.-Y. Zhu, Thermal and photochemical pathways of H_2S on GaAs(100) 382 (1997) 79

Z. Yang, K. Zhang and X. Xie, Mn chemisorption on a GaAs(001) surface 382 (1997) 100

T. Kubo, T. Ema, A. Atli, T. Aruga, N. Takagi and M. Nishijima, Adsorption and thermal decomposition of N_2O on Si(100):

Chemisorption (continued)
electron energy loss spectroscopy and thermal desorption studies 382 (1997) 214
S.M. Shivaprasad, C. Anandan, S.G. Azatyan, Y.L. Gavriljuk and V.G. Lifshits, The formation of Mn/Si(111) interface at room and high temperatures 382 (1997) 258
A. Pomyalov and Y. Manassen, Local electric field effects in STM of single-atom adsorption on a Si(001) surface 382 (1997) 275
M. Arnold, G. Hupfbauer, P. Bayer, L. Hammer, K. Heinz, B. Kohler and M. Scheffler, Hydrogen on W(110): an adsorption structure revisited 382 (1997) 288
D. Zscherpel, W. Weiss and R. Schlögl, Adsorption and dehydrogenation of ethylbenzene on ultrathin iron oxide model catalyst films 382 (1997) 326
M.T. Cuberes, R.R. Schlittler, T.A. Jung, K. Schaumburg and J.K. Gimzewski, A scanning tunneling microscopy investigation of 4, 4'-dimethylbianthrone molecules adsorbed on Cu(111) 383 (1997) 37
F. Stietz, J.A. Schaefer and A. Goldmann, Chemisorption of chlorine on GaAs(100) surfaces studied by high-resolution electron energy-loss spectroscopy 383 (1997) 123
A. Vittadini and A. Selloni, H_2 adsorption/desorption at Si(111)-(7×7): a density functional study 383 (1997) L779
S.G. Karseboom, J.E. Davis and C.B. Mullins, Oxidative cleavage of 2-methylpropene on Ir(111): double bond scission during the formation of acetone 383 (1997) 173
M. Brause, D. Ochs, J. Günster, Th. Mayer, B. Braun, V.E. Puchin, W. Maus-Friedrichs and V. Kempter, Cs adsorption on oxide films (Al_2O_3, MgO, SiO_2) 383 (1997) 216
I. Zasada, G. Hansali, J.C. Le Bossé and J. Lopez, Determination of site-occupancy pair correlation functions of CO adsorbed on Pt(111) adapted for DLEED intensity calculations 383 (1997) 241
K. Tamaru, Reactivity of chemisorbed oxygen on silver and copper surfaces: Nature of the sites where the reaction takes place on the catalyst surface in hydrogen–oxygen reaction on copper and silver 383 (1997) 261
D. Mocuta, J. Ahner and J.T. Yates, Jr., Adsorption and electron-stimulated dissociation of ammonia on Cu(110): an ESDIAD study 383 (1997) 299
P. Wetzel, T. Angot, C. Pirri and G. Gewinner, Origin of the semimetal-to-semiconductor transition observed in two-dimensional Er silicide upon H exposure: evidence of two chemisorption sites 383 (1997) 340
R. Shekhar, M.A. Barteau, R.V. Plank and J.M. Vohs, HREELS studies of ethylene oxide interaction with Pd(110) 384 (1997) L815
J. Libuda, M. Frank, A. Sandell, S. Andersson, P.A. Brühwiler, M. Bäumer, N. Mårtensson and H.-J. Freund, Interaction of rhodium with hydroxylated alumina model substrates 384 (1997) 106
J.D. Head, A quantum chemical investigation and reassignment of the HREELS observed O vibrations on the Al(111) surface 384 (1997) 224
L. Padilla-Campos, A. Toro-Labbé and J. Maruani, Theoretical investigation of the adsorption of alkali metals on a Cu(111) surface 385 (1997) 24
L. Li, C. Tindall, O. Takaoka, Y. Hasegawa and T. Sakurai, Structural and vibrational properties of 6H-SiC(0001) surfaces studied using STM/HREELS 385 (1997) 60
M. Beutl, K.D. Rendulic and G.R. Castro, Does the rotational state of a molecule influence trapping in a precursor? An investigation of N_2/W(100), CO/FeSi(100) and O_2/Ni(111) 385 (1997) 97
D. Farias, M. Patting and K.H. Rieder, Metastable (1×2) missing-row reconstruction of Pd(311) 385 (1997) 115
M.G. Ramsey, F.P. Leisenberger, F.P. Netzer, A.J. Roberts and R. Raval, High-resolution core-level photoemission of the CO-induced Pd(110) surface reconstruction 385 (1997) 207
S.C. Street, G. Liu and D.W. Goodman, Methanol on O/Mo(110): specific site for methyl radical formation 385 (1997) L971
J. Hrbek, A.K. Schmid, M.C. Bartelt and R.Q. Hwang, STM study of Au growth on S-modified Ru(0001) 385 (1997)L1002
N.R. Gleason and F. Zaera, The use of low-energy ion scattering spectroscopy for the quantitative determination of adsorption sites in surface chemistry studies 385 (1997) 294
C. Hwang, Initial oxidation of a Pr overlayer on W(110) 385 (1997) 328
F. Thibaudau, D. Albertini, L. Masson and F. Salvan, Surface reaction mechanisms on Si(111)-(7×7) during silane UHV-CVD 385 (1997) 357
B. Gleich, M. Ruff and R.J. Behm, Correlation between local substrate structure and local chemical properties: CO adsorption on well-defined bimetallic Au/Pd(111) surfaces 386 (1997) 48
Y. Morikawa, J.J. Mortensen, B. Hammer and J.K. Nørskov, CO adsorption and dissociation on Pt(111) and Ni(111) surfaces 386 (1997) 67
H. Kato, J. Lee, K. Sawabe and Y. Matsumoto, Adsorption-state specific photodissociation dynamics of N_2O on Si(100) 386 (1997) 93
J.K. Gimzewski, T.A. Jung, M.T. Cuberes and R.R. Schlittler, Scanning tunneling microscopy of individual molecules: beyond imaging 386 (1997) 101
E.T. Krastev, D.E. Kuhl and R.G. Tobin, Multiple mechanisms for adsorbate-induced resistivity: oxygen and formate on Cu(100) 387 (1997)L1051
K. Prabhakaran and T. Ogino, Selective bond-breaking and bond-making in oxynitride of Si and Ge: a case of chemical bond manipulation 387 (1997)L1068
M. Casarin and A. Vittadini, A theoretical study of the CO and NO chemisorption on Cu_2O(111) 387 (1997)L1079
N.A. Booth, R. Davis, R. Toomes, D.P. Woodruff, C. Hirschmugl, K.-M. Schindler, O. Schaff, V. Fernandez, A. Theobald, Ph. Hofmann, R. Lindsay, T. Gießel, P. Baumgärtel and A.M. Bradshaw, Structure determination of ammonia on Cu(110) – a low-symmetry adsorption site 387 (1997) 152
A.W. Robinson, P. Gardner, A.P.J. Stampfl, R. Martin and G. Nyberg, The adsorption of silicon on Cu(111) and the initial

Chemisorption (continued)

stages of oxidation of the silicon–copper interface 387 (1997) 243

M. Yamamoto, M. Kurahashi, C.T. Chan, K.M. Ho and S. Naito, Theoretical study of nitrogen adsorption on Zr(0001) surface 387 (1997) 300

H. Nakatsuji, Z.-M. Hu, H. Nakai and K. Ikeda, Activation of O_2 on Cu, Ag, and Au surfaces for the epoxidation of ethylene: dipped adcluster model study 387 (1997) 328

H. Ishida, Surface-embedded Green function calculation using non-local pseudopotentials 388 (1997) 71

H. Ezzehar, L. Stauffer, J. Leconte and C. Minot, The water adsorption on the Si(111)7×7 surface: a theoretical study 388 (1997) 220

A. Santoni, B.C.C. Cowie, G. Scarel and V.R. Dhanak, The structure of $(\sqrt{3}\times\sqrt{3})$R30°-sulphur on Rh(111) surface studied by X-ray standing wavefield absorption and surface EXAFS 388 (1997) 254

M. Ohno and W. von Niessen, Theoretical study of the valence level photoemission spectrum of C_6 adsorbed on Ni, Pd and Pt metal surfaces 388 (1997) 276

F. Delbecq, General trends in the electronic properties of alloys of transition metals: a semi-empirical study of CO adsorption 389 (1997)L1131

F. Frechard and P. Sautet, Chemisorption of H_2 and H_2S on the (100) surface of RuS_2: an ab initio theoretical study 389 (1997) 131

G.J. Jackson, J. Lüdecke, S.M. Driver, D.P. Woodruff, R.G. Jones, A. Chan and B.C.C. Cowie, The local adsorption structure of SO_2 on Ni(111): a normal incidence X-ray standing wavefield determination 389 (1997) 223

A. Kolmakov, S. Günther, J. Kovac, M. Marsi, L. Casalis, K. Kaznacheev and M. Kiskinova, Spectromicroscopy and thermal evolution of an Ag+Au/Si(111) bimetallic interface 389 (1997) 241

I.G. Medvedev, Many-body effects for H chemisorbed on narrow-band transition metals 389 (1997) 287

D. Mocuta, J. Ahner and J.T. Yates, Jr., Kinetic energy distributions and momentum resolved ESDIAD measurements of CO^+ ions and excited neutral CO^* molecules – CO/Cu(110) 390 (1997) 11

T. Sasaki, Y. Itai and Y. Iwasawa, Real-time observation of coad-sorption layers on Ru(001) using a temperature-programmed ESDIAD/TOF system 390 (1997) 17

M. Scheuer, D. Menzel and P. Feulner, A REMPI study of the correlation of internal excitations and substrate–adsorbate coupling for CO molecules desorbed by electron impact 390 (1997) 23

I.D. Cocks, Q. Guo and E.M. Williams, ESDIAD studies of the structure of TiO_2(110)(1×1) and (1×2) surfaces and interfaces in conjunction with LEED and STM 390 (1997) 119

J. Ahner, D. Mocuta and J.T. Yates, Jr., TOF–ESDIAD measurements of a coadsorbate system: CO on an oxidized Cu(110) surface 390 (1997) 126

S.-i. Tanaka, K. Mase, M. Nagasono and M. Kamada, Desorption of H ions from water chemisorbed on Si(100) by O 1s excitation – an Auger electron–photoion coincidence spectroscopy study 390 (1997) 204

H.I. Sekiguchi and T. Sekiguchi, Photon-stimulated ion desorption from DCOO/Si(100) near the O K-edge 390 (1997) 214

Compound formation

R.M. Desrosiers, D.W. Greve and A.J. Gellman, Nucleation of boron nitride thin films on Ni(100) 382 (1997) 35

S.M. Shivaprasad, C. Anandan, S.G. Azatyan, Y.L. Gavriljuk and V.G. Lifshits, The formation of Mn/Si(111) interface at room and high temperatures 382 (1997) 258

K. Tanaka and Y. Okawa, Atomic scale chemical fabrication of metal surfaces 386 (1997) 56

Conductivity

E.T. Krastev, D.E. Kuhl and R.G. Tobin, Multiple mechanisms for adsorbate-induced resistivity: oxygen and formate on Cu(100) 387 (1997)L1051

Corrosion

W.F. Temesghen, J.B. Abreu, R.J. Barriga, E.A. Lafferty, M.P. Soriaga, K. Sashikata and K. Itaya, Anodic dissolution and reordering of Pd(110) induced by chemisorbed iodine 385 (1997) 336

M. Müller and H. Oechsner, In situ STM and AES studies on the oxidation of Cr(110) 387 (1997) 269

Crystallization

N. Materer, U. Starke, A. Barbieri, M.A. Van Hove, G.A. Somorjai, G.-J. Kroes and C. Minot, Molecular surface structure of ice(0001): dynamical low-energy electron diffraction, total-energy calculations and molecular dynamics simulations 381 (1997) 190

T.A. Land, J.J. De Yoreo and J.D. Lee, An in-situ AFM investigation of canavalin crystallization kinetics 384 (1997) 136

Diffusion and migration

U. Kürpick, P. Kürpick and T.S. Rahman, Atomic processes in vacancy island motion on Ag(111) 383 (1997) L713

U. Kürpick and T.S. Rahman, Vibrational free energy contribution to self-diffusion on Ni(100), Cu(100) and Ag(100) 383 (1997) 137

P. Jensen and B. Niemeyer, The effect of a modulated flux on the growth of thin films 384 (1997) L823

E. Finot, E. Lesniewska, J.-C. Mutin and J.-P. Goudonnet, Reactivity of gypsum faces according to the relative humidity by scanning force microscopy 384 (1997) 201

E.S. Fu, D.-J. Liu, M.D. Johnson, J.D. Weeks and E.D. Williams, The effective charge in surface electromigration 385 (1997) 259

H. Tang, M.T. Cuberes, C. Joachim and J.K. Gimzewski, Fundamental considerations in the manipulation of a single C_{60} molecule on a surface with an STM 386 (1997) 115

B.S. Swartzentruber, Atomic-scale dynamics of atoms and dimers on the Si(001) surface 386 (1997) 195

Diffusion and migration (continued)

J.S. Raut, D.S. Sholl and K.A. Fichthorn, Molecular-dynamics simulations of structures and dynamics of *n*-butane adlayers on Pt(111) 389 (1997) 88

J. Nakamura, T. Kagawa and T. Osaka, Nucleation of Au on KCl(001) 389 (1997) 109

Q. Chen, B.G. Frederick, C.C. Perry, A.W. Munz, Th. Bertrams and N.V. Richardson, Negative ion mediated electron stimulated disordering of c(8×2) benzoate–Cu(110): extension of the displaced harmonic oscillator model 390 (1997) 55

C. Uebing and A.G. Naumovets, Modeling of electron-stimulated mobility and disordering of adsorbed particles 390 (1997) 63

J. Kolodziej, P. Piatkowski and M. Szymonski, Electron-stimulated desorption of thin epitaxial films of KBr grown on (100)InSb 390 (1997) 152

M.A. Huels, P.A. Rowntree, L. Parenteau and L. Sanche, Two-dimensional band-gap restricted diffusion of negatively charged excitons in rare gas solids 390 (1997) 282

Electrical transport (conductivity, resistivity, mobility, etc.)

Y. Wada, Atom electronics: a proposal of atom/molecule switching devices 386 (1997) 265

C. Van Haesendonck, L. Stockman, R.J.M. Vullers, Y. Bruynseraede, L. Langer, V. Bayot, E. Grivei, J.-P. Issi, J.P. Heremans and C.H. Olk, Nanowire bonding with the scanning tunneling microscope 386 (1997) 279

K. Makoshi, N. Shima and T. Mii, Current through a cluster: STM and Coulomb blockade 386 (1997) 335

Electron bombardment

R. Bennewitz, M. Reichling and E. Matthias, Force microscopy of cleaved and electron-irradiated CaF_2(111) surfaces in ultra-high vacuum 387 (1997) 69

H. Raza, P.L. Wincott, G. Thornton, R. Casanova and A. Rodriguez, X-ray and electron beam modification of thiophene overlayers on TiO_2(100)1×1 and 1×3 390 (1997) 256

Electron–solid interactions

S.A. Canney, M. Vos, A.S. Kheifets, X. Guo, I.E. McCarthy and E. Weigold, Electron momentum spectroscopy studies on the oxidation of aluminium 382 (1997) 241

J. Wollschläger, Simple analysis of spot splitting due to diffraction at surfaces with atomic steps 383 (1997) 103

A. Jablonski and J. Zemek, Experimental and theoretical tests of elastic scattering effects in XPS 387 (1997) 288

C. Uebing and A.G. Naumovets, Modeling of electron-stimulated mobility and disordering of adsorbed particles 390 (1997) 63

T. Kuninobu, A. Hayama, T. Hirayama and I. Arakawa, Desorption of metastable species induced by electronic excitation at the surface of solid krypton with physisorbed hydrogen 390 (1997) 272

Electron stimulated desorption

D. Mocuta, J. Ahner and J.T. Yates, Jr., Kinetic energy distributions and momentum resolved ESDIAD measurements of CO^+ ions and excited neutral CO^* molecules – CO/Cu(110) 390 (1997) 11

M. Scheuer, D. Menzel and P. Feulner, A REMPI study of the correlation of internal excitations and substrate–adsorbate coupling for CO molecules desorbed by electron impact 390 (1997) 23

Q. Chen, B.G. Frederick, C.C. Perry, A.W. Munz, Th. Bertrams and N.V. Richardson, Negative ion mediated electron stimulated disordering of c(8×2) benzoate–Cu(110): extension of the displaced harmonic oscillator model 390 (1997) 55

C. Uebing and A.G. Naumovets, Modeling of electron-stimulated mobility and disordering of adsorbed particles 390 (1997) 63

T.M. Orlando and G.A. Kimmel, The role of excitons and substrate temperature in low-energy (5–50 eV) electron-stimulated dissociation of amorphous D_2O ice 390 (1997) 79

J. Ahner, D. Mocuta and J.T. Yates, Jr., TOF–ESDIAD measurements of a coadsorbate system: CO on an oxidized Cu(110) surface 390 (1997) 126

Energy dissipation

M. Beutl, K.D. Rendulic and G.R. Castro, Does the rotational state of a molecule influence trapping in a precursor? An investigation of N_2/W(100), CO/FeSi(100) and O_2/Ni(111) 385 (1997) 97

R.N. Carter, M.J. Murphy and A. Hodgson, On the recombinative desorption of N_2 from Ag(111) 387 (1997) 102

Epitaxy

V. Scheuch, B. Voigtländer and H.P. Bonzel, Surfactant-mediated growth of $CoSi_2$ on Si(100) 381 (1997) L546

R. Allenspach, A. Bischof and U. Dürig, Cu adsorption on Co films: edge decoration versus intermixing 381 (1997) L573

S. Omori, H. Ishii and Y. Nihei, Photoelectron diffraction studies on the structure of sulfur-passivated InP(100) and CaF_2 layers grown on S/InP(100) 381 (1997) 165

N. Materer, U. Starke, A. Barbieri, M.A. Van Hove, G.A. Somorjai, G.-J. Kroes and C. Minot, Molecular surface structure of ice(0001): dynamical low-energy electron diffraction, total-energy calculations and molecular dynamics simulations 381 (1997) 190

A. Lachenwitzer, M.R. Vogt, O.M. Magnussen and R.J. Behm, Electrodeposition of Ni on Cu(100): an in-situ STM study 382 (1997) 107

J.G. Amar and F. Family, Transitions in critical size in metal (100) and metal (111) homoepitaxy 382 (1997) 170

S.M. Shivaprasad, C. Anandan, S.G. Azatyan, Y.L. Gavriljuk and V.G. Lifshits, The formation of Mn/Si(111) interface at room and high temperatures 382 (1997) 258

A. Steltenpohl, N. Memmel, E. Taglauer, Th. Fauster and J. Onsgaard, Pd, Au and codeposited Pd–Au ultrathin films on Ru(001) 382 (1997) 300

Epitaxy (continued)

E. Rudkevich, D. Saulys, D. Gaines, T.F. Kuech and L. McCaughan, Adsorption and decomposition studies of t-butyl silane on Si(100)-(2×1) surfaces using FTIR-ATR spectroscopy 383 (1997) 69

J. Fassbender, R. Allenspach and U. Dürig, Intermixing and growth kinetics of the first Co monolayers on Cu(001) 383 (1997) L742

J.C. Dunphy, D. Klyachko, H. Xu and D.M. Chen, A novel bi-directional step-flow growth mode: C_{60} on Ge(100) and GaAs(110) 383 (1997) L760

K. Kyuno and G. Ehrlich, Step-edge barriers: truths and kinetic consequences 383 (1997) L766

P. Wetzel, T. Angot, C. Pirri and G. Gewinner, Origin of the semimetal-to-semiconductor transition observed in two-dimensional Er silicide upon H exposure: evidence of two chemisorption sites 383 (1997) 340

T.P. Roge, F. Palmino, C. Savall, J.C. Labrune and C. Pirri, Er-induced $2\sqrt{3}\times2\sqrt{3}R30°$ reconstruction on Si(111): influence on the very low Er coverage silicide growth 383 (1997) 350

J. Braun and J.P. Toennies, Observation of a quantum size effect in the surface electron density of thin lead films 384 (1997) L858

T.A. Land, J.J. De Yoreo and J.D. Lee, An in-situ AFM investigation of canavalin crystallization kinetics 384 (1997) 136

T. Shimada, H. Taira and A. Koma, Thermal desorption measurement of ultrathin epitaxial organic films by optical spectroscopy 384 (1997) 302

M. Klimenkov, S. Nepijko, H. Kuhlenbeck and H.-J. Freund, Transmission electron microscopic investigation of an ordered Al_2O_3 film on NiAl(110) 385 (1997) 66

M. Fehrenbacher, H. Rauscher, U. Memmert and R.J. Behm, SiH_4 chemical vapor deposition on Si(111)-(7×7) studied by scanning tunneling microscopy 385 (1997) 123

M. Krueger, B. Borovsky and E. Ganz, Diffusion of adsorbed Si dimers on Si(001) 385 (1997) 146

J. Hrbek, A.K. Schmid, M.C. Bartelt and R.Q. Hwang, STM study of Au growth on S-modified Ru(0001) 385 (1997)L1002

B.S. Itchkawitz, M. McEllistrem, H. Grube and J.J. Boland, Role of dimer stacking-fault structures in Si(111) growth and etching 385 (1997) 281

A.J. Quinn, J.F. Lawler, R. Schad and H. van Kempen, Growth of Cr on Ag(001) studied by scanning tunneling microscopy 385 (1997) 395

B. Gleich, M. Ruff and R.J. Behm, Correlation between local substrate structure and local chemical properties: CO adsorption on well-defined bimetallic Au/Pd(111) surfaces 386 (1997) 48

K. Terakura, T. Yamasaki, T. Uda and I. Štich, Atomic and molecular processes on Si(001) and Si(111) surfaces 386 (1997) 207

T. Ito and K. Shiraishi, Theoretical investigations of initial growth process on GaAs(001) surfaces 386 (1997) 241

S.D. Ruebush, R.E. Couch, S. Thevuthasan, Z. Wang and C.S. Fadley, Epitaxial growth modes and interlayer relaxation of thin Cu films grown on Ru(0001) and oxygen-precovered Ru(0001) 387 (1997)L1041

M.B. Hugenschmidt, M. Ruff, A. Hitzke and R.J. Behm, Rotational epitaxy vs. missing row reconstruction: Au/Cu/Au(110) 388 (1997)L1100

K. Bromann, H. Brune, M. Giovannini and K. Kern, Pseudomorphic growth induced by chemical adatom potential 388 (1997)L1107

M. Kawasaki and H. Uchiki, Sputter deposition of atomically flat Au(111) and Ag(111) films 388 (1997)L1121

J.H. van der Merwe, D.L. Tönsing and P.M. Stoop, Elastic properties of a bcc {110} monolayer on a fcc {111} substrate 388 (1997) 33

M.A. Cotta, C.A.C. Mendonça, E.A. Meneses and M.M.G. de Carvalho, On the onset of InAs islanding on InP: influence of surface steps 388 (1997) 84

M.L. Hildner, K.E. Johnson and R.J. Wilson, The role of stress in the heteroepitaxy of Au on W(110) 388 (1997) 110

R. Pfandzelter, T. Igel and H. Winter, Growth and structure of ultrathin Mn films on Fe(001) 389 (1997) 317

J. Petersen, R. Strohmaier, B. Gompf and W. Eisenmenger, Monolayers of tetrachloro-thioindigo and thioindigo in the STM: orientational disorder and the absence of photochromism 389 (1997) 329

B. Müller and M. Henzler, Comparison of reflection high-energy electron diffraction and low-energy electron diffraction using high-resolution instrumentation 389 (1997) 338

Etching

C.Y. Cha, B.Y. Han and J.H. Weaver, Pulsed-laser-induced etching of Br–GaAs(110) 381 (1997) L636

F. Stietz, J.A. Schaefer and A. Goldmann, Chemisorption of chlorine on GaAs(100) surfaces studied by high-resolution electron energy-loss spectroscopy 383 (1997) 123

S.S. Perry and P.B. Merrill, Preparation and characterization of MgO(100) surfaces 383 (1997) 268

B.S. Itchkawitz, M. McEllistrem, H. Grube and J.J. Boland, Role of dimer stacking-fault structures in Si(111) growth and etching 385 (1997) 281

G.S. Oehrlein, Surface processes in low pressure plasmas 386 (1997) 222

C.F. Quate, Scanning probes as a lithography tool for nanostructures 386 (1997) 259

J. Kasparian, M. Elwenspoek and P. Allongue, Digital computation and in situ STM approach of silicon anisotropic etching 388 (1997) 50

Evaporation and sublimation

A. Ichimiya, Y. Tanaka and K. Hayashi, Thermal relaxation of silicon islands and craters on silicon surfaces 386 (1997) 182

T.-U. Nahm and R. Gomer, The adsorption of methane on W(110) 389 (1997) 177

J. Petersen, R. Strohmaier, B. Gompf and W. Eisenmenger, Monolayers of tetrachloro-thioindigo and thioindigo in the STM:

Evaporation and sublimation (continued)
orientational disorder and the absence of photochromism 389 (1997) 329

Faceting

H. Cabibil, J.S. Lin and J.A. Kelber, S-induced triangular pitting on Fe(111) 382 (1997) L645
Z. Gai, R.G. Zhao, B. Gao, H. Ji and W.S. Yang, Surface reconstructions and faceting of the Ga/Ge(113) system 383 (1997) 1
K. Sangwal, F. Sanz, J. Servat and P. Gorostiza, Nature of multilayer steps on the {100} cleavage planes of MgO single crystals 383 (1997) 78
H. Ji, X. Li, R.G. Zhao, Z. Gai and W.S. Yang, A comparative study of the thermal stability of the (103) surface of group-III-metal/group-IV-semiconductor systems 384 (1997) 276
A. Pojani, F. Finocchi, J. Goniakowski and C. Noguera, A theoretical study of the stability and electronic structure of the polar {111} face of MgO 387 (1997) 354
H. Neureiter, S. Spranger, M. Schneider, U. Winkler, M. Sokolowski and E. Umbach, Reconstruction, morphology, and stoichiometry of CdTe(001) and $Cd_{0.95}Zn_{0.05}Te(001)$ surfaces 388 (1997) 186
J.R. Heffelfinger and C.B. Carter, Mechanisms of surface faceting and coarsening 389 (1997) 188

Field effect

T. Kawai and K. Watanabe, Vibration and diffusion of surface atoms in strong electric fields 382 (1997) 320

Field evaporation

M. Sakurai, C. Thirstrup, T. Nakayama and M. Aono, Local modification of hydrogen-terminated silicon surfaces by clean and hydrogen-covered STM tips 386 (1997) 154
M.R. Freeman, A.Y. Elezzabi, G.M. Steeves and G. Nunes, Jr., Ultrafast time resolution in scanning tunneling microscopy 386 (1997) 290

Friction

R.J.A. van den Oetelaar and C.F.J. Flipse, Atomic-scale friction on diamond(111) studied by ultra-high vacuum atomic force microscopy 384 (1997) L828
E. Finot, E. Lesniewska, J.-C. Mutin and J.-P. Goudonnet, Reactivity of gypsum faces according to the relative humidity by scanning force microscopy 384 (1997) 201
C.F. Quate, Scanning probes as a lithography tool for nanostructures 386 (1997) 259
H. Klein, D. Pailharey and Y. Mathey, Friction force studies on layered materials using an Atomic Force Microscope 387 (1997) 227

Growth

H.W. Yeom, M. Sasaki, S. Suzuki, S. Sato, S. Hosoi, M. Iwabuchi, K. Higashiyama, H. Fukutani, M. Nakamura, T. Abukawa and S. Kono, Existence of a stable intermixing phase for monolayer Ge on Si(001) 381 (1997) L533
V. Scheuch, B. Voigtländer and H.P. Bonzel, Surfactant-mediated growth of $CoSi_2$ on Si(100) 381 (1997) L546
M. Stindtmann, M. Farle, T.S. Rahman, L. Benabid and K. Baberschke, Growth and morphology of Ni(111)/Re(0001) ultrathin films: an in-situ study using scanning tunneling microscopy 381 (1997) 12
J.H.G. Owen, D.R. Bowler, C.M. Goringe, K. Miki and G.A.D. Briggs, A proposed structure of the nucleus for gas-source epitaxial growth of silicon 382 (1997) L678
N. Wälchli, E. Kampshoff, A. Menck and K. Kern, Silicide growth at metal surfaces: competition between subsurface diffusion and chemical reaction 382 (1997) L705
T. Gouder, Electronic structure of uranium overlayers on magnesium and aluminium 382 (1997) 26
A. Lachenwitzer, M.R. Vogt, O.M. Magnussen and R.J. Behm, Electrodeposition of Ni on Cu(100): an in-situ STM study 382 (1997) 107
F.P. Leisenberger, H. Öfner, M.G. Ramsey and F.P. Netzer, The growth of indium on the H-terminated Si(111)1×1 surface 383 (1997) 25
J.C. Dunphy, D. Klyachko, H. Xu and D.M. Chen, A novel bi-directional step-flow growth mode: C_{60} on Ge(100) and GaAs(110) 383 (1997) L760
K. Kyuno and G. Ehrlich, Step-edge barriers: truths and kinetic consequences 383 (1997) L766
P. Jensen and B. Niemeyer, The effect of a modulated flux on the growth of thin films 384 (1997) L823
J.L. Bubendorff, L. Cagnon, V. Costa-Kieling, J.P. Bucher and P. Allongue, Anion promoted Ni-underpotential deposition on Au(111) 384 (1997) L836
J. Braun and J.P. Toennies, Observation of a quantum size effect in the surface electron density of thin lead films 384 (1997) L858
S.J. Jenkins and G.P. Srivastava, Electrostatic implications for Sb-mediated growth of Ge on the Si(001) surface 384 (1997) L886
B. Croset and C. de Beauvais, Diffraction by a surface with random terrace distribution: an analytical calculation 384 (1997) 15
J. Libuda, M. Frank, A. Sandell, S. Andersson, P.A. Brühwiler, M. Bäumer, N. Mårtensson and H.-J. Freund, Interaction of rhodium with hydroxylated alumina model substrates 384 (1997) 106
J. Thiele, R. Belkhou, H. Bulou, O. Heckmann, H. Magnan, P. Le Fèvre, D. Chandesris and C. Guillot, EXAFS study of the crystallographic structure of cobalt thin films on Pt(111) 384 (1997) 120
R. Schlaf, N.R. Armstrong, B.A. Parkinson, C. Pettenkofer and W. Jaegermann, Van der Waals epitaxy of the layered semiconductors $SnSe_2$ and SnS_2: morphology and growth modes 385 (1997) 1
A. Theobald, S. Bao, V. Fernandez, K.-M. Schindler, O. Schaff, V. Fritzsche, A.M. Bradshaw, N.A. Booth and D.P. Woodruff, A photoelectron diffraction study of the structure of ultrathin iron films on Cu{110} 385 (1997) 107

Growth (continued)

M. Fehrenbacher, H. Rauscher, U. Memmert and R.J. Behm, SiH_4 chemical vapor deposition on Si(111)-(7×7) studied by scanning tunneling microscopy 385 (1997) 123

M. Krueger, B. Borovsky and E. Ganz, Diffusion of adsorbed Si dimers on Si(001) 385 (1997) 146

A. Stierle and H. Zabel, Oxidation induced roughening during Cr_2O_3(0001) growth on Cr(110) 385 (1997) 167

J. Hrbek, A.K. Schmid, M.C. Bartelt and R.Q. Hwang, STM study of Au growth on S-modified Ru(0001) 385 (1997)L1002

A.J. Quinn, J.F. Lawler, R. Schad and H. van Kempen, Growth of Cr on Ag(001) studied by scanning tunneling microscopy 385 (1997) 395

T. Ito and K. Shiraishi, Theoretical investigations of initial growth process on GaAs(001) surfaces 386 (1997) 241

S.D. Ruebush, R.E. Couch, S. Thevuthasan, Z. Wang and C.S. Fadley, Epitaxial growth modes and interlayer relaxation of thin Cu films grown on Ru(0001) and oxygen-precovered Ru(0001) 387 (1997)L1041

M.Ø. Pedersen, I.A. Bönicke, E. Lægsgaard, I. Stensgaard, A.V. Ruban, J.K. Nørskov and F. Besenbacher, Growth of Co on Cu(111): subsurface growth of trilayer Co islands 387 (1997) 86

J. Merikoski, I. Vattulainen, J. Heinonen and T. Ala-Nissila, Effect of kinks and concerted diffusion mechanisms on mass transport and growth on stepped metal surfaces 387 (1997) 167

G. Chern, Incommensurate growth and interface stability in MgO/$SrTiO_3$(001) 387 (1997) 183

R. Schliesing, G. Eichhorn, X. Jiang and H. Zacharias, The complex tensor components of the nonlinear susceptibility $\chi^{(2)}$ of C(100) and of the C/Si(100) interface 387 (1997) 279

B. Poserow, Q. Jiang and G.-C. Wang, Vertical layer distribution and atomic step height of ultrathin Co films on Cu(001) determined by lattice *G*-factor analysis 388 (1997) 103

A. Hitzke, M.B. Hugenschmidt and R.J. Behm, Low temperature Ni atom adsorption on the Au(110)-(1×2) surface 389 (1997) 8

R. Pfandzelter, T. Igel and H. Winter, Growth and structure of ultrathin Mn films on Fe(001) 389 (1997) 317

B. Fischer, J.V. Barth, A. Fricke, L. Nedelmann and K. Kern, Growth and surface alloying of Al on Au(111) at room temperature 389 (1997) 366

Interface states

Y. Ashkenazy, E. Glikman, I. Kelson and P.E. Haustein, Interface characterization by dual neutron activation 388 (1997) 248

Ion bombardment

F. Okuyama and H. Tsujimaki, Outflow of molten matter from deuterium-implanted subsurface of palladium 382 (1997) L700

M.M. Sung, S.H. Lee, S.M. Lee, D. Marton, S.S. Perry and J.W. Rabalais, Composition and morphology of InP{100} surfaces as a function of low energy Ar^+ bombardment and annealing 382 (1997) 147

H.-J. Ernst, The pattern formation during ion bombardment of Cu(001) investigated with helium atom beam scattering 383 (1997) L755

M. Kappel, M. Steidl, J. Biener and J. Küppers, Surface topography of low energy He-ion-bombarded graphite by AFM: temperature effects 387 (1997)L1062

J.A.M. Pereira and E.F. da Silveira, Axial energy distributions of Li^+ and F^- desorbed from LiF surfaces by fast ion impact 390 (1997) 158

Ion emission

A. Delcorte, B.G. Segda and P. Bertrand, ToF-SIMS analyses of polystyrene and dibenzanthracene: evidence for fragmentation and metastable decay processes in molecular secondary ion emission 381 (1997) 18

J.C. Tucek and R.L. Champion, On the dynamics of secondary-electron and anion emission from an Al/O surface 382 (1997) 137

Ion implantation

C. Massobrio, B. Nacer, T. Bekkay, G. Vandoni and C. Félix, Low energy impact of silver atoms on Pd(100): comparison between helium scattering and microscopic scale simulation results 385 (1997) 87

Ion–solid interactions

H. Wang, J.P. Biesecker, M.J. Iedema, G.B. Ellison and J.P. Cowin, Low-energy deposition and collision-induced dissociation of water ions on Pt(111) 381 (1997) 142

F. Okuyama and H. Tsujimaki, Outflow of molten matter from deuterium-implanted subsurface of palladium 382 (1997) L700

J.C. Tucek and R.L. Champion, On the dynamics of secondary-electron and anion emission from an Al/O surface 382 (1997) 137

M. Futamata, Highly-sensitive Raman spectroscopy to characterize adsorbates on the electrode 386 (1997) 89

Y. Taga and R. Takahasi, Role of kinetic energy of sputtered particles in thin film formation 386 (1997) 231

C. Kim, C. Höfner and J.W. Rabalais, Surface structure determination from ion scattering images 388 (1997)L1085

J. Ahn and J.W. Rabalais, Composition and structure of the Al_2O_3{0001}-(1×1) surface 388 (1997) 121

R. Monreal, Electron emission spectra in Auger processes near metal surfaces 388 (1997) 231

J. Leuker, H.W. Ortjohann, R. Zimny and H. Winter, Capture of polarized electrons into excited terms of fast atoms during grazing scattering from a magnetized Fe(110) surface 388 (1997) 262

Luminescence

O.N. Grigorashchenko, A.N. Ogurtsov, E.V. Savchenko, J. Becker, M. Runne and G. Zimmerer, Electron–hole recombination induced desorption of excimers from solid Ar 390 (1997) 277

Luminescence (continued)

Photoluminescence

S.B. Schujman, S.R. Ross, K. Stokes and L.J. Schowalter, Self-assembled InAs islands on GaAs($\bar{1}\bar{1}\bar{1}$) substrates 385 (1997) L965

M.A. Cotta, C.A.C. Mendonça, E.A. Meneses and M.M.G. de Carvalho, On the onset of InAs islanding on InP: influence of surface steps 388 (1997) 84

Magnetic phenomena (cyclotron resonance, phase transitions, etc.)

O. Eriksson, J. Trygg, O. Hjortstam, B. Johansson and J.M. Wills, Theoretical aspects of the 4f-localization at the surface of α-Ce 382 (1997) 93

Z. Wu, T. Nakayama, M. Sakurai and M. Aono, Spin-polarized electron tunneling detected using a scanning tunneling microscope 386 (1997) 311

J. Leuker, H.W. Ortjohann, R. Zimny and H. Winter, Capture of polarized electrons into excited terms of fast atoms during grazing scattering from a magnetized Fe(110) surface 388 (1997) 262

Nucleation

J.H.G. Owen, D.R. Bowler, C.M. Goringe, K. Miki and G.A.D. Briggs, A proposed structure of the nucleus for gas-source epitaxial growth of silicon 382 (1997) L678

A. Lachenwitzer, M.R. Vogt, O.M. Magnussen and R.J. Behm, Electrodeposition of Ni on Cu(100): an in-situ STM study 382 (1997) 107

J.G. Amar and F. Family, Transitions in critical size in metal (100) and metal (111) homoepitaxy 382 (1997) 170

K. Kyuno and G. Ehrlich, Step-edge barriers: truths and kinetic consequences 383 (1997) L766

A. Fissel, M. Oehme, K. Pfennighaus and W. Richter, RHEED investigations of MBE-growth kinetics of Si on Si(111) and SiC on SiC(100) 383 (1997) 370

J. Hrbek, A.K. Schmid, M.C. Bartelt and R.Q. Hwang, STM study of Au growth on S-modified Ru(0001) 385 (1997)L1002

L. Constant, C. Speisser and F. Le Normand, HFCVD diamond growth on Cu(111). Evidence for carbon phase tranformations by in situ AES and XPS 387 (1997) 28

J. Nakamura, T. Kagawa and T. Osaka, Nucleation of Au on KCl(001) 389 (1997) 109

Oxidation

A. Partridge, G.J. Tatlock and F.M. Leibsle, A study of oxidation of the sulphur passivated Ni(100) surface by STM 381 (1997) 92

C. Chen, S.J. Splinter, T. Do and N.S. McIntyre, Measurement of oxide film growth on Mg and Al surfaces over extended periods using XPS 382 (1997) L652

S. Ladas, S. Kennou, N. Hartmann and R. Imbihl, Characterisation of the oxygen adsorption states on clean and oxidized Ir(100) surfaces 382 (1997) 49

J.C. Tucek and R.L. Champion, On the dynamics of secondary-electron and anion emission from an Al/O surface 382 (1997) 137

S.A. Canney, M. Vos, A.S. Kheifets, X. Guo, I.E. McCarthy and E. Weigold, Electron momentum spectroscopy studies on the oxidation of aluminium 382 (1997) 241

J.T. Ranney and S.R. Bare, The reaction of propylene with ordered and disordered oxygen atoms adsorbed on the Ag(110) surface 382 (1997) 266

B. Klingenberg, F. Grellner, D. Borgmann and G. Wedler, Low-energy electron diffraction and X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy on the oxidation of cobalt ($11\bar{2}0$) 383 (1997) 13

S.G. Karseboom, J.E. Davis and C.B. Mullins, Oxidative cleavage of 2-methylpropene on Ir(111): double bond scission during the formation of acetone 383 (1997) 173

K. Tamaru, Reactivity of chemisorbed oxygen on silver and copper surfaces: Nature of the sites where the reaction takes place on the catalyst surface in hydrogen–oxygen reaction on copper and silver 383 (1997) 261

I.F. Koval, P.V. Melnik, N.G. Nakhodkin, M.Yu. Pyatnitsky and T.V. Afanasieva, Interaction of O_2 with the Bi/Si(001) system: from passivation to promoted oxidation 384 (1997) L844

W.J. Mitchell, C.-H. Chung, S.J. Yi, E.L. Hu and W.H. Weinberg, Oxidation of AlAs films under ultrahigh vacuum conditions: interaction of H_2O and O_2 with the AlAs(001) surface 384 (1997) 81

J.D. Head, A quantum chemical investigation and reassignment of the HREELS observed O vibrations on the Al(111) surface 384 (1997) 224

A. Stierle and H. Zabel, Oxidation induced roughening during Cr_2O_3(0001) growth on Cr(110) 385 (1997) 167

H. Watanabe, K. Fujita and M. Ichikawa, Atomic-step observation at buried SiO_2/Si(111) interfaces by scanning reflection electron microscopy 385 (1997) L952

A. Stierle and H. Zabel, Oxidation of ultrathin Fe(110) layers on Cr(110) 385 (1997) 310

S. Zalkind, M. Polak and N. Shamir, The adsorption of H_2O vs O_2 on beryllium 385 (1997) 318

C. Hwang, Initial oxidation of a Pr overlayer on W(110) 385 (1997) 328

L. Bugyi and F. Solymosi, Adsorption and dissociation of dimethyl ether on clean and oxygen-dosed Rh(111) 385 (1997) 365

H. Kato, J. Lee, K. Sawabe and Y. Matsumoto, Adsorption-state specific photodissociation dynamics of N_2O on Si(100) 386 (1997) 93

C.F. Quate, Scanning probes as a lithography tool for nanostructures 386 (1997) 259

K. Prabhakaran and T. Ogino, Selective bond-breaking and bond-making in oxynitride of Si and Ge: a case of chemical bond manipulation 387 (1997)L1068

X.-C. Guo and R.J. Madix, In situ STM imaging of ammonia oxydehydrogenation on Cu(110): the reactivity of preadsorbed and transient oxygen species 387 (1997) 1

A. Endou, A. Stirling, R. Yamauchi, E. Broclawik, M. Kubo, A. Miyamoto, K.G. Nakamura and M. Kitajima, Quantum chemical

Oxidation (continued)

study on SiO desorption from a Si(111) surface 387 (1997) 59

L.K. Verheij, On the dissociative adsorption of O_2 on Ga-rich GaAs(100) at submonolayer coverages 387 (1997) 160

T. Do, S.J. Splinter, C. Chen and N.S. McIntyre, The oxidation kinetics of Mg and Al surfaces studied by AES and XPS 387 (1997) 192

A.W. Robinson, P. Gardner, A.P.J. Stampfl, R. Martin and G. Nyberg, The adsorption of silicon on Cu(111) and the initial stages of oxidation of the silicon–copper interface 387 (1997) 243

M. Müller and H. Oechsner, In situ STM and AES studies on the oxidation of Cr(110) 387 (1997) 269

V. Hille, E.C. Viljoen and C. Uebing, Oxygen adsorption on MoN precovered Fe–3.5%Mo–N(100) single crystals 388 (1997)L1092

A. Böttcher, S. Fichtner-Endruschat, M. Wohlers and H. Niehus, Electron emission during oxidation of Cs-fullerides 388 (1997) 177

B.B. Stefanov and K. Raghavachari, Oxidation of Si(100)2×1: thermodynamics of oxygen insertion and migration 389 (1997)L1159

J.S. Zhu, J.X. Wu, X.M. Liu, M.S. Ma and M.R. Ji, The effect of Rb coverage on the oxidation of Rb/InSb(111) interfaces 389 (1997) 1

U. Becker, A.W. Munz, A.R. Lennie, G. Thornton and D.J. Vaughan, The atomic and electronic structure of the (001) surface of monoclinic pyrrhotite (Fe_7S_8) as studied using STM, LEED and quantum mechanical calculations 389 (1997) 66

R. Chakarova, Monte Carlo simulation of hysteresis behaviour of CO oxidation on surfaces 389 (1997) 234

Photochemistry

S. Conrad, D.R. Mullins, Q.-S. Xin and X.-Y. Zhu, Thermal and photochemical pathways of H_2S on GaAs(100) 382 (1997) 79

K. Tanaka and Y. Okawa, Atomic scale chemical fabrication of metal surfaces 386 (1997) 56

H. Kato, J. Lee, K. Sawabe and Y. Matsumoto, Adsorption-state specific photodissociation dynamics of N_2O on Si(100) 386 (1997) 93

S. Wright, O. Dippel and E. Hasselbrink, Photodesorption and photofragmentation of disilane adsorbed on a hydrogen terminated Si(100) surface 390 (1997) 209

H. Rieley, D.J. Colby, D.P. McMurray and S.M. Reeman, Photochemistry in ordered physisorbed monolayers of dinitrogen tetroxide 390 (1997) 243

K. Watanabe and Y. Matsumoto, Comparative study of photochemistry of methane on Pt(111) and Pd(111) surfaces 390 (1997) 250

Photoelectron diffraction

N.A. Booth, R. Davis, R. Toomes, D.P. Woodruff, C. Hirschmugl, K.-M. Schindler, O. Schaff, V. Fernandez, A. Theobald, Ph. Hofmann, R. Lindsay, T. Gießel, P. Baumgärtel and A.M. Bradshaw, Structure determination of ammonia on Cu(110) – a low-symmetry adsorption site 387 (1997) 152

Photoelectron emission

A.K. See, W.-K. Siu, R.A. Bartynski, A. Nangia, A.H. Weiss, S.L. Hulbert, X. Wu and C.-C. Kao, Enhanced sensitivity to oxide surface defects using Auger-photoelectron coincidence spectroscopy 383 (1997) L735

G. Kern, J. Hafner and G. Kresse, Atomic and electronic structure of diamond(111) surfaces: III. Electronic structure of the clean and hydrogen-covered three-dangling-bond surfaces 384 (1997) 94

A. Jablonski and J. Zemek, Experimental and theoretical tests of elastic scattering effects in XPS 387 (1997) 288

M. Nagasono, K. Mase, S.-i. Tanaka and T. Urisu, Study of ion desorption induced by a resonant core-level excitation of condensed NH_3 using Auger-electron photo-ion coincidence (AEPICO) spectroscopy combined with synchrotron radiation 390 (1997) 102

Photon emission

Z. Wu, T. Nakayama, M. Sakurai and M. Aono, Spin-polarized electron tunneling detected using a scanning tunneling microscope 386 (1997) 311

Photon stimulated desorption

C.Y. Cha, B.Y. Han and J.H. Weaver, Pulsed-laser-induced etching of Br–GaAs(110) 381 (1997) L636

M. Nagasono, K. Mase, S.-i. Tanaka and T. Urisu, Study of ion desorption induced by a resonant core-level excitation of condensed NH_3 using Auger-electron photo-ion coincidence (AEPICO) spectroscopy combined with synchrotron radiation 390 (1997) 102

Physical adsorption

K.H. Junker and J.M. White, Adsorption of NF_3 on Pt(111): interactions with electrons and photons 382 (1997) 67

V. Pouthier, C. Ramseyer and C. Girardet, Confined phonons in finite-size admonolayers 382 (1997) 349

E. Hult and A. Kiejna, Trends in atom/molecule–surface van der Waals interactions 383 (1997) 88

M. Brause, D. Ochs, J. Günster, Th. Mayer, B. Braun, V.E. Puchin, W. Maus-Friedrichs and V. Kempter, Cs adsorption on oxide films (Al_2O_3, MgO, SiO_2) 383 (1997) 216

H. Asada, M. Nishizaki, Y. Morizawa, Adsorption of Kr and CH_4 on *n*-hexane-preplated graphite: displacement of and layering on the condensate 383 (1997) 277

A. Marmier, C. Ramseyer, P.N.M. Hoang, C. Girardet, J. Goerge, P. Zeppenfeld, M. Büchel, R. David, G. Comsa, Adsorption and structure of N_2 on copper(110) 383 (1997) 321

M. Beutl, K.D. Rendulic and G.R. Castro, Does the rotational state of a molecule influence trapping in a precursor? An investigation of N_2/W(100), CO/FeSi(100) and O_2/Ni(111) 385 (1997) 97

Physical adsorption (continued)

J.K. Gimzewski, T.A. Jung, M.T. Cuberes and R.R. Schlittler, Scanning tunneling microscopy of individual molecules: beyond imaging 386 (1997) 101

N. Kimizuka, T. Asai, S. Ohno, K. Fujiyoshi and T. Kunitake, Deposition of photo-generated mixed-valent Fe(II)–Fe(III) complexes at the surface of Langmuir monolayers 386 (1997) 245

O. Henrion and W. Jaegermann, Surface redox reactions of cobaltocene adsorbed onto pyrolytic graphite (HOPG) 387 (1997)L1073

J. Galle, H.L. Vörtler and K.-P. Schneider, Monte Carlo simulation of hard sphere fluids in planar slits with molecularly rough surfaces 387 (1997) 78

M.L. Rossi, M. Torri and G.P. Brivio, Chaotic dynamics in the predesorption of CO molecules from the NaCl(100) surface 387 (1997) 112

J.S. Raut, D.S. Sholl and K.A. Fichthorn, Molecular-dynamics simulations of structures and dynamics of *n*-butane adlayers on Pt(111) 389 (1997) 88

T.-U. Nahm and R. Gomer, The adsorption of methane on W(110) 389 (1997) 177

J. Petersen, R. Strohmaier, B. Gompf and W. Eisenmenger, Monolayers of tetrachloro-thioindigo and thioindigo in the STM: orientational disorder and the absence of photochromism 389 (1997) 329

H. Rieley, D.J. Colby, D.P. McMurray and S.M. Reeman, Photochemistry in ordered physisorbed monolayers of dinitrogen tetroxide 390 (1997) 243

T. Kuninobu, A. Hayama, T. Hirayama and I. Arakawa, Desorption of metastable species induced by electronic excitation at the surface of solid krypton with physisorbed hydrogen 390 (1997) 272

Piezoelectric effect

C.F. Quate, Scanning probes as a lithography tool for nanostructures 386 (1997) 259

X. Zhang, M. Ishikawa, H. Yaguchi and K. Onabe, Electronic structure of (111)-GaAsP/AlGaAs strained-layer quantum wells 387 (1997) 371

Quantum effects

J. Braun and J.P. Toennies, Observation of a quantum size effect in the surface electron density of thin lead films 384 (1997) L858

C. Van Haesendonck, L. Stockman, R.J.M. Vullers, Y. Bruynseraede, L. Langer, V. Bayot, E. Grivei, J.-P. Issi, J.P. Heremans and C.H. Olk, Nanowire bonding with the scanning tunneling microscope 386 (1997) 279

Radiation damage

V.A. Ivchenko, V.V. Ovchinnikov, B.Yu. Goloborodsky and N.N. Syutkin, FIM of vacancy clusters in the subsurface volume of the ion-implanted Pd(CuAg) alloy 384 (1997) 46

R. Bennewitz, M. Reichling and E. Matthias, Force microscopy of cleaved and electron-irradiated $CaF_2(111)$ surfaces in ultra-high vacuum 387 (1997) 69

Self-assembly

S.B. Schujman, S.R. Ross, K. Stokes and L.J. Schowalter, Self-assembled InAs islands on GaAs($\bar{1}\bar{1}\bar{1}$) substrates 385 (1997) L965

J.K. Gimzewski, T.A. Jung, M.T. Cuberes and R.R. Schlittler, Scanning tunneling microscopy of individual molecules: beyond imaging 386 (1997) 101

T. Kawai, H. Tanaka and T. Nakagawa, Low dimensional self-organization of DNA-base molecules on Cu(111) surfaces 386 (1997) 124

A. Ichimiya, Y. Tanaka and K. Hayashi, Thermal relaxation of silicon islands and craters on silicon surfaces 386 (1997) 182

C.F. Quate, Scanning probes as a lithography tool for nanostructures 386 (1997) 259

F. Cunha, Q. Jin, N.J. Tao and C.Z. Li, Structural phase transition in self-assembled 1, 10′ phenanthroline monolayer on Au(111) 389 (1997) 19

Sputtering

A. Delcorte, B.G. Segda and P. Bertrand, ToF-SIMS analyses of polystyrene and dibenzanthracene: evidence for fragmentation and metastable decay processes in molecular secondary ion emission 381 (1997) 18

Y. Taga and R. Takahasi, Role of kinetic energy of sputtered particles in thin film formation 386 (1997) 231

J. Naumann, J. Osing, A.J. Quinn and I.V. Shvets, Morphology of sputtering damage on Cu(111) studied by scanning tunneling microscopy 388 (1997) 212

J.A.M. Pereira and E.F. da Silveira, Axial energy distributions of Li^+ and F^- desorbed from LiF surfaces by fast ion impact 390 (1997) 158

Sticking

H. Wang, J.P. Biesecker, M.J. Iedema, G.B. Ellison and J.P. Cowin, Low-energy deposition and collision-induced dissociation of water ions on Pt(111) 381 (1997) 142

M. Beutl, K.D. Rendulic and G.R. Castro, Does the rotational state of a molecule influence trapping in a precursor? An investigation of N_2/W(100), CO/FeSi(100) and O_2/Ni(111) 385 (1997) 97

W. Tappe, U. Korte and G. Meyer-Ehmsen, RHEED structure analysis of the oscillatory catalytic CO oxidation at Pt(110) surfaces 388 (1997) 162

A. Schiffer, P. Jakob and D. Menzel, The (2CO+O)(2×2)/Ru(001) layer: preparation, characterization, and analysis of interaction effects in vibrational spectra 389 (1997) 116

M.J. Murphy and A. Hodgson, Translational energy release in the recombinative desorption of H_2 from Ag(111) 390 (1997) 29

Surface chemical reaction

C.Y. Cha, B.Y. Han and J.H. Weaver, Pulsed-laser-induced etching of Br–GaAs(110) 381 (1997) L636

Th. Kammler, M. Scherl and J. Küppers, Interaction of H atoms with oxygen adsorbed on Ni(100) surfaces: direct reactions towards OH and H_2O 382 (1997) 116

C. Lebreton and Z.Z. Wang, Electrochemistry in nano-hole formation on gold surface with a scanning tunneling microscope 382 (1997) 193

Y. Ohno, J.R. Sanchez, A. Lesar, T. Yamanaka and T. Matsushima, Angular distribution of desorbing carbon dioxide produced in two processes on a stepped platinum (557) surface 382 (1997) 221

J.T. Ranney and S.R. Bare, The reaction of propylene with ordered and disordered oxygen atoms adsorbed on the Ag(110) surface 382 (1997) 266

K. Tamaru, Reactivity of chemisorbed oxygen on silver and copper surfaces: Nature of the sites where the reaction takes place on the catalyst surface in hydrogen–oxygen reaction on copper and silver 383 (1997) 261

R. Shekhar, M.A. Barteau, R.V. Plank and J.M. Vohs, HREELS studies of ethylene oxide interaction with Pd(110) 384 (1997) L815

B. Li, K. Griffiths, C.-S. Zhang and P.R. Norton, The autocatalytic decomposition of water on Zr(0001) 384 (1997) 70

W.J. Mitchell, C.-H. Chung, S.I. Yi, E.L. Hu and W.H. Weinberg, Oxidation of AlAs films under ultrahigh vacuum conditions: interaction of H_2O and O_2 with the AlAs(001) surface 384 (1997) 81

T.S. Rufael, J.D. Batteas and C.M. Friend, The influence of surface oxidation on the reactions of methanol on Fe(110) 384 (1997) 156

E. Finot, E. Lesniewska, J.-C. Mutin and J.-P. Goudonnet, Reactivity of gypsum faces according to the relative humidity by scanning force microscopy 384 (1997) 201

S. Chaturvedi, J.A. Rodriguez and J. Hrbek, Cs promoted oxidation of Zn and Cu–Zn surfaces: a combined experimental and theoretical study 384 (1997) 260

Y.-L. Tsai, C. Xu and B.E. Koel, Chemisorption of ethylene, propylene and isobutylene on ordered Sn/Pt(111) surface alloys 385 (1997) 37

S.C. Street, G. Liu and D.W. Goodman, Methanol on O/Mo(110): specific site for methyl radical formation 385 (1997) L971

P.-A. Bui, D.G. Vlachos and P.R. Westmoreland, Catalytic ignition of methane/oxygen mixtures over platinum surfaces: comparison of detailed simulations and experiments 385 (1997)L1029

Y. Cong, V. van Spaendonk and R.I. Masel, Low temperature C–C bond scission during ethanol decomposition on Pt(331) 385 (1997) 246

N.R. Gleason and F. Zaera, The use of low-energy ion scattering spectroscopy for the quantitative determination of adsorption sites in surface chemistry studies 385 (1997) 294

M. Brandt, G. Zagatta, N. Böwering and U. Heinzmann, Reaction of NO and CO on a Pt(100) surface as a function of the NO translational energy and of molecular orientation 385 (1997) 346

A. Baraldi, S. Lizzit, D. Cocco, G. Comelli, G. Paolucci, R. Rosei and M. Kiskinova, Oxygen and carbon monoxide interactions on Rh(110) studied by real-time X-ray photoemission spectroscopy 385 (1997) 376

H.H. Rotermund, Imaging pattern formation in surface reactions from ultra-high vacuum up to atmospheric pressures 386 (1997) 10

T. Matsushima, H. Akiyama, A. Lesar, H. Sugimura, G.E.D. Torre, T. Yamanaka and Y. Ohno, Identification and switchover of reaction sites in CO oxidation on Pt(113) and (112) 386 (1997) 24

K. Tanaka and Y. Okawa, Atomic scale chemical fabrication of metal surfaces 386 (1997) 56

S. Nakabayashi, I. Yagi, N. Sugiyama, K. Tamura and K. Uosaki, Reaction pathway of four-electron oxidation of formaldehyde on platinum electrode as observed by in situ optical spectroscopy 386 (1997) 82

T. Ogino, Self-organization of nanostructures on Si wafers using surface structure control 386 (1997) 137

T. Hashizume, S. Heike, M.I. Lutwyche, S. Watanabe and Y. Wada, Atom structures on the Si(100) surface 386 (1997) 161

C. Egawa, S. Katayama and S. Oki, Ethylene hydrogenation on fcc Fe thin films grown on the Rh(100) surface 387 (1997)L1035

T. Do, S.J. Splinter, C. Chen and N.S. McIntyre, The oxidation kinetics of Mg and Al surfaces studied by AES and XPS 387 (1997) 192

G. Zuang, K. Wang and P.N. Ross, Jr., XPS characterization of the reactions of Li with tetrahydrofuran and propylene carbonate 387 (1997) 199

B.B. Stefanov and K. Raghavachari, Oxidation of Si(100)2×1: thermodynamics of oxygen insertion and migration 389 (1997)L1159

D.V. Klyachko, P.A. Rowntree and L. Sanche, Dynamics of surface reactions induced by low-energy electrons. Oxidation of hydrogen-passivated Si by H_2O 389 (1997) 29

F. Frechard and P. Sautet, Chemisorption of H_2 and H_2S on the (100) surface of RuS_2: an ab initio theoretical study 389 (1997) 131

W. Erley, R. Xu and J.C. Hemminger, Thermal decomposition of trimethylamine on Pt(111): spectroscopic identification of surface intermediates 389 (1997) 272

Surface diffusion

C. Uebing and R. Gomer, The diffusion of oxygen on W(110): the influence of the p(2×1) ordering 381 (1997) 33

J. Merikoski and S.C. Ying, Collective diffusion on a stepped substrate 381 (1997) L623

C.Y. Cha, B.Y. Han and J.H. Weaver, Pulsed-laser-induced etching of Br–GaAs(110) 381 (1997) L636

M.I. Larsson, H. Frischat, J. Wollschläger and M.C. Tringides, Properties of kinks in vicinal face-centered cubic (111) surfaces 381 (1997) 123

J. Lee and J.A.C. Bland, Test of roughness-dependent chemical interdiffusion in epitaxial Ni/Cu structures 382 (1997) L672

Surface diffusion (continued)

J.G. Amar and F. Family, Transitions in critical size in metal (100) and metal (111) homoepitaxy 382 (1997) 170

T. Kawai and K. Watanabe, Vibration and diffusion of surface atoms in strong electric fields 382 (1997) 320

U. Kürpick, P. Kürpick and T.S. Rahman, Atomic processes in vacancy island motion on Ag(111) 383 (1997) L713

K. Kyuno and G. Ehrlich, Step-edge barriers: truths and kinetic consequences 383 (1997) L766

A. Fissel, M. Oehme, K. Pfennighaus and W. Richter, RHEED investigations of MBE-growth kinetics of Si on Si(111) and SiC on SiC(100) 383 (1997) 370

L. Pizzagalli, J.C. Okon and C. Joachim, Moving a silver atom on a Si(001) surface with a tip? 384 (1997) L852

O.M. Braun, T.P. Valkering, J.H.J. van Opheusden and H.J.W. Zandvliet, Substrate-induced pairing of Si ad-dimers on the Si(100) surface 384 (1997) 129

M. Giesen, M. Dietterle, D. Stapel, H. Ibach and D.M. Kolb, Step fluctuations on metals in contact with an electrolyte: a new access to dynamical processes at the solid/liquid interface 384 (1997) 168

C. Massobrio, B. Nacer, T. Bekkay, G. Vandoni and C. Félix, Low energy impact of silver atoms on Pd(100): comparison between helium scattering and microscopic scale simulation results 385 (1997) 87

M. Krueger, B. Borovsky and E. Ganz, Diffusion of adsorbed Si dimers on Si(001) 385 (1997) 146

J. Hrbek, A.K. Schmid, M.C. Bartelt and R.Q. Hwang, STM study of Au growth on S-modified Ru(0001) 385 (1997)L1002

M. Šnábl, O. Borusík, V. Cháb, M. Ondřejček, W. Stenzel, H. Conrad and A.M. Bradshaw, Surface diffusion of CO molecules on Pd{111} studied with photoelectron emission microscopy 385 (1997)L1016

J.K. Gimzewski, T.A. Jung, M.T. Cuberes and R.R. Schlittler, Scanning tunneling microscopy of individual molecules: beyond imaging 386 (1997) 101

H. Tang, M.T. Cuberes, C. Joachim and J.K. Gimzewski, Fundamental considerations in the manipulation of a single C_{60} molecule on a surface with an STM 386 (1997) 115

A. Ichimiya, Y. Tanaka and K. Hayashi, Thermal relaxation of silicon islands and craters on silicon surfaces 386 (1997) 182

B.S. Swartzentruber, Atomic-scale dynamics of atoms and dimers on the Si(001) surface 386 (1997) 195

K. Terakura, T. Yamasaki, T. Uda and I. Štich, Atomic and molecular processes on Si(001) and Si(111) surfaces 386 (1997) 207

N. Tanaka, H. Kimata and T. Kizuka, Time resolved high-resolution electron microscopy of step-diffusion of tungsten atoms on MgO(001) surfaces 386 (1997) 216

M.I. Larsson, M.C. Tringides, H. Frischat and J. Wollschläger, Thermal roughening of uncorrelated steps 387 (1997) 142

J. Merikoski, I. Vattulainen, J. Heinonen and T. Ala-Nissila, Effect of kinks and concerted diffusion mechanisms on mass transport and growth on stepped metal surfaces 387 (1997) 167

J. Naumann, J. Osing, A.J. Quinn and I.V. Shvets, Morphology of sputtering damage on Cu(111) studied by scanning tunneling microscopy 388 (1997) 212

A. Hitzke, M.B. Hugenschmidt and R.J. Behm, Low temperature Ni atom adsorption on the Au(110)-(1×2) surface 389 (1997) 8

O.S. Trushin, M. Kotrla and F. Máca, Energy barriers on stepped Ir/Ir(111) surfaces: a molecular statics calculation 389 (1997) 55

J.S. Raut, D.S. Sholl and K.A. Fichthorn, Molecular-dynamics simulations of structures and dynamics of *n*-butane adlayers on Pt(111) 389 (1997) 88

C. Uebing and A.G. Naumovets, Modeling of electron-stimulated mobility and disordering of adsorbed particles 390 (1997) 63

Surface electrical transport (surface conductivity, surface recombination, etc.)

T. Komeda, R. Hasunuma, H. Mukaida and H. Tokumoto, Layer-by-layer atomic manipulation on Si(111)-7×7 surface: surface structures and staircase conductance variation with atomic removal 386 (1997) 149

S. Hasegawa, X. Tong, C.-S. Jiang, Y Nakajima and T. Nagao, Electrical conduction via surface-state bands 386 (1997) 322

Surface electronic phenomena (work function, surface potential, surface states, etc.)

T. Gouder, Electronic structure of uranium overlayers on magnesium and aluminium 382 (1997) 26

O. Eriksson, J. Trygg, O. Hjortstam, B. Johansson and J.M. Wills, Theoretical aspects of the 4f-localization at the surface of α-Ce 382 (1997) 93

T. Kawai and K. Watanabe, Vibration and diffusion of surface atoms in strong electric fields 382 (1997) 320

J. Braun and J.P. Toennies, Observation of a quantum size effect in the surface electron density of thin lead films 384 (1997) L858

Y. Maeda, T. Matsumoto and T. Kawai, Photoexcited carrier effect on scanning tunneling microscopy of zinc-phthalocyanine and coronene molecules on Si(100)2×1 surfaces 384 (1997) L896

W.C. Mackrodt, E.-A. Simson and N.M. Harrison, An ab initio Hartree–Fock study of the electron-excess gap states in oxygen-deficient rutile TiO_2 384 (1997) 192

R. Pascal, Ch. Zarnitz, M. Bode and R. Wiesendanger, STM-study of Gd/W(110) at submonolayer coverages 385 (1997) L990

Y. Hasegawa, J.F. Jia, K. Inoue, A. Sakai and T. Sakurai, Elemental contrast of local work function studied by scanning tunneling microscopy 386 (1997) 328

S. Watanabe, Y.A. Ono, T. Hashizume and Y. Wada, First-principles study of atomic wires on a H-terminated Si(100)-(2×1) surface 386 (1997) 340

O. Henrion and W. Jaegermann, Surface redox reactions of cobaltocene adsorbed onto pyrolytic graphite (HOPG) 387 (1997)L1073

Surface electronic phenomena (work function, surface potential, surface states, etc.) (continued)

F.I. Dalidchik, M.V. Grishin, N.N. Kolchenko and S.A. Kovalevskii, Field-emission resonances in STM: intraresonator electron spectroscopy of adsorbates 387 (1997) 50

F. Theilmann, R. Matzdorf and A. Goldmann, Photoemission linewidth studies of d-like Tamm states at the Cu(100) and Cu(100)/Au alloy surfaces 387 (1997) 127

H. Angermann, W. Henrion, M. Rebien, J.-T. Zettler and A. Röseler, Characterization of chemically prepared Si-surfaces by uv–vis and IR spectroscopic ellipsometry and surface photovoltage 388 (1997) 15

H. Ishida, Surface-embedded Green function calculation using non-local pseudopotentials 388 (1997) 71

L.D. Roelofs and D.B. Fromowitz, Interacting depolarizable adatoms on a triangular lattice. A model for alkali metal adsorption on fcc(111) and hcp(0001) surfaces 388 (1997) 92

V.A. Ukraintsev, Z. Dohnálek and J.T. Yates, Jr., Electronic characterization of defect sites on Si(001)-(2×1) by STM 388 (1997) 132

F. Delbecq, General trends in the electronic properties of alloys of transition metals: a semi-empirical study of CO adsorption 389 (1997)L1131

J. Brunen and J. Zegenhagen, Investigation of the $SrTiO_3$ (110) surface by means of LEED, scanning tunneling microscopy and Auger spectroscopy 389 (1997) 349

Surface energy

S.J. Jenkins and G.P. Srivastava, Electrostatic implications for Sb-mediated growth of Ge on the Si(001) surface 384 (1997) L886

A. Ikeda, K. Sumitomo, T. Nishioka, T. Yasue, T. Koshikawa and Y. Kido, Intermixing at Ge/Si(001) interfaces studied by surface energy loss of medium energy ion scattering 385 (1997) 200

A. Pojani, F. Finocchi, J. Goniakowski and C. Noguera, A theoretical study of the stability and electronic structure of the polar {111} face of MgO 387 (1997) 354

Surface melting

N. Materer, U. Starke, A. Barbieri, M.A. Van Hove, G.A. Somorjai, G.-J. Kroes and C. Minot, Molecular surface structure of ice(0001): dynamical low-energy electron diffraction, total-energy calculations and molecular dynamics simulations 381 (1997) 190

A. Goldoni, A. Santoni, M. Sancrotti, V.R. Dhanak and S. Modesti, Photoemission and photoabsorption study of the high-temperature phases of the Ge(111) surface 382 (1997) 336

E. Søndergård, R. Kofman, P. Cheyssac, F. Celestini, T. Ben David and Y. Lereah, Measurement of the wetting angle of nanoparticles using surface melting 388 (1997)L1115

Surface photovoltage

Y. Maeda, T. Matsumoto and T. Kawai, Photoexcited carrier effect on scanning tunneling microscopy of zinc-phthalocyanine and coronene molecules on Si(100)2×1 surfaces 384 (1997) L896

H. Angermann, W. Henrion, M. Rebien, J.-T. Zettler and A. Röseler, Characterization of chemically prepared Si-surfaces by uv–vis and IR spectroscopic ellipsometry and surface photovoltage 388 (1997) 15

Surface relaxation and reconstruction

J.E. Jaffe and P. Zapol, Atomic relaxation of the BeO $(10\bar{1}0)$ surface 381 (1997) L563

L. Seehofer, O. Bunk, G. Falkenberg, L. Lottermoser, R. Feidenhans'l, E. Landemark, M. Nielsen and R.L. Johnson, Atomic structure of a stable high-index Ge surface: Ge(103)-(4×1) 381 (1997) L614

C.J. Gilmore, L.D. Marks, D. Grozea, C. Collazo, E. Landree and R.D. Twesten, Direct solutions of the Si(111) 7×7 structure 381 (1997) 77

H. Busse, J. Kandler, B. Eltester, K. Wandelt, G.R. Castro, J.J. Hinarejos, P. Segovia, J. Chrost, E.G. Michel and R. Miranda, Metastable iron silicide phase stabilized by surface segregation on $Fe_3Si(100)$ 381 (1997) 133

N. Materer, U. Starke, A. Barbieri, M.A. Van Hove, G.A. Somorjai, G.-J. Kroes and C. Minot, Molecular surface structure of ice(0001): dynamical low-energy electron diffraction, total-energy calculations and molecular dynamics simulations 381 (1997) 190

A. Pomyalov and Y. Manassen, Local electric field effects in STM of single-atom adsorption on a Si(001) surface 382 (1997) 275

M. Arnold, G. Hupfbauer, P. Bayer, L. Hammer, K. Heinz, B. Kohler and M. Scheffler, Hydrogen on W(110): an adsorption structure revisited 382 (1997) 288

Z. Gai, R.G. Zhao, B. Gao, H. Ji and W.S. Yang, Surface reconstructions and faceting of the Ga/Ge(113) system 383 (1997) 1

B. Klingenberg, F. Grellner, D. Borgmann and G. Wedler, Low-energy electron diffraction and X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy on the oxidation of cobalt $(11\bar{2}0)$ 383 (1997) 13

R.A. Fellows, A.R. Lennie, D.J. Vaughan and G. Thornton, A LEED study of the $FeTiO_3(0001)$ surface following annealing in O_2 partial pressures 383 (1997) 50

F. Nieto and V. Pereyra, Adsorption-induced surface reconstruction: predictions of a simple model 383 (1997) 308

T.P. Roge, F. Palmino, C. Savall, J.C. Labrune and C. Pirri, Er-induced $2\sqrt{3}\times2\sqrt{3}R30°$ reconstruction on Si(111): influence on the very low Er coverage silicide growth 383 (1997) 350

W.C. Mackrodt, E.-A. Simson and N.M. Harrison, An ab initio Hartree–Fock study of the electron-excess gap states in oxygen-deficient rutile TiO_2 384 (1997) 192

H.H. Weitering and J.M. Carpinelli, Electronic properties of the Ag/Ge(111) interface 384 (1997) 240

H. Ji, X. Li, R.G. Zhao, Z. Gai and W.S. Yang, A comparative study of the thermal stability of the (103) surface of group-III-metal/group-IV-semiconductor systems 384 (1997) 276

L. Däweritz, P. Schützendübe, M. Reiche and K.H. Ploog, Atomic configurations during Si incorporation on GaAs(001) in As atmosphere evidenced by reflectance difference spectroscopy 385 (1997) L917

Surface relaxation and reconstruction (continued)

M. Wassermeier, A. Yamada, H. Yang, O. Brandt, J. Behrend and K.H. Ploog, Atomic structure of the surface reconstructions of zincblende GaN(001) 385 (1997) 178

Y. Kim, L. Jiang, T. Iyoda, K. Hashimoto and A. Fujishima, Molecularly resolved observation of surface reconstruction of C_{60} epitaxial films by atomic force microscopy 385 (1997) L945

K.S. Shin, H.W. Kim and J.W. Chung, Evidence for a driving mechanism of the W(001) reconstruction 385 (1997) L978

R. Koch and M. Sturmat, Real space investigation of the Ising transition of Pt(110) 385 (1997) L997

B. Hird and R.A. Armstrong, Ion scattering measurements of rutile TiO_2(110)-(1×1) surface relaxation 385 (1997)L1023

E. Wasserman, J.R. Rustad, A.R. Felmy, B.P. Hay and J.W. Halley, Ewald methods for polarizable surfaces with application to hydroxylation and hydrogen bonding on the (012) and (001) surfaces of α-Fe_2O_3 385 (1997) 217

M. Sakurai, C. Thirstrup, T. Nakayama and M. Aono, Local modification of hydrogen-terminated silicon surfaces by clean and hydrogen-covered STM tips 386 (1997) 154

M.R. Freeman, A.Y. Elezzabi, G.M. Steeves and G. Nunes, Jr., Ultrafast time resolution in scanning tunneling microscopy 386 (1997) 290

D. Fujita, K. Amemiya, T. Yakabe, H. Nejoh, T. Sato and M. Iwatsuki, Possible existence of quasi one-dimensional propagation of electron waves on a reconstructed Au(111) surface 386 (1997) 315

M. Yamamoto, M. Kurahashi, C.T. Chan, K.M. Ho and S. Naito, Theoretical study of nitrogen adsorption on Zr(0001) surface 387 (1997) 300

A. Pojani, F. Finocchi, J. Goniakowski and C. Noguera, A theoretical study of the stability and electronic structure of the polar {111} face of MgO 387 (1997) 354

M.B. Hugenschmidt, M. Ruff, A. Hitzke and R.J. Behm, Rotational epitaxy vs. missing row reconstruction: Au/Cu/Au(110) 388 (1997)L1100

P.T. Wouda, M. Schmid, W. Hebenstreit and P. Varga, Interaction of oxygen with PtRh(100) studied with STM 388 (1997) 63

M.L. Hildner, K.E. Johnson and R.J. Wilson, The role of stress in the heteroepitaxy of Au on W(110) 388 (1997) 110

J. Ahn and J.W. Rabalais, Composition and structure of the Al_2O_3{0001}-(1×1) surface 388 (1997) 121

V.A. Ukraintsev, Z. Dohnálek and J.T. Yates, Jr., Electronic characterization of defect sites on Si(001)-(2×1) by STM 388 (1997) 132

H. Neureiter, S. Spranger, M. Schneider, U. Winkler, M. Sokolowski and E. Umbach, Reconstruction, morphology, and stoichiometry of CdTe(001) and $Cd_{0.96}Zn_{0.04}Te$(001) surfaces 388 (1997) 186

C. Kim, D.A. Walko and I.K. Robinson, Refined structure of $(\sqrt{3}\times\sqrt{3})$Sb/Si(111) 388 (1997) 242

A. Santoni, B.C.C. Cowie, G. Scarel and V.R. Dhanak, The structure of $(\sqrt{3}\times\sqrt{3})$R30°-sulphur on Rh(111) surface studied by X-ray standing wavefield absorption and surface EXAFS 388 (1997) 254

M. Schmid, M. Pinczolits, W. Hebenstreit and P. Varga, The nitrogen-induced herringbone reconstruction of Cr(110) 389 (1997)L1140

J.-P. Jacobs, M.A. San Miguel, J.E. Sánchez-Sánchez and L.J. Álvarez, On the origin of the reconstruction of $LaAlO_3$ {100} surfaces 389 (1997)L1147

U. Becker, A.W. Munz, A.R. Lennie, G. Thornton and D.J. Vaughan, The atomic and electronic structure of the (001) surface of monoclinic pyrrhotite (Fe_7S_8) as studied using STM, LEED and quantum mechanical calculations 389 (1997) 66

J. Rundgren, Y. Gauthier and L.I. Johansson, The surface stoichiometry of $VC_{0.80}$(100) studied by LEED 389 (1997) 251

J. Brunen and J. Zegenhagen, Investigation of the $SrTiO_3$ (110) surface by means of LEED, scanning tunneling microscopy and Auger spectroscopy 389 (1997) 349

B. Fischer, J.V. Barth, A. Fricke, L. Nedelmann and K. Kern, Growth and surface alloying of Al on Au(111) at room temperature 389 (1997) 366

T. Watanabe, T. Hoshino and I. Ohdomari, Monte Carlo study on formation of periodic structures on Si(111) surfaces 389 (1997) 375

Surface roughening

M.M. Sung, S.H. Lee, S.M. Lee, D. Marton, S.S. Perry and J.W. Rabalais, Composition and morphology of InP{100} surfaces as a function of low energy Ar^+ bombardment and annealing 382 (1997) 147

W.F. Temesghen, J.B. Abreu, R.J. Barriga, E.A. Lafferty, M.P. Soriaga, K. Sashikata and K. Itaya, Anodic dissolution and reordering of Pd(110) induced by chemisorbed iodine 385 (1997) 336

V.P. Zhdanov, Simulation of the kinetics of surface roughening 388 (1997)L1126

H. Angermann, W. Henrion, M. Rebien, J.-T. Zettler and A. Röseler, Characterization of chemically prepared Si-surfaces by uv–vis and IR spectroscopic ellipsometry and surface photovoltage 388 (1997) 15

Surface segregation

H. Busse, J. Kandler, B. Eltester, K. Wandelt, G.R. Castro, J.J. Hinarejos, P. Segovia, J. Chrost, E.G. Michel and R. Miranda, Metastable iron silicide phase stabilized by surface segregation on Fe_3Si(100) 381 (1997) 133

H. Cabibil, J.S. Lin and J.A. Kelber, S-induced triangular pitting on Fe(111) 382 (1997) L645

J. Hrbek, A.K. Schmid, M.C. Bartelt and R.Q. Hwang, STM study of Au growth on S-modified Ru(0001) 385 (1997)L1002

J.G. Belk, C.F. McConville, J.L. Sudijono, T.S. Jones and B.A. Joyce, Surface alloying at InAs–GaAs interfaces grown on (001) surfaces by molecular beam epitaxy 387 (1997) 213

V. Hille, E.C. Viljoen and C. Uebing, Oxygen adsorption on MoN precovered Fe–3.5%Mo–N(100) single crystals 388 (1997)L1092

Surface segregation (continued)

W. Hebenstreit, G. Ritz, M. Schmid, A. Biedermann and P. Varga, Segregation and reconstruction of $Pt_xNi_{1-x}(100)$ 388 (1997) 150

M. Schmid, M. Pinczolits, W. Hebenstreit and P. Varga, The nitrogen-induced herringbone reconstruction of Cr(110) 389 (1997)L1140

J. Rundgren, Y. Gauthier and L.I. Johansson, The surface stoichiometry of $VC_{0.80}(100)$ studied by LEED 389 (1997) 251

Surface stress

H.K. Louwsma, H.J.W. Zandvliet, B.A.G. Kersten, J. Chesnau, A. van Silfhout and B. Poelsema, Strain relaxation induced 1-dimensional and 0-dimensional structures: Bi on Ge(001) 381 (1997) L594

M. Klaua, H. Höche, H. Jenniches, J. Barthel and J. Kischner, Strain-driven formation of two-dimensional holes on Cu(111) after the deposition of Fe 381 (1997) 106

H. Tamura, Y. Tanishiro, H. Minoda and K. Yagi, Competing effects of current and strain on step structures on Si(001)2×1 studied by REM 382 (1997) 310

K. Tanaka and Y. Okawa, Atomic scale chemical fabrication of metal surfaces 386 (1997) 56

F. Liu and M.G. Lagally, Self-organized nanoscale structures in Si/Ge films 386 (1997) 169

M.L. Hildner, K.E. Johnson and R.J. Wilson, The role of stress in the heteroepitaxy of Au on W(110) 388 (1997) 110

W. Haiss, R.J. Nichols and J.-K. Sass, In situ monitoring of intrinsic stress changes during copper electrodeposition on Au(111) 388 (1997) 141

W. Hebenstreit, G. Ritz, M. Schmid, A. Biedermann and P. Varga, Segregation and reconstruction of $Pt_xNi_{1-x}(100)$ 388 (1997) 150

Surface structure, morphology, roughness, and topography

H.L. Meyerheim, H. Zajonz, W. Moritz and I.K. Robinson, Surface alloying and dealloying in Bi/Cu(001) at low coverage 381 (1997) L551

W. Ranke and Y.R. Xing, Kinetics of dissociative water adsorption on stepped Si(001), on Si(115), Si(113), Si(5, 5, 12) and Si(112) 381 (1997) 1

H.K. Louwsma, H.J.W. Zandvliet, B.A.G. Kersten, J. Chesnau, A. van Silfhout and B. Poelsema, Strain relaxation induced 1-dimensional and 0-dimensional structures: Bi on Ge(001) 381 (1997) L594

L. Seehofer, O. Bunk, G. Falkenberg, L. Lottermoser, R. Feidenhans'l, E. Landemark, M. Nielsen and R.L. Johnson, Atomic structure of a stable high-index Ge surface: Ge(103)-(4×1) 381 (1997) L614

H. Over, G. Gilarowski and H. Niehus, The composition and structure of $Cu_3Au(110)$-(4×1): a low-energy electron diffraction analysis 381 (1997) L619

M.I. Larsson, H. Frischat, J. Wollschläger and M.C. Tringides, Properties of kinks in vicinal face-centered cubic (111) surfaces 381 (1997) 123

H. Busse, J. Kandler, B. Eltester, K. Wandelt, G.R. Castro, J.J. Hinarejos, P. Segovia, J. Chrost, E.G. Michel and R. Miranda, Metastable iron silicide phase stabilized by surface segregation on $Fe_3Si(100)$ 381 (1997) 133

D. Jürgens, C. Schwennicke and H. Pfnür, Surface structure analysis of the domain-wall phase of S/Ru(0001) using an efficient parameter optimization method 381 (1997) 174

N. Materer, U. Starke, A. Barbieri, M.A. Van Hove, G.A. Somorjai, G.-J. Kroes and C. Minot, Molecular surface structure of ice(0001): dynamical low-energy electron diffraction, total-energy calculations and molecular dynamics simulations 381 (1997) 190

H.E. Hoster, M.A. Kulakov and B. Bullemer, Morphology and atomic structure of the $SiC(000\bar{1})3\times3$ surface reconstruction 382 (1997) L658

J.H.G. Owen, D.R. Bowler, C.M. Goringe, K. Miki and G.A.D. Briggs, A proposed structure of the nucleus for gas-source epitaxial growth of silicon 382 (1997) L678

L. Cheng, P.F. Lyman, N.C. Sturchio and M.J. Bedzyk, X-ray standing wave investigation of the surface structure of selenite anions adsorbed on calcite 382 (1997) L690

E.D. Mishina, A.A. Fedyanin, D. Klimkin, A.A. Nikulin, O.A. Aktsipetrov, S.L. Vorob'eva, V.R. Novak, M.A.C. Devillers and Th. Rasing, HREELS study of the interaction of formic acid with $ZnO(10\bar{1}0)$ and $ZnO(000\bar{1})$-O 382 (1997) L696

A. Steltenpohl, N. Memmel, E. Taglauer, Th. Fauster and J. Onsgaard, Pd, Au and codeposited Pd–Au ultrathin films on Ru(001) 382 (1997) 300

R.A. Fellows, A.R. Lennie, D.J. Vaughan and G. Thornton, A LEED study of the $FeTiO_3(0001)$ surface following annealing in O_2 partial pressures 383 (1997) 50

K. Sangwal, F. Sanz, J. Servat and P. Gorostiza, Nature of multilayer steps on the {100} cleavage planes of MgO single crystals 383 (1997) 78

H. Watanabe and M. Ichikawa, Structural transformation of hydrogen-adsorbed Si(111)-$\sqrt{3}\times\sqrt{3}$-Ag surfaces induced by electron-stimulated desorption 383 (1997) 95

J. Wollschläger, Simple analysis of spot splitting due to diffraction at surfaces with atomic steps 383 (1997) 103

J. Fassbender, R. Allenspach and U. Dürig, Intermixing and growth kinetics of the first Co monolayers on Cu(001) 383 (1997) L742

J. Viereck, F. Stietz, M. Stuke, T. Wenzel and F. Träger, The role of surface defects in laser-induced thermal desorption from metal surfaces 383 (1997) L749

H.-J. Ernst, The pattern formation during ion bombardment of Cu(001) investigated with helium atom beam scattering 383 (1997) L755

J.C. Dunphy, D. Klyachko, H. Xu and D.M. Chen, A novel bi-directional step-flow growth mode: C_{60} on Ge(100) and GaAs(110) 383 (1997) L760

S. Speller, S. Parascandola and W. Heiland, Structural parameters of Pd(110) and Pt(110)-(1×2) in the temperature range 300–900 K studied by low-energy ion scattering 383 (1997) 131

S.S. Perry and P.B. Merrill, Preparation and characterization of MgO(100) surfaces 383 (1997) 268

Surface structure, morphology, roughness, and topography (continued)

H.I. Starnberg, H.E. Brauer and V.N. Strocov, Low temperature adsorption of Cs on layered TiS_2 studied by photoelectron spectroscopy 384 (1997) L785

N.M. Marković, B.N. Grgur, C.A. Lucas and P.N. Ross, Jr., Surface electrochemistry of CO on Pt(100)-(1×2) and Pt(110)-(1×1) surfaces 384 (1997) L805

B. Croset and C. de Beauvais, Diffraction by a surface with random terrace distribution: an analytical calculation 384 (1997) 15

R.G. Agostino, P. Aebi, J. Osterwalder, J. Hayoz and L. Schlapbach, Real space mapping of the surface atomic environment via low energy scattering spectroscopy 384 (1997) 36

O.M. Braun, T.P. Valkering, J.H.J. van Opheusden and H.J.W. Zandvliet, Substrate-induced pairing of Si ad-dimers on the Si(100) surface 384 (1997) 129

M. Stichler, R. Weimar and D. Menzel, The influence of electronegative coadsorbates on the geometry of benzene on Ru(001) 384 (1997) 179

W.C. Mackrodt, E.-A. Simson and N.M. Harrison, An ab initio Hartree–Fock study of the electron-excess gap states in oxygen-deficient rutile TiO_2 384 (1997) 192

T.-S. Gau, H.-C. Chien, S.-L. Chang, M.-Y. Li and M.-K. Wu, Determination of the interface structural morphology from grazing-incidence X-ray diffraction data using dynamical theory 384 (1997) 254

K. Tagami and M. Tsukada, A tight-binding molecular-dynamics study of the Si(001)/H(1×1) surface 384 (1997) 308

M. Sugiyama and S. Maeyama, Sulfur-adsorbed GaAs(001) surface studied by X-ray absorption near edge structure, X-ray standing waves and X-ray diffraction 385 (1997) L911

L. Li, C. Tindall, O. Takaoka, Y. Hasegawa and T. Sakurai, Structural and vibrational properties of 6H-SiC(0001) surfaces studied using STM/HREELS 385 (1997) 60

D. Farias, M. Patting and K.H. Rieder, Metastable (1×2) missing-row reconstruction of Pd(311) 385 (1997) 115

M. Fehrenbacher, H. Rauscher, U. Memmert and R.J. Behm, SiH_4 chemical vapor deposition on Si(111)-(7×7) studied by scanning tunneling microscopy 385 (1997) 123

H. Jiang, S. Mizuno and H. Tochihara, Adlayer structure of $c(5\sqrt{2}\times\sqrt{2})R45°$ formed on Ni(001) by Li adsorption: Hollow-site adsorption or hexagonal arrangement? 385 (1997) L930

Th. Schaich, J. Braun, J.P. Toennies, M. Buck and Ch. Wöll, Structural changes accompanying the hydrogen desorption from the diamond C(111):H(1×1)-surface revisited by helium atom scattering 385 (1997) L958

R. Pascal, Ch. Zarnitz, M. Bode and R. Wiesendanger, STM-study of Gd/W(110) at submonolayer coverages 385 (1997) L990

T. van Gemmeren and R.L. Johnson, Photoemission measurements on clean and Bi-covered GaSb(111)A surfaces 385 (1997) 240

E.S. Fu, D.-J. Liu, M.D. Johnson, J.D. Weeks and E.D. Williams, The effective charge in surface electromigration 385 (1997) 259

B.S. Itchkawitz, M. McEllistrem, H. Grube and J.J. Boland, Role of dimer stacking-fault structures in Si(111) growth and etching 385 (1997) 281

W.F. Temesghen, J.B. Abreu, R.J. Barriga, E.A. Lafferty, M.P. Soriaga, K. Sashikata and K. Itaya, Anodic dissolution and reordering of Pd(110) induced by chemisorbed iodine 385 (1997) 336

S.P. Bates, G. Kresse and M.J. Gillan, A systematic study of the surface energetics and structure of TiO_2(110) by first-principles calculations 385 (1997) 386

T. Komeda, R. Hasunuma, H. Mukaida and H. Tokumoto, Layer-by-layer atomic manipulation on Si(111)-7×7 surface: surface structures and staircase conductance variation with atomic removal 386 (1997) 149

A. Ichimiya, Y. Tanaka and K. Hayashi, Thermal relaxation of silicon islands and craters on silicon surfaces 386 (1997) 182

T. Ito and K. Shiraishi, Theoretical investigations of initial growth process on GaAs(001) surfaces 386 (1997) 241

C.F. Quate, Scanning probes as a lithography tool for nanostructures 386 (1997) 259

S. Hasegawa, X. Tong, C.-S. Jiang, Y Nakajima and T. Nagao, Electrical conduction via surface-state bands 386 (1997) 322

J. Galle, H.L. Vörtler and K.-P. Schneider, Monte Carlo simulation of hard sphere fluids in planar slits with molecularly rough surfaces 387 (1997) 78

M.Ø. Pedersen, I.A. Bönicke, E. Lægsgaard, I. Stensgaard, A.V. Ruban, J.K. Nørskov and F. Besenbacher, Growth of Co on Cu(111): subsurface growth of trilayer Co islands 387 (1997) 86

M.I. Larsson, M.C. Tringides, H. Frischat and J. Wollschläger, Thermal roughening of uncorrelated steps 387 (1997) 142

N.A. Booth, R. Davis, R. Toomes, D.P. Woodruff, C. Hirschmugl, K.-M. Schindler, O. Schaff, V. Fernandez, A. Theobald, Ph. Hofmann, R. Lindsay, T. Gießel, P. Baumgärtel and A.M. Bradshaw, Structure determination of ammonia on Cu(110) – a low-symmetry adsorption site 387 (1997) 152

J.G. Belk, C.F. McConville, J.L. Sudijono, T.S. Jones and B.A. Joyce, Surface alloying at InAs–GaAs interfaces grown on (001) surfaces by molecular beam epitaxy 387 (1997) 213

D. Scarano, P. Galletto, C. Lamberti, R. De Franceschi and A. Zecchina, Morphology and CO adsorptive properties of CuCl polycrystalline films: a SEM and FTIR study 387 (1997) 236

W.J. Huisman, J.F. Peters, S.A. de Vries, E. Vlieg, W.-S. Yang, T.E. Derry and J.F. van der Veen, Structure and morphology of the as-polished diamond(111)-1×1 surface 387 (1997) 342

M. Kawasaki and H. Uchiki, Sputter deposition of atomically flat Au(111) and Ag(111) films 388 (1997)L1121

M. Foss, R. Feidenhans'l, M. Nielsen, E. Findeisen, T. Buslaps, R.L. Johnson and F. Besenbacher, Sulfur induced Cu_4 tetramers on Cu(111) 388 (1997) 5

H. Angermann, W. Henrion, M. Rebien, J.-T. Zettler and A. Röseler, Characterization of chemically prepared Si-surfaces by uv–vis

Surface structure, morphology, roughness, and topography (continued)

and IR spectroscopic ellipsometry and surface photovoltage 388 (1997) 15

M.A. Cotta, C.A.C. Mendonça, E.A. Meneses and M.M.G. de Carvalho, On the onset of InAs islanding on InP: influence of surface steps 388 (1997) 84

V.A. Ukraintsev, Z. Dohnálek and J.T. Yates, Jr., Electronic characterization of defect sites on Si(001)-(2×1) by STM 388 (1997) 132

W. Hebenstreit, G. Ritz, M. Schmid, A. Biedermann and P. Varga, Segregation and reconstruction of Pt_xNi_{1-x}(100) 388 (1997) 150

H. Neureiter, S. Spranger, M. Schneider, U. Winkler, M. Sokolowski and E. Umbach, Reconstruction, morphology, and stoichiometry of CdTe(001) and $Cd_{0.96}Zn_{0.04}Te$(001) surfaces 388 (1997) 186

H. Ezzehar, L. Stauffer, J. Leconte and C. Minot, The water adsorption on the Si(111)7×7 surface: a theoretical study 388 (1997) 220

A. Santoni, B.C.C. Cowie, G. Scarel and V.R. Dhanak, The structure of $(\sqrt{3}\times\sqrt{3})$R30°-sulphur on Rh(111) surface studied by X-ray standing wavefield absorption and surface EXAFS 388 (1997) 254

A.A. Saranin, A.V. Zotov, T. Numata, O. Kubo, K.V. Ignatovich, V.G. Lifshits, M. Katayama and K. Oura, Structural transformations at room temperature adsorption of In on Si(111)$\sqrt{3}\times\sqrt{3}$–In surface: LEED–AES–STM study 388 (1997) 299

F. Stietz, M. Stuke, J. Viereck, T. Wenzel and F. Träger, Observation of strong optical absorption at the surface of small particles 389 (1997)L1153

G.J. Jackson, J. Lüdecke, S.M. Driver, D.P. Woodruff, R.G. Jones, A. Chan and B.C.C. Cowie, The local adsorption structure of SO_2 on Ni(111): a normal incidence X-ray standing wavefield determination 389 (1997) 223

A. Kolmakov, S. Günther, J. Kovac, M. Marsi, L. Casalis, K. Kaznacheev and M. Kiskinova, Spectromicroscopy and thermal evolution of an Ag+Au/Si(111) bimetallic interface 389 (1997) 241

J. Rundgren, Y. Gauthier and L.I. Johansson, The surface stoichiometry of $VC_{0.88}$(100) studied by LEED 389 (1997) 251

M. Giesen, U. Linke and H. Ibach, Restructuring of the vicinal Cu(997) surface 389 (1997) 264

M.Ø. Pedersen, P.W. Murray, E. Lægsgaard, I. Stensgaard and F. Besenbacher, Carbon-60 induced structures on the clean and oxygen covered Cu(110) surface: competitive adsorption 389 (1997) 300

M.T. Sieger and T.M. Orlando, Effect of surface roughness on the electron-stimulated desorption of D^+ from microporous D_2O ice 390 (1997) 92

Surface thermodynamics (including phase transitions)

V.P. Zhdanov, J.L. Sales and R.O. Uñac, Simulations of the order–disorder phase transition and thermal desorption on a square lattice beyond the lattice-gas approximation 381 (1997) L599

D. Alfè and S. Baroni, The structure and phase stability of CO adsorbates on Rh(110) 382 (1997) L666

U. Kürpick and T.S. Rahman, Vibrational free energy contribution to self-diffusion on Ni(100), Cu(100) and Ag(100) 383 (1997) 137

H. Asada, M. Nishizaki, Y. Morizawa, Adsorption of Kr and CH_4 on *n*-hexane-preplated graphite: displacement of and layering on the condensate 383 (1997) 277

F. Nieto and V. Pereyra, Adsorption-induced surface reconstruction: predictions of a simple model 383 (1997) 308

K. Tagami and M. Tsukada, A tight-binding molecular-dynamics study of the Si(001)/H(1×1) surface 384 (1997) 308

R. Koch and M. Sturmat, Real space investigation of the Ising transition of Pt(110) 385 (1997) L997

V.P. Zhdanov, Simulation of the kinetics of surface roughening 388 (1997)L1126

L.D. Roelofs and D.B. Fromowitz, Interacting depolarizable adatoms on a triangular lattice. A model for alkali metal adsorption on fcc(111) and hcp(0001) surfaces 388 (1997) 92

J.S. Raut, D.S. Sholl and K.A. Fichthorn, Molecular-dynamics simulations of structures and dynamics of *n*-butane adlayers on Pt(111) 389 (1997) 88

T. Watanabe, T. Hoshino and I. Ohdomari, Monte Carlo study on formation of periodic structures on Si(111) surfaces 389 (1997) 375

Surface waves

C. Girard and D. Courjon, The role of scanning mode in near-field optical microscopy 382 (1997) 9

V. Pouthier, C. Ramseyer and C. Girardet, Confined phonons in finite-size admonolayers 382 (1997) 349

A. Šiber and B. Gumhalter, Debye–Waller factor in He → Cu(001) collisions revisited: the role of the interaction potentials 385 (1997) 270

K. Terakura, T. Yamasaki, T. Uda and I. Štich, Atomic and molecular processes on Si(001) and Si(111) surfaces 386 (1997) 207

F. Moresco, M. Rocca, V. Zielasek, T. Hildebrandt and M. Henzler, ELS–LEED study of electronic excitations on Ag(110) and Ag(111) 388 (1997) 24

Phonons

V. Pouthier, C. Ramseyer and C. Girardet, Confined phonons in finite-size admonolayers 382 (1997) 349

L. Li, C. Tindall, O. Takaoka, Y. Hasegawa and T. Sakurai, Structural and vibrational properties of 6H-SiC(0001) surfaces studied using STM/HREELS 385 (1997) 60

A. Šiber and B. Gumhalter, Debye–Waller factor in He → Cu(001) collisions revisited: the role of the interaction potentials 385 (1997) 270

Plasmons

C.G.H. Walker, C.A. Anderson, A. McKinley, N.M.D. Brown and A.M. Joyce, A combined AES, resonant photoemission and

Surface waves (continued)

EELS study of in-situ grown titanium nitride 383 (1997) 248

S. Leseduarte, J. Sellarès and A. Travesset, Plasmons in simple metal slabs: a semi-classical approach 384 (1997) 1

F. Moresco, M. Rocca, V. Zielasek, T. Hildebrandt and M. Henzler, ELS–LEED study of electronic excitations on Ag(110) and Ag(111) 388 (1997) 24

Polaritons

C. Girard and D. Courjon, The role of scanning mode in near-field optical microscopy 382 (1997) 9

Thermal desorption

R. Shekhar and K.F. Jensen, Temperature programmed desorption investigations of hydrogen and ammonia reactions on GaN 381 (1997) L581

V.P. Zhdanov, J.L. Sales and R.O. Uñac, Simulations of the order–disorder phase transition and thermal desorption on a square lattice beyond the lattice-gas approximation 381 (1997) L599

K.H. Junker and J.M. White, Adsorption of NF_3 on Pt(111): interactions with electrons and photons 382 (1997) 67

T. Kubo, T. Ema, A. Atli, T. Aruga, N. Takagi and M. Nishijima, Adsorption and thermal decomposition of N_2O on Si(100): electron energy loss spectroscopy and thermal desorption studies 382 (1997) 214

E. Rudkevich, D. Saulys, D. Gaines, T.F. Kuech and L. McCaughan, Adsorption and decomposition studies of t-butyl silane on Si(100)-(2×1) surfaces using FTIR-ATR spectroscopy 383 (1997) 69

J. Viereck, F. Stietz, M. Stuke, T. Wenzel and F. Träger, The role of surface defects in laser-induced thermal desorption from metal surfaces 383 (1997) L749

A. Vittadini and A. Selloni, H_2 adsorption/desorption at Si(111)-(7×7): a density functional study 383 (1997) L779

T. Shimada, H. Taira and A. Koma, Thermal desorption measurement of ultrathin epitaxial organic films by optical spectroscopy 384 (1997) 302

Y.-L. Tsai, C. Xu and B.E. Koel, Chemisorption of ethylene, propylene and isobutylene on ordered Sn/Pt(111) surface alloys 385 (1997) 37

F. Thibaudau, D. Albertini, L. Masson and F. Salvan, Surface reaction mechanisms on Si(111)-(7×7) during silane UHV-CVD 385 (1997) 357

C. French and I. Harrison, Site preferences, energetics and orientation of CH_3Br on Pt(111): investigation by RAIRS, TPD and photofragment angular distributions 387 (1997) 11

R.N. Carter, M.J. Murphy and A. Hodgson, On the recombinative desorption of N_2 from Ag(111) 387 (1997) 102

W. Tappe, U. Korte and G. Meyer-Ehmsen, RHEED structure analysis of the oscillatory catalytic CO oxidation at Pt(110) surfaces 388 (1997) 162

N. Saliba, J. Wang, B.A. Bansenauer and B.E. Koel, Adsorption and reaction of nitromethane (CH_3NO_2) on Pt(111) 389 (1997) 147

C.S. Kim, V.M. Bermudez and J.N. Russell, Jr., Interaction of ammonia with hydrogen on Al(111) 389 (1997) 162

Tribology

R.J.A. van den Oetelaar and C.F.J. Flipse, Atomic-scale friction on diamond(111) studied by ultra-high vacuum atomic force microscopy 384 (1997) L828

H. Klein, D. Pailharey and Y. Mathey, Friction force studies on layered materials using an Atomic Force Microscope 387 (1997) 227

Tunneling

H. Tang, M.T. Cuberes, C. Joachim and J.K. Gimzewski, Fundamental considerations in the manipulation of a single C_{60} molecule on a surface with an STM 386 (1997) 115

K. Makoshi, N. Shima and T. Mii, Current through a cluster: STM and Coulomb blockade 386 (1997) 335

F.I. Dalidchik, M.V. Grishin, N.N. Kolchenko and S.A. Kovalevskii, Field-emission resonances in STM: intraresonator electron spectroscopy of adsorbates 387 (1997) 50

J. Petersen, R. Strohmaier, B. Gompf and W. Eisenmenger, Monolayers of tetrachloro-thioindigo and thioindigo in the STM: orientational disorder and the absence of photochromism 389 (1997) 329

Vibrations of adsorbed molecules

H. Celio, P. Mills, D. Jentz and M. Trenary, The influence of hydrogen on the aggregation of aminomethylidyne on Pt(111) 381 (1997) 65

T. Aizawa, W. Hayami, R. Souda, S. Otani and Y. Ishizawa, Hydrogen adsorption on transition-metal carbide (111) surfaces 381 (1997) 157

N. Materer, U. Starke, A. Barbieri, M.A. Van Hove, G.A. Somorjai, G.-J. Kroes and C. Minot, Molecular surface structure of ice(0001): dynamical low-energy electron diffraction, total-energy calculations and molecular dynamics simulations 381 (1997) 190

S. Crook, H. Dhariwal and G. Thornton, HREELS study of the interaction of formic acid with ZnO(1010) and ZnO(0001)-O 382 (1997) 19

T. Kubo, T. Ema, A. Atli, T. Aruga, N. Takagi and M. Nishijima, Adsorption and thermal decomposition of N_2O on Si(100): electron energy loss spectroscopy and thermal desorption studies 382 (1997) 214

T. Kawai and K. Watanabe, Vibration and diffusion of surface atoms in strong electric fields 382 (1997) 320

E. Rudkevich, D. Saulys, D. Gaines, T.F. Kuech and L. McCaughan, Adsorption and decomposition studies of t-butyl silane on Si(100)-(2×1) surfaces using FTIR-ATR spectroscopy 383 (1997) 69

R. Shekhar, M.A. Barteau, R.V. Plank and J.M. Vohs, HREELS studies of ethylene oxide interaction with Pd(110) 384 (1997) L815

K.S. Smirnov and G. Raseev, Coverage dependent IR frequency shift of CO molecules adsorbed on Ni(111)surface 384 (1997) L875

Vibrations of adsorbed molecules (continued)

J.D. Head, A quantum chemical investigation and reassignment of the HREELS observed O vibrations on the Al(111) surface 384 (1997) 224

M.F. Bertino and G. Witte, A He atom scattering study of the low energy vibrations of CO adsorbed on Ni(110) 385 (1997) L984

K. Domen, T. Fujino, A. Wada, C. Hirose and S.S. Kano, Picosecond vibrational dynamics of adsorbed D_2O on Brønsted acid OD group in a zeolite 386 (1997) 78

M. Futamata, Highly-sensitive Raman spectroscopy to characterize adsorbates on the electrode 386 (1997) 89

M. Casarin and A. Vittadini, A theoretical study of the CO and NO chemisorption on Cu_2O(111) 387 (1997)L1079

F.I. Dalidchik, M.V. Grishin, N.N. Kolchenko and S.A. Kovalevskii, Field-emission resonances in STM: intraresonator electron spectroscopy of adsorbates 387 (1997) 50

D. Scarano, P. Galletto, C. Lamberti, R. De Franceschi and A. Zecchina, Morphology and CO adsorptive properties of CuCl polycrystalline films: a SEM and FTIR study 387 (1997) 236

A. Schiffer, P. Jakob and D. Menzel, The (2CO+O)(2×2)/Ru(001) layer: preparation, characterization, and analysis of interaction effects in vibrational spectra 389 (1997) 116

N. Saliba, J. Wang, B.A. Bansenauer and B.E. Koel, Adsorption and reaction of nitromethane (CH_3NO_2) on Pt(111) 389 (1997) 147

C.S. Kim, V.M. Bermudez and J.N. Russell, Jr., Interaction of ammonia with hydrogen on Al(111) 389 (1997) 162

W. Erley, R. Xu and J.C. Hemminger, Thermal decomposition of trimethylamine on Pt(111): spectroscopic identification of surface intermediates 389 (1997) 272

D. Mocuta, J. Ahner and J.T. Yates, Jr., Kinetic energy distributions and momentum resolved ESDIAD measurements of CO^+ ions and excited neutral CO^* molecules – CO/Cu(110) 390 (1997) 11

J. Ahner, D. Mocuta and J.T. Yates, Jr., TOF–ESDIAD measurements of a coadsorbate system: CO on an oxidized Cu(110) surface 390 (1997) 126

F.M. Zimmermann, Vibrational excitation dynamics in photodesorption 390 (1997) 174

Wetting

S. Dietrich and M. Schick, Wetting at a solid–liquid–liquid–vapor tetra point 382 (1997) 178

E. Finot, E. Lesniewska, J.-C. Mutin and J.-P. Goudonnet, Reactivity of gypsum faces according to the relative humidity by scanning force microscopy 384 (1997) 201

E. Søndergård, R. Kofman, P. Cheyssac, F. Celestini, T. Ben David and Y. Lereah, Measurement of the wetting angle of nanoparticles using surface melting 388 (1997)L1115

Surface Science 381–390 (1997) 67–101

Materials index to volumes 381–390

ELEMENTAL AND CHEMICAL IDENTITY

Elements

Alkali metals

J.C. Tucek and R.L. Champion, On the dynamics of secondary-electron and anion emission from an Al/O surface 382 (1997) 137

A. Pomyalov and Y. Manassen, Local electric field effects in STM of single-atom adsorption on a Si(001) surface 382 (1997) 275

M. Brause, D. Ochs, J. Günster, Th. Mayer, B. Braun, V.E. Puchin, W. Maus-Friedrichs and V. Kempter, Cs adsorption on oxide films (Al_2O_3, MgO, SiO_2) 383 (1997) 216

H.I. Starnberg, H.E. Brauer and V.N. Strocov, Low temperature adsorption of Cs on layered TiS_2 studied by photoelectron spectroscopy 384 (1997) L785

S.Yu. Davydov, On the suppression of electron-induced low-energy (<10 eV) O^+ ions emission by alkali-metal and noble metal monolayers 384 (1997) L848

S. Leseduarte, J. Sellarès and A. Travesset, Plasmons in simple metal slabs: a semi-classical approach 384 (1997) 1

S. Chaturvedi, J.A. Rodriguez and J. Hrbek, Cs promoted oxidation of Zn and Cu–Zn surfaces: a combined experimental and theoretical study 384 (1997) 260

L. Padilla-Campos, A. Toro-Labbé and J. Maruani, Theoretical investigation of the adsorption of alkali metals on a Cu(111) surface 385 (1997) 24

H. Jiang, S. Mizuno and H. Tochihara, Adlayer structure of $c(5\sqrt{2}\times\sqrt{2})R45°$ formed on Ni(001) by Li adsorption: Hollow-site adsorption or hexagonal arrangement? 385 (1997) L930

H. Ishida, Surface-embedded Green function calculation using non-local pseudopotentials 388 (1997) 71

L.D. Roelofs and D.B. Fromowitz, Interacting depolarizable adatoms on a triangular lattice. A model for alkali metal adsorption on fcc(111) and hcp(0001) surfaces 388 (1997) 92

F. Stietz, M. Stuke, J. Viereck, T. Wenzel and F. Träger, Observation of strong optical absorption at the surface of small particles 389 (1997)L1153

J.S. Zhu, J.X. Wu, X.M. Liu, M.S. Ma and M.R. Ji, The effect of Rb coverage on the oxidation of Rb/InSb(111) interfaces 389 (1997) 1

V.N. Ageev, Yu.A. Kuznetsov and T.E. Madey, Electron-stimulated desorption of potassium and cesium atoms from oxidized molybdenum surfaces 390 (1997) 146

Aluminum

C. Chen, S.J. Splinter, T. Do and N.S. McIntyre, Measurement of oxide film growth on Mg and Al surfaces over extended periods using XPS 382 (1997) L652

T. Gouder, Electronic structure of uranium overlayers on magnesium and aluminium 382 (1997) 26

R.G. Agostino, P. Aebi, J. Osterwalder, J. Hayoz and L. Schlapbach, Real space mapping of the surface atomic environment via low energy scattering spectroscopy 384 (1997) 36

F.J. Esposto, D.T. Jiang, P.R. Norton and R.S. Timsit, Photoemission studies of an Al–Li binary alloy 384 (1997) 52

W.J. Mitchell, C.-H. Chung, S.I. Yi, E.L. Hu and W.H. Weinberg, Oxidation of AlAs films under ultrahigh vacuum conditions: interaction of H_2O and O_2 with the AlAs(001) surface 384 (1997) 81

J. Libuda, M. Frank, A. Sandell, S. Andersson, P.A. Brühwiler, M. Bäumer, N. Mårtensson and H.-J. Freund, Interaction of rhodium with hydroxylated alumina model substrates 384 (1997) 106

J.D. Head, A quantum chemical investigation and reassignment of the HREELS observed O vibrations on the Al(111) surface 384 (1997) 224

H. Ji, X. Li, R.G. Zhao, Z. Gai and W.S. Yang, A comparative study of the thermal stability of the (103) surface of group-III-metal/group-IV-semiconductor systems 384 (1997) 276

Z. Shen, P.J. Pinhero, T.A. Lograsso, D.W. Delaney, C.J. Jenks and P.A. Thiel, The five-fold surface of quasicrystalline AlCuFe: preparation and characterization with LEED and AES 385 (1997) L923

K. Wilson, J. Brake, A.F. Lee and R.M. Lambert, Growth morphology and electronic properties of ultrathin Al films on Pt(111) 387 (1997) 257

C.S. Kim, V.M. Bermudez and J.N. Russell, Jr., Interaction of ammonia with hydrogen on Al(111) 389 (1997) 162

B. Fischer, J.V. Barth, A. Fricke, L. Nedelmann and K. Kern, Growth and surface alloying of Al on Au(111) at room temperature 389 (1997) 366

Antimony

A. Pomyalov and Y. Manassen, Local electric field effects in STM of single-atom adsorption on a Si(001) surface 382 (1997) 275

Elements (continued)

J.M. Krans and J.M. van Ruitenbeek, Anomalous vacuum tunneling in antimony break junctions 383 (1997) L728

S.J. Jenkins and G.P. Srivastava, Electrostatic implications for Sb-mediated growth of Ge on the Si(001) surface 384 (1997) L886

C. Kim, D.A. Walko and I.K. Robinson, Refined structure of $(\sqrt{3}\times\sqrt{3})$Sb/Si(111) 388 (1997) 242

Arsenic

V. Scheuch, B. Voigtländer and H.P. Bonzel, Surfactant-mediated growth of $CoSi_2$ on Si(100) 381 (1997) L546

Beryllium

S. Zalkind, M. Polak and N. Shamir, The adsorption of H_2O vs O_2 on beryllium 385 (1997) 318

Bismuth

H.L. Meyerheim, H. Zajonz, W. Moritz and I.K. Robinson, Surface alloying and dealloying in Bi/Cu(001) at low coverage 381 (1997) L551

H.K. Louwsma, H.J.W. Zandvliet, B.A.G. Kersten, J. Chesnau, A. van Silfhout and B. Poelsema, Strain relaxation induced 1-dimensional and 0-dimensional structures: Bi on Ge(001) 381 (1997) L594

I.F. Koval, P.V. Melnik, N.G. Nakhodkin, M.Yu. Pyatnitsky and T.V. Afanasieva, Interaction of O_2 with the Bi/Si(001) system: from passivation to promoted oxidation 384 (1997) L844

T. van Gemmeren and R.L. Johnson, Photoemission measurements on clean and Bi-covered GaSb(111)A surfaces 385 (1997) 240

M. Wilde, I. Beauport, K. Al-Shamery and H.-J. Freund, Photoinduced processes on alkali covered surfaces: NO desorption from K/Cr_2O_3(0001) 390 (1997) 186

Bromine

C.Y. Cha, B.Y. Han and J.H. Weaver, Pulsed-laser-induced etching of Br–GaAs(110) 381 (1997) L636

M. Fouchier, M.T. McEllistrem and J.J. Boland, Novel adatom-terminated step structure on the Ge(111)-(1×1):Br surface 385 (1997) L905

C_{60}

Y. Kim, L. Jiang, T. Iyoda, K. Hashimoto and A. Fujishima, Molecularly resolved observation of surface reconstruction of C_{60} epitaxial films by atomic force microscopy 385 (1997) L945

Caesium

A. Böttcher, S. Fichtner-Endruschat, M. Wohlers and H. Niehus, Electron emission during oxidation of Cs-fullerides 388 (1997) 177

Carbon

V.I. Bukhtiyarov, A.F. Carley, L.A. Dollard and M.W. Roberts, XPS study of oxygen adsorption on supported silver: effect of particle size 381 (1997) L605

Sh.K. Shaikhutdinov, A.I. Boronin and R.I. Kvon, Carbon on the Pt(110) surface: a scanning tunneling microscopy study 382 (1997) 187

E. Rudkevich, D. Saulys, D. Gaines, T.F. Kuech and L. McCaughan, Adsorption and decomposition studies of t-butyl silane on Si(100)-(2×1) surfaces using FTIR-ATR spectroscopy 383 (1997) 69

Ş. Katircioğlu and Ş. Erkoç, Decomposition of C_{60} molecules on Si(111) surface 383 (1997) L775

G. Kern, J. Hafner and G. Kresse, Atomic and electronic structure of diamond(111) surfaces: III. Electronic structure of the clean and hydrogen-covered three-dangling-bond surfaces 384 (1997) 94

T.-U. Nahm and R. Gomer, The adsorption of CO on Fe-covered W(110) 384 (1997) 283

O. Henrion and W. Jaegermann, Surface redox reactions of cobaltocene adsorbed onto pyrolytic graphite (HOPG) 387 (1997)L1073

Cerium

S. Chaturvedi, J.A. Rodriguez and J. Hrbek, Cs promoted oxidation of Zn and Cu–Zn surfaces: a combined experimental and theoretical study 384 (1997) 260

Chalcogens

H. Bando, Y. Miyahara, H. Enomoto and H. Ozaki, Scanning tunneling microscopy investigation of single-**q** charge density wave state in hafnium-doped tantalum disulfide 381 (1997) L609

M. Sugiyama and S. Maeyama, Sulfur-adsorbed GaAs(001) surface studied by X-ray absorption near edge structure, X-ray standing waves and X-ray diffraction 385 (1997) L911

R. Schlaf, N.R. Armstrong, B.A. Parkinson, C. Pettenkofer and W. Jaegermann, Van der Waals epitaxy of the layered semiconductors $SnSe_2$ and SnS_2: morphology and growth modes 385 (1997) 1

Chlorine

F. Stietz, J.A. Schaefer and A. Goldmann, Chemisorption of chlorine on GaAs(100) surfaces studied by high-resolution electron energy-loss spectroscopy 383 (1997) 123

H. Xia, W.N. Lennard, L. Rodríguez-Fernández and G.R. Massoumi, Depth profiling of ^{35}Cl implanted into Si using SPIX 384 (1997) 291

Chromium

A. Stierle and H. Zabel, Oxidation induced roughening during Cr_2O_3(0001) growth on Cr(110) 385 (1997) 167

A. Stierle and H. Zabel, Oxidation of ultrathin Fe(110) layers on Cr(110) 385 (1997) 310

Elements (continued)

A.J. Quinn, J.F. Lawler, R. Schad and H. van Kempen, Growth of Cr on Ag(001) studied by scanning tunneling microscopy 385 (1997) 395

M. Müller and H. Oechsner, In situ STM and AES studies on the oxidation of Cr(110) 387 (1997) 269

M. Schmid, M. Pinczolits, W. Hebenstreit and P. Varga, The nitrogen-induced herringbone reconstruction of Cr(110) 389 (1997)L1140

Cobalt

V. Scheuch, B. Voigtländer and H.P. Bonzel, Surfactant-mediated growth of $CoSi_2$ on Si(100) 381 (1997) L546

R. Allenspach, A. Bischof and U. Dürig, Cu adsorption on Co films: edge decoration versus intermixing 381 (1997) L573

B. Klingenberg, F. Grellner, D. Borgmann and G. Wedler, Low-energy electron diffraction and X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy on the oxidation of cobalt ($11\bar{2}0$) 383 (1997) 13

J. Fassbender, R. Allenspach and U. Dürig, Intermixing and growth kinetics of the first Co monolayers on Cu(001) 383 (1997) L742

J. Thiele, R. Belkhou, H. Bulou, O. Heckmann, H. Magnan, P. Le Fèvre, D. Chandesris and C. Guillot, EXAFS study of the crystallographic structure of cobalt thin films on Pt(111) 384 (1997) 120

M.Ø. Pedersen, I.A. Bönicke, E. Lægsgaard, I. Stensgaard, A.V. Ruban, J.K. Nørskov and F. Besenbacher, Growth of Co on Cu(111): subsurface growth of trilayer Co islands 387 (1997) 86

B. Poserow, Q. Jiang and G.-C. Wang, Vertical layer distribution and atomic step height of ultrathin Co films on Cu(001) determined by lattice *G*-factor analysis 388 (1997) 103

Copper

H.L. Meyerheim, H. Zajonz, W. Moritz and I.K. Robinson, Surface alloying and dealloying in Bi/Cu(001) at low coverage 381 (1997) L551

R. Allenspach, A. Bischof and U. Dürig, Cu adsorption on Co films: edge decoration versus intermixing 381 (1997) L573

S. Moré, W. Berndt, C. Stampfl and A.M. Bradshaw, A new LEED investigation of the Cu(110)-(2×3)N structure 381 (1997) L589

H. Over, G. Gilarowski and H. Niehus, The composition and structure of Cu_3Au(110)-(4×1): a low-energy electron diffraction analysis 381 (1997) L619

M. Klaua, H. Höche, H. Jenniches, J. Barthel and J. Kischner, Strain-driven formation of two-dimensional holes on Cu(111) after the deposition of Fe 381 (1997) 106

A. Lachenwitzer, M.R. Vogt, O.M. Magnussen and R.J. Behm, Electrodeposition of Ni on Cu(100): an in-situ STM study 382 (1997) 107

C. Mottet, G. Tréglia and B. Legrand, New magic numbers in metallic clusters: an unexpected metal dependence 383 (1997) L719

J. Fassbender, R. Allenspach and U. Dürig, Intermixing and growth kinetics of the first Co monolayers on Cu(001) 383 (1997) L742

H.-J. Ernst, The pattern formation during ion bombardment of Cu(001) investigated with helium atom beam scattering 383 (1997) L755

U. Kürpick and T.S. Rahman, Vibrational free energy contribution to self-diffusion on Ni(100), Cu(100) and Ag(100) 383 (1997) 137

K. Tamaru, Reactivity of chemisorbed oxygen on silver and copper surfaces: Nature of the sites where the reaction takes place on the catalyst surface in hydrogen–oxygen reaction on copper and silver 383 (1997) 261

T. Fujitani, I. Nakamura, T. Uchijima and J. Nakamura, The kinetics and mechanism of methanol synthesis by hydrogenation of CO_2 over a Zn-deposited Cu(111) surface 383 (1997) 285

D. Mocuta, J. Ahner and J.T. Yates, Jr., Adsorption and electron-stimulated dissociation of ammonia on Cu(110): an ESDIAD study 383 (1997) 299

A. Marmier, C. Ramseyer, P.N.M. Hoang, C. Girardet, J. Goerge, P. Zeppenfeld, M. Büchel, R. David, G. Comsa, Adsorption and structure of N_2 on copper(110) 383 (1997) 321

J. Braun and J.P. Toennies, Observation of a quantum size effect in the surface electron density of thin lead films 384 (1997) L858

R.G. Agostino, P. Aebi, J. Osterwalder, J. Hayoz and L. Schlapbach, Real space mapping of the surface atomic environment via low energy scattering spectroscopy 384 (1997) 36

S. Chaturvedi, J.A. Rodríguez and J. Hrbek, Cs promoted oxidation of Zn and Cu–Zn surfaces: a combined experimental and theoretical study 384 (1997) 260

L. Padilla-Campos, A. Toro-Labbé and J. Maruani, Theoretical investigation of the adsorption of alkali metals on a Cu(111) surface 385 (1997) 24

A. Theobald, S. Bao, V. Fernandez, K.-M. Schindler, O. Schaff, V. Fritzsche, A.M. Bradshaw, N.A. Booth and D.P. Woodruff, A photoelectron diffraction study of the structure of ultrathin iron films on Cu{110} 385 (1997) 107

A. Šiber and B. Gumhalter, Debye–Waller factor in He → Cu(001) collisions revisited: the role of the interaction potentials 385 (1997) 270

J.T. Yates, Jr., J. Ahner, D. Mocuta and R.D. Ramsier, Dynamical studies of surface species – observing librational motions of adsorbates 386 (1997) 1

K. Tanaka and Y. Okawa, Atomic scale chemical fabrication of metal surfaces 386 (1997) 56

J.K. Gimzewski, T.A. Jung, M.T. Cuberes and R.R. Schlittler, Scanning tunneling microscopy of individual molecules: beyond imaging 386 (1997) 101

Y. Hasegawa, J.F. Jia, K. Inoue, A. Sakai and T. Sakurai, Elemental contrast of local work function studied by scanning tunneling microscopy 386 (1997) 328

S.D. Ruebush, R.E. Couch, S. Thevuthasan, Z. Wang and C.S. Fadley, Epitaxial growth modes and interlayer relaxation of thin Cu films grown on Ru(0001) and oxygen-precovered Ru(0001) 387 (1997)L1041

Elements (continued)

E.T. Krastev, D.E. Kuhl and R.G. Tobin, Multiple mechanisms for adsorbate-induced resistivity: oxygen and formate on Cu(100) 387 (1997)L1051

X.-C. Guo and R.J. Madix, In situ STM imaging of ammonia oxydehydrogenation on Cu(110): the reactivity of preadsorbed and transient oxygen species 387 (1997) 1

L. Constant, C. Speisser and F. Le Normand, HFCVD diamond growth on Cu(111). Evidence for carbon phase tranformations by in situ AES and XPS 387 (1997) 28

M.Ø. Pedersen, I.A. Bönicke, E. Lægsgaard, I. Stensgaard, A.V. Ruban, J.K. Nørskov and F. Besenbacher, Growth of Co on Cu(111): subsurface growth of trilayer Co islands 387 (1997) 86

F. Theilmann, R. Matzdorf and A. Goldmann, Photoemission linewidth studies of d-like Tamm states at the Cu(100) and Cu(100)/Au alloy surfaces 387 (1997) 127

N.A. Booth, R. Davis, R. Toomes, D.P. Woodruff, C. Hirschmugl, K.-M. Schindler, O. Schaff, V. Fernandez, A. Theobald, Ph. Hofmann, R. Lindsay, T. Gießel, P. Baumgärtel and A.M. Bradshaw, Structure determination of ammonia on Cu(110) – a low-symmetry adsorption site 387 (1997) 152

A.W. Robinson, P. Gardner, A.P.J. Stampfl, R. Martin and G. Nyberg, The adsorption of silicon on Cu(111) and the initial stages of oxidation of the silicon–copper interface 387 (1997) 243

H. Nakatsuji, Z.-M. Hu, H. Nakai and K. Ikeda, Activation of O_2 on Cu, Ag, and Au surfaces for the epoxidation of ethylene: dipped adcluster model study 387 (1997) 328

M.B. Hugenschmidt, M. Ruff, A. Hitzke and R.J. Behm, Rotational epitaxy vs. missing row reconstruction: Au/Cu/Au(110) 388 (1997)L1100

M. Foss, R. Feidenhans'l, M. Nielsen, E. Findeisen, T. Buslaps, R.L. Johnson and F. Besenbacher, Sulfur induced Cu_4 tetramers on Cu(111) 388 (1997) 5

J.H. van der Merwe, D.L. Tönsing and P.M. Stoop, Elastic properties of a bcc {110} monolayer on a fcc {111} substrate 388 (1997) 33

B. Poserow, Q. Jiang and G.-C. Wang, Vertical layer distribution and atomic step height of ultrathin Co films on Cu(001) determined by lattice *G*-factor analysis 388 (1997) 103

W. Haiss, R.J. Nichols and J.-K. Sass, In situ monitoring of intrinsic stress changes during copper electrodeposition on Au(111) 388 (1997) 141

J. Naumann, J. Osing, A.J. Quinn and I.V. Shvets, Morphology of sputtering damage on Cu(111) studied by scanning tunneling microscopy 388 (1997) 212

M. Giesen, U. Linke and H. Ibach, Restructuring of the vicinal Cu(997) surface 389 (1997) 264

M.Ø. Pedersen, P.W. Murray, E. Lægsgaard, I. Stensgaard and F. Besenbacher, Carbon-60 induced structures on the clean and oxygen covered Cu(110) surface: competitive adsorption 389 (1997) 300

D. Ishikawa, J. Yuhara, K. Soda and K. Morita, Ar^+ ion-impact desorption of Au and Cu from the Si(111)-$\sqrt{3}\times\sqrt{3}$-(Au, Cu) surface 389 (1997) 382

P. Saalfrank, Open-system quantum dynamics for laser-induced DIET and DIMET 390 (1997) 1

D. Mocuta, J. Ahner and J.T. Yates, Jr., Kinetic energy distributions and momentum resolved ESDIAD measurements of CO^+ ions and excited neutral CO^* molecules – CO/Cu(110) 390 (1997) 11

Q. Chen, B.G. Frederick, C.C. Perry, A.W. Munz, Th. Bertrams and N.V. Richardson, Negative ion mediated electron stimulated disordering of c(8×2) benzoate–Cu(110): extension of the displaced harmonic oscillator model 390 (1997) 55

J. Ahner, D. Mocuta and J.T. Yates, Jr., TOF–ESDIAD measurements of a coadsorbate system: CO on an oxidized Cu(110) surface 390 (1997) 126

Diamond

R.J.A. van den Oetelaar and C.F.J. Flipse, Atomic-scale friction on diamond(111) studied by ultra-high vacuum atomic force microscopy 384 (1997) L828

G. Kern, J. Hafner and G. Kresse, Atomic and electronic structure of diamond(111) surfaces: III. Electronic structure of the clean and hydrogen-covered three-dangling-bond surfaces 384 (1997) 94

Th. Schaich, J. Braun, J.P. Toennies, M. Buck and Ch. Wöll, Structural changes accompanying the hydrogen desorption from the diamond C(111):H(1×1)-surface revisited by helium atom scattering 385 (1997) L958

L. Constant, C. Speisser and F. Le Normand, HFCVD diamond growth on Cu(111). Evidence for carbon phase tranformations by in situ AES and XPS 387 (1997) 28

R. Schliesing, G. Eichhorn, X. Jiang and H. Zacharias, The complex tensor components of the nonlinear susceptibility $\chi^{(2)}$ of C(100) and of the C/Si(100) interface 387 (1997) 279

W.J. Huisman, J.F. Peters, S.A. de Vries, E. Vlieg, W.-S. Yang, T.E. Derry and J.F. van der Veen, Structure and morphology of the as-polished diamond(111)-1×1 surface 387 (1997) 342

FeSi

M. Beutl, K.D. Rendulic and G.R. Castro, Does the rotational state of a molecule influence trapping in a precursor? An investigation of N_2/W(100), CO/FeSi(100) and O_2/Ni(111) 385 (1997) 97

Gallium

Z. Gai, R.G. Zhao, B. Gao, H. Ji and W.S. Yang, Surface reconstructions and faceting of the Ga/Ge(113) system 383 (1997) 1

H. Ji, X. Li, R.G. Zhao, Z. Gai and W.S. Yang, A comparative study of the thermal stability of the (103) surface of group-III-metal/group-IV-semiconductor systems 384 (1997) 276

T. Hashizume, S. Heike, M.I. Lutwyche, S. Watanabe and Y. Wada, Atom structures on the Si(100) surface 386 (1997) 161

T. Chikyow, N. Koguchi and A. Shikanai, Direct Ga deposition by low-energy focused ion-beam system 386 (1997) 254

Y. Wada, Atom electronics: a proposal of atom/molecule switching devices 386 (1997) 265

Elements (continued)

S. Watanabe, Y.A. Ono, T. Hashizume and Y. Wada, First-principles study of atomic wires on a H-terminated Si(100)-(2×1) surface 386 (1997) 340

Germanium

H.W. Yeom, M. Sasaki, S. Suzuki, S. Sato, S. Hosoi, M. Iwabuchi, K. Higashiyama, H. Fukutani, M. Nakamura, T. Abukawa and S. Kono, Existence of a stable intermixing phase for monolayer Ge on Si(001) 381 (1997) L533

H.K. Louwsma, H.J.W. Zandvliet, B.A.G. Kersten, J. Chesnau, A. van Silfhout and B. Poelsema, Strain relaxation induced 1-dimensional and 0-dimensional structures: Bi on Ge(001) 381 (1997) L594

L. Seehofer, O. Bunk, G. Falkenberg, L. Lottermoser, R. Feidenhans'l, E. Landemark, M. Nielsen and R.L. Johnson, Atomic structure of a stable high-index Ge surface: Ge(103)-(4×1) 381 (1997) L614

A. Goldoni, A. Santoni, M. Sancrotti, V.R. Dhanak and S. Modesti, Photoemission and photoabsorption study of the high-temperature phases of the Ge(111) surface 382 (1997) 336

Z. Gai, R.G. Zhao, B. Gao, H. Ji and W.S. Yang, Surface reconstructions and faceting of the Ga/Ge(113) system 383 (1997) 1

H.H. Weitering and J.M. Carpinelli, Electronic properties of the Ag/Ge(111) interface 384 (1997) 240

H. Ji, X. Li, R.G. Zhao, Z. Gai and W.S. Yang, A comparative study of the thermal stability of the (103) surface of group-III-metal/group-IV-semiconductor systems 384 (1997) 276

M. Fouchier, M.T. McEllistrem and J.J. Boland, Novel adatom-terminated step structure on the Ge(111)-(1×1):Br surface 385 (1997) L905

A. Ikeda, K. Sumitomo, T. Nishioka, T. Yasue, T. Koshikawa and Y. Kido, Intermixing at Ge/Si(001) interfaces studied by surface energy loss of medium energy ion scattering 385 (1997) 200

T. Ogino, Self-organization of nanostructures on Si wafers using surface structure control 386 (1997) 137

F. Liu and M.G. Lagally, Self-organized nanoscale structures in Si/Ge films 386 (1997) 169

K. Prabhakaran and T. Ogino, Selective bond-breaking and bond-making in oxynitride of Si and Ge: a case of chemical bond manipulation 387 (1997)L1068

Gold

H. Over, G. Gilarowski and H. Niehus, The composition and structure of $Cu_3Au(110)$-(4×1): a low-energy electron diffraction analysis 381 (1997) L619

C. Lebreton and Z.Z. Wang, Electrochemistry in nano-hole formation on gold surface with a scanning tunneling microscope 382 (1997) 193

A. Steltenpohl, N. Memmel, E. Taglauer, Th. Fauster and J. Onsgaard, Pd, Au and codeposited Pd–Au ultrathin films on Ru(001) 382 (1997) 300

C. Mottet, G. Tréglia and B. Legrand, New magic numbers in metallic clusters: an unexpected metal dependence 383 (1997) L719

J.L. Bubendorff, L. Cagnon, V. Costa-Kieling, J.P. Bucher and P. Allongue, Anion promoted Ni-underpotential deposition on Au(111) 384 (1997) L836

J. Hrbek, A.K. Schmid, M.C. Bartelt and R.Q. Hwang, STM study of Au growth on S-modified Ru(0001) 385 (1997)L1002

B. Gleich, M. Ruff and R.J. Behm, Correlation between local substrate structure and local chemical properties: CO adsorption on well-defined bimetallic Au/Pd(111) surfaces 386 (1997) 48

T. Kizuka and N. Tanaka, Atomistic visualization of epitaxial growth process using a new TEM specimen holder for vacuum-deposition 386 (1997) 249

D. Fujita, K. Amemiya, T. Yakabe, H. Nejoh, T. Sato and M. Iwatsuki, Possible existence of quasi one-dimensional propagation of electron waves on a reconstructed Au(111) surface 386 (1997) 315

Y. Hasegawa, J.F. Jia, K. Inoue, A. Sakai and T. Sakurai, Elemental contrast of local work function studied by scanning tunneling microscopy 386 (1997) 328

F. Theilmann, R. Matzdorf and A. Goldmann, Photoemission linewidth studies of d-like Tamm states at the Cu(100) and Cu(100)/Au alloy surfaces 387 (1997) 127

H. Nakatsuji, Z.-M. Hu, H. Nakai and K. Ikeda, Activation of O_2 on Cu, Ag, and Au surfaces for the epoxidation of ethylene: dipped adcluster model study 387 (1997) 328

M.B. Hugenschmidt, M. Ruff, A. Hitzke and R.J. Behm, Rotational epitaxy vs. missing row reconstruction: Au/Cu/Au(110) 388 (1997)L1100

M. Kawasaki and H. Uchiki, Sputter deposition of atomically flat Au(111) and Ag(111) films 388 (1997)L1121

M.L. Hildner, K.E. Johnson and R.J. Wilson, The role of stress in the heteroepitaxy of Au on W(110) 388 (1997) 110

W. Haiss, R.J. Nichols and J.-K. Sass, In situ monitoring of intrinsic stress changes during copper electrodeposition on Au(111) 388 (1997) 141

Y. Ashkenazy, E. Glikman, I. Kelson and P.E. Haustein, Interface characterization by dual neutron activation 388 (1997) 248

A. Hitzke, M.B. Hugenschmidt and R.J. Behm, Low temperature Ni atom adsorption on the Au(110)-(1×2) surface 389 (1997) 8

F. Cunha, Q. Jin, N.J. Tao and C.Z. Li, Structural phase transition in self-assembled 1, 10′ phenanthroline monolayer on Au(111) 389 (1997) 19

A. Kolmakov, S. Günther, J. Kovac, M. Marsi, L. Casalis, K. Kaznacheev and M. Kiskinova, Spectromicroscopy and thermal evolution of an Ag+Au/Si(111) bimetallic interface 389 (1997) 241

B. Fischer, J.V. Barth, A. Fricke, L. Nedelmann and K. Kern, Growth and surface alloying of Al on Au(111) at room temperature 389 (1997) 366

D. Ishikawa, J. Yuhara, K. Soda and K. Morita, Ar^+ ion-impact desorption of Au and Cu from the Si(111)-$\sqrt{3}\times\sqrt{3}$-(Au, Cu) surface 389 (1997) 382

B. Yakshinskiy, M. Akbulut and T.E. Madey, Transmission of low-energy (<10 eV) O^+ ions through Au films on TiO_2(110) 390 (1997) 132

Elements (continued)

Graphite

H. Asada, M. Nishizaki, Y. Morizawa, Adsorption of Kr and CH_4 on *n*-hexane-preplated graphite: displacement of and layering on the condensate 383 (1997) 277
Th. Bär, T. Burns and K. Knorr, Growth kinetics of Ar monolayers physisorbed on graphite (001) 383 (1997) 362
M.B. Andersson, J.B.C. Pettersson and N. Marković, Vibrational excitation of CF_3Br scattering from graphite 384 (1997) L880
H. Rafii-Tabar, H. Kamiyama and M. Cross, Molecular dynamics simulation of adsorption of Ag particles on a graphite substrate 385 (1997) 187
M. Kappel, M. Steidl, J. Biener and J. Küppers, Surface topography of low energy He-ion-bombarded graphite by AFM: temperature effects 387 (1997)L1062
L. Constant, C. Speisser and F. Le Normand, HFCVD diamond growth on Cu(111). Evidence for carbon phase tranformations by in situ AES and XPS 387 (1997) 28
J. Wilkes, C.L.A. Lamont, L. Siller, J.M. Coquel and R.E. Palmer, VUV photochemistry of oriented molecules: methylchloride on highly oriented pyrolytic graphite 390 (1997) 237

Hafnium

H. Bando, Y. Miyahara, H. Enomoto and H. Ozaki, Scanning tunneling microscopy investigation of single-**q** charge density wave state in hafnium-doped tantalum disulfide 381 (1997) L609

Helium

G. Benedek, A. Glebov, W. Silvestri, J.G. Skofronick and J.P. Toennies, Evidence for a deep bound-state level in the ^{4}He-NaCl(001) potential 381 (1997) L540

Hydrogen

R. Shekhar and K.F. Jensen, Temperature programmed desorption investigations of hydrogen and ammonia reactions on GaN 381 (1997) L581
H. Celio, P. Mills, D. Jentz and M. Trenary, The influence of hydrogen on the aggregation of aminomethylidyne on Pt(111) 381 (1997) 65
A.J.R. da Silva, M.R. Radeke and E.A. Carter, Ab initio molecular dynamics of H_2 desorption from Si(100)-2×1 381 (1997) L628
T. Aizawa, W. Hayami, R. Souda, S. Otani and Y. Ishizawa, Hydrogen adsorption on transition-metal carbide (111) surfaces 381 (1997) 157
Th. Kammler, M. Scherl and J. Küppers, Interaction of H atoms with oxygen adsorbed on Ni(100) surfaces: direct reactions towards OH and H_2O 382 (1997) 116
M. Arnold, G. Hupfbauer, P. Bayer, L. Hammer, K. Heinz, B. Kohler and M. Scheffler, Hydrogen on W(110): an adsorption structure revisited 382 (1997) 288
E. Rudkevich, D. Saulys, D. Gaines, T.F. Kuech and L. McCaughan, Adsorption and decomposition studies of t-butyl silane on Si(100)-(2×1) surfaces using FTIR-ATR spectroscopy 383 (1997) 69
A. Vittadini and A. Selloni, H_2 adsorption/desorption at Si(111)-(7×7): a density functional study 383 (1997) L779
K. Tamaru, Reactivity of chemisorbed oxygen on silver and copper surfaces: Nature of the sites where the reaction takes place on the catalyst surface in hydrogen–oxygen reaction on copper and silver 383 (1997) 261
T. Fujitani, I. Nakamura, T. Uchijima and J. Nakamura, The kinetics and mechanism of methanol synthesis by hydrogenation of CO_2 over a Zn-deposited Cu(111) surface 383 (1997) 285
D. Mocuta, J. Ahner and J.T. Yates, Jr., Adsorption and electron-stimulated dissociation of ammonia on Cu(110): an ESDIAD study 383 (1997) 299
A.V. Walker, M. Gruyters and D.A. King, Modelling the out-of-phase oscillatory catalytic production of N_2O from NO reduction on Pt{100} 384 (1997) L791
R.J.A. van den Oetelaar and C.F.J. Flipse, Atomic-scale friction on diamond(111) studied by ultra-high vacuum atomic force microscopy 384 (1997) L828
S. Chaturvedi, J.A. Rodriguez and J. Hrbek, Cs promoted oxidation of Zn and Cu–Zn surfaces: a combined experimental and theoretical study 384 (1997) 260
N.R. Gleason and F. Zaera, The use of low-energy ion scattering spectroscopy for the quantitative determination of adsorption sites in surface chemistry studies 385 (1997) 294
M. Sakurai, C. Thirstrup, T. Nakayama and M. Aono, Local modification of hydrogen-terminated silicon surfaces by clean and hydrogen-covered STM tips 386 (1997) 154
Y. Wada, Atom electronics: a proposal of atom/molecule switching devices 386 (1997) 265
M.R. Freeman, A.Y. Elezzabi, G.M. Steeves and G. Nunes, Jr., Ultrafast time resolution in scanning tunneling microscopy 386 (1997) 290
S. Watanabe, Y.A. Ono, T. Hashizume and Y. Wada, First-principles study of atomic wires on a H-terminated Si(100)-(2×1) surface 386 (1997) 340
K. Umezawa, T. Ito, M. Asada, S. Nakanishi, P. Ding, W.A. Lanford and B. Hjörvarsson, Adsorption of hydrogen on the Pt(111) surface from low-energy recoil scattering 387 (1997) 320
V. Hille, E.C. Viljoen and C. Uebing, Oxygen adsorption on MoN precovered Fe–3.5%Mo–N(100) single crystals 388 (1997)L1092
C.S. Kim, V.M. Bermudez and J.N. Russell, Jr., Interaction of ammonia with hydrogen on Al(111) 389 (1997) 162
I.G. Medvedev, Many-body effects for H chemisorbed on narrow-band transition metals 389 (1997) 287
T.-C. Chen and Ph. Avouris, Electron stimulated desorption induced by the scanning tunneling microscope 390 (1997) 35
T. Kuninobu, A. Hayama, T. Hirayama and I. Arakawa, Desorption of metastable species induced by electronic excitation at the surface of solid krypton with physisorbed hydrogen 390 (1997) 272

Indium

F.P. Leisenberger, H. Öfner, M.G. Ramsey and F.P. Netzer, The growth of indium on the H-terminated Si(111)1×1 surface 383 (1997) 25

Elements (continued)

H. Ji, X. Li, R.G. Zhao, Z. Gai and W.S. Yang, A comparative study of the thermal stability of the (103) surface of group-III-metal/group-IV-semiconductor systems 384 (1997) 276

A.A. Saranin, A.V. Zotov, T. Numata, O. Kubo, K.V. Ignatovich, V.G. Lifshits, M. Katayama and K. Oura, Structural transformations at room temperature adsorption of In on Si(111)$\sqrt{3}\times\sqrt{3}$–In surface: LEED–AES–STM study 388 (1997) 299

Iridium

S. Ladas, S. Kennou, N. Hartmann and R. Imbihl, Characterisation of the oxygen adsorption states on clean and oxidized Ir(100) surfaces 382 (1997) 49

S.G. Karseboom, J.E. Davis and C.B. Mullins, Oxidative cleavage of 2-methylpropene on Ir(111): double bond scission during the formation of acetone 383 (1997) 173

U. Burghaus, J. Ding and W.H. Weinberg, Effect of preadsorbed oxygen on the adsorption of CO on Ir(110) 384 (1997) L869

O.S. Trushin, M. Kotrla and F. Máca, Energy barriers on stepped Ir/Ir(111) surfaces: a molecular statics calculation 389 (1997) 55

Iron

M. Klaua, H. Höche, H. Jenniches, J. Barthel and J. Kischner, Strain-driven formation of two-dimensional holes on Cu(111) after the deposition of Fe 381 (1997) 106

H. Busse, J. Kandler, B. Eltester, K. Wandelt, G.R. Castro, J.J. Hinarejos, P. Segovia, J. Chrost, E.G. Michel and R. Miranda, Metastable iron silicide phase stabilized by surface segregation on $Fe_3Si(100)$ 381 (1997) 133

H. Cabibil, J.S. Lin and J.A. Kelber, S-induced triangular pitting on Fe(111) 382 (1997) L645

T.S. Rufael, J.D. Batteas and C.M. Friend, The influence of surface oxidation on the reactions of methanol on Fe(110) 384 (1997) 156

T.-U. Nahm and R. Gomer, The adsorption of CO on Fe-covered W(110) 384 (1997) 283

A. Theobald, S. Bao, V. Fernandez, K.-M. Schindler, O. Schaff, V. Fritzsche, A.M. Bradshaw, N.A. Booth and D.P. Woodruff, A photoelectron diffraction study of the structure of ultrathin iron films on Cu{110} 385 (1997) 107

N. Kimizuka, T. Asai, S. Ohno, K. Fujiyoshi and T. Kunitake, Deposition of photo-generated mixed-valent Fe(II)–Fe(III) complexes at the surface of Langmuir monolayers 386 (1997) 245

C. Egawa, S. Katayama and S. Oki, Ethylene hydrogenation on fcc Fe thin films grown on the Rh(100) surface 387 (1997)L1035

V. Hille, E.C. Viljoen and C. Uebing, Oxygen adsorption on MoN precovered Fe–3.5%Mo–N(100) single crystals 388 (1997)L1092

J.H. van der Merwe, D.L. Tönsing and P.M. Stoop, Elastic properties of a bcc {110} monolayer on a fcc {111} substrate 388 (1997) 33

J. Leuker, H.W. Ortjohann, R. Zimny and H. Winter, Capture of polarized electrons into excited terms of fast atoms during grazing scattering from a magnetized Fe(110) surface 388 (1997) 262

L. Amaral, R.B. Scorzelli, A. Paesano, M.E. Brückman, A.B. Dominguez, T. Shinjo, T. Ono and N. Hosoito, Mössbauer study on phase separation in FeNi multilayers under ion bombardment 389 (1997) 103

R. Pfandzelter, T. Igel and H. Winter, Growth and structure of ultrathin Mn films on Fe(001) 389 (1997) 317

Lanthanides

R. Pascal, Ch. Zarnitz, M. Bode and R. Wiesendanger, STM-study of Gd/W(110) at submonolayer coverages 385 (1997) L990

Lead

A. Cricenti, M. Gothelid and G. Le Lay, Optical transitions at the Si(111)-Pb($\sqrt{3}\times\sqrt{3}$) mosaic phase 382 (1997) 182

J. Braun and J.P. Toennies, Observation of a quantum size effect in the surface electron density of thin lead films 384 (1997) L858

Lithium

F.J. Esposto, D.T. Jiang, P.R. Norton and R.S. Timsit, Photoemission studies of an Al–Li binary alloy 384 (1997) 52

G. Zuang, K. Wang and P.N. Ross, Jr., XPS characterization of the reactions of Li with tetrahydrofuran and propylene carbonate 387 (1997) 199

Magnesium

C. Chen, S.J. Splinter, T. Do and N.S. McIntyre, Measurement of oxide film growth on Mg and Al surfaces over extended periods using XPS 382 (1997) L652

T. Gouder, Electronic structure of uranium overlayers on magnesium and aluminium 382 (1997) 26

Manganese

Z. Yang, K. Zhang and X. Xie, Mn chemisorption on a GaAs(001) surface 382 (1997) 100

S.M. Shivaprasad, C. Anandan, S.G. Azatyan, Y.L. Gavriljuk and V.G. Lifshits, The formation of Mn/Si(111) interface at room and high temperatures 382 (1997) 258

R. Pfandzelter, T. Igel and H. Winter, Growth and structure of ultrathin Mn films on Fe(001) 389 (1997) 317

Mercury

K. Pushpalatha and M.V. Sangaranarayanan, Critical exponents for two-dimensional condensation of organic adsorbates at the mercury–aqueous solution interface 384 (1997) 218

Molybdenum

G. Wu, B. Bartlett and W.T. Tysoe, The surface chemistry of ethylene adsorbed on Mo(100), oxygen-covered Mo(100) and MoO_2 383 (1997) 57

S.C. Street, G. Liu and D.W. Goodman, Methanol on O/Mo(110): specific site for methyl radical formation 385 (1997) L971

I.N. Yakovkin, Self-consistent electronic structure of the Mo(112) surface 389 (1997) 48

Elements (continued)

Nickel

M. Stindtmann, M. Farle, T.S. Rahman, L. Benabid and K. Baberschke, Growth and morphology of Ni(111)/Re(0001) ultrathin films: an in-situ study using scanning tunneling microscopy 381 (1997) 12

A. Partridge, G.J. Tatlock and F.M. Leibsle, A study of oxidation of the sulphur passivated Ni(100) surface by STM 381 (1997) 92

A. Lachenwitzer, M.R. Vogt, O.M. Magnussen and R.J. Behm, Electrodeposition of Ni on Cu(100): an in-situ STM study 382 (1997) 107

Th. Kammler, M. Scherl and J. Küppers, Interaction of H atoms with oxygen adsorbed on Ni(100) surfaces: direct reactions towards OH and H_2O 382 (1997) 116

U. Kürpick and T.S. Rahman, Vibrational free energy contribution to self-diffusion on Ni(100), Cu(100) and Ag(100) 383 (1997) 137

J.L. Bubendorff, L. Cagnon, V. Costa-Kieling, J.P. Bucher and P. Allongue, Anion promoted Ni-underpotential deposition on Au(111) 384 (1997) L836

K.S. Smirnov and G. Raseev, Coverage dependent IR frequency shift of CO molecules adsorbed on Ni(111)surface 384 (1997) L875

M. Beutl, K.D. Rendulic and G.R. Castro, Does the rotational state of a molecule influence trapping in a precursor? An investigation of N_2/W(100), CO/FeSi(100) and O_2/Ni(111) 385 (1997) 97

H. Jiang, S. Mizuno and H. Tochihara, Adlayer structure of $c(5\sqrt{2}\times\sqrt{2})R45°$ formed on Ni(001) by Li adsorption: Hollow-site adsorption or hexagonal arrangement? 385 (1997) L930

M.F. Bertino and G. Witte, A He atom scattering study of the low energy vibrations of CO adsorbed on Ni(110) 385 (1997) L984

N.R. Gleason and F. Zaera, The use of low-energy ion scattering spectroscopy for the quantitative determination of adsorption sites in surface chemistry studies 385 (1997) 294

Z. Wu, T. Nakayama, M. Sakurai and M. Aono, Spin-polarized electron tunneling detected using a scanning tunneling microscope 386 (1997) 311

A. Bandara, S. Dobashi, J. Kutoba, K. Onda, A. Wada, K. Domen, C. Hirose and S.S. Kano, Adsorption of CO and NO on NiO(111)/Ni(111) surface studied by infrared–visible sum frequency generation spectroscopy 387 (1997) 312

M. Ohno and W. von Niessen, Theoretical study of the valence level photoemission spectrum of C_6 adsorbed on Ni, Pd and Pt metal surfaces 388 (1997) 276

A. Hitzke, M.B. Hugenschmidt and R.J. Behm, Low temperature Ni atom adsorption on the Au(110)-(1×2) surface 389 (1997) 8

L. Amaral, R.B. Scorzelli, A. Paesano, M.E. Brückman, A.B. Dominguez, T. Shinjo, T. Ono and N. Hosoito, Mössbauer study on phase separation in FeNi multilayers under ion bombardment 389 (1997) 103

G.J. Jackson, J. Lüdecke, S.M. Driver, D.P. Woodruff, R.G. Jones, A. Chan and B.C.C. Cowie, The local adsorption structure of SO_2 on Ni(111): a normal incidence X-ray standing wavefield determination 389 (1997) 223

I.G. Medvedev, Many-body effects for H chemisorbed on narrow-band transition metals 389 (1997) 287

K. Fukutani and Y. Murata, Photoexcited processes at metal and alloy surfaces: electronic structure and adsorption site 390 (1997) 164

Nitrogen

C.G.H. Walker, C.A. Anderson, A. McKinley, N.M.D. Brown and A.M. Joyce, A combined AES, resonant photoemission and EELS study of in-situ grown titanium nitride 383 (1997) 248

A. Marmier, C. Ramseyer, P.N.M. Hoang, C. Girardet, J. Goerge, P. Zeppenfeld, M. Büchel, R. David, G. Comsa, Adsorption and structure of N_2 on copper(110) 383 (1997) 321

M. Yamamoto, M. Kurahashi, C.T. Chan, K.M. Ho and S. Naito, Theoretical study of nitrogen adsorption on Zr(0001) surface 387 (1997) 300

M. Schmid, M. Pinczolits, W. Hebenstreit and P. Varga, The nitrogen-induced herringbone reconstruction of Cr(110) 389 (1997)L1140

Noble gases

V. Pouthier, C. Ramseyer and C. Girardet, Confined phonons in finite-size admonolayers 382 (1997) 349

H. Asada, M. Nishizaki, Y. Morizawa, Adsorption of Kr and CH_4 on *n*-hexane-preplated graphite: displacement of and layering on the condensate 383 (1997) 277

Th. Bär, T. Burns and K. Knorr, Growth kinetics of Ar monolayers physisorbed on graphite (001) 383 (1997) 362

E.V. Savchenko, T. Hirayama, A. Hayama, T. Koike, T. Kuninobu, I. Arakawa, K. Mitsuke and M. Sakurai, Long life-time emission of the excited species ejected from the surface of solid Ne 390 (1997) 261

O.N. Grigorashchenko, A.N. Ogurtsov, E.V. Savchenko, J. Becker, M. Runne and G. Zimmerer, Electron–hole recombination induced desorption of excimers from solid Ar 390 (1997) 277

M.A. Huels, P.A. Rowntree, L. Parenteau and L. Sanche, Two-dimensional band-gap restricted diffusion of negatively charged excitons in rare gas solids 390 (1997) 282

Palladium

F. Okuyama and H. Tsujimaki, Outflow of molten matter from deuterium-implanted subsurface of palladium 382 (1997) L700

N. Wälchli, E. Kampshoff, A. Menck and K. Kern, Silicide growth at metal surfaces: competition between subsurface diffusion and chemical reaction 382 (1997) L705

A. Steltenpohl, N. Memmel, E. Taglauer, Th. Fauster and J. Onsgaard, Pd, Au and codeposited Pd–Au ultrathin films on Ru(001) 382 (1997) 300

Elements (continued)

V. Pouthier, C. Ramseyer and C. Girardet, Confined phonons in finite-size admonolayers 382 (1997) 349

S. Speller, S. Parascandola and W. Heiland, Structural parameters of Pd(110) and Pt(110)-(1×2) in the temperature range 300–900 K studied by low-energy ion scattering 383 (1997) 131

R. Shekhar, M.A. Barteau, R.V. Plank and J.M. Vohs, HREELS studies of ethylene oxide interaction with Pd(110) 384 (1997) L815

V.A. Ivchenko, V.V. Ovchinnikov, B.Yu. Goloborodsky and N.N. Syutkin, FIM of vacancy clusters in the subsurface volume of the ion-implanted Pd(CuAg) alloy 384 (1997) 46

C. Massobrio, B. Nacer, T. Bekkay, G. Vandoni and C. Félix, Low energy impact of silver atoms on Pd(100): comparison between helium scattering and microscopic scale simulation results 385 (1997) 87

D. Farías, M. Patting and K.H. Rieder, Metastable (1×2) missing-row reconstruction of Pd(311) 385 (1997) 115

M.G. Ramsey, F.P. Leisenberger, F.P. Netzer, A.J. Roberts and R. Raval, High-resolution core-level photoemission of the CO-induced Pd(110) surface reconstruction 385 (1997) 207

M. Šnábl, O. Borusík, V. Cháb, M. Ondřejček, W. Stenzel, H. Conrad and A.M. Bradshaw, Surface diffusion of CO molecules on Pd{111} studied with photoelectron emission microscopy 385 (1997)L1016

B. Gleich, M. Ruff and R.J. Behm, Correlation between local substrate structure and local chemical properties: CO adsorption on well-defined bimetallic Au/Pd(111) surfaces 386 (1997) 48

Y. Hasegawa, J.F. Jia, K. Inoue, A. Sakai and T. Sakurai, Elemental contrast of local work function studied by scanning tunneling microscopy 386 (1997) 328

M. Ohno and W. von Niessen, Theoretical study of the valence level photoemission spectrum of C_6 adsorbed on Ni, Pd and Pt metal surfaces 388 (1997) 276

I.G. Medvedev, Many-body effects for H chemisorbed on narrow-band transition metals 389 (1997) 287

H. Rieley, D.J. Colby, D.P. McMurray and S.M. Reeman, Photochemistry in ordered physisorbed monolayers of dinitrogen tetroxide 390 (1997) 243

K. Watanabe and Y. Matsumoto, Comparative study of photochemistry of methane on Pt(111) and Pd(111) surfaces 390 (1997) 250

Platinum

M. Polčik, L. Wilde, J. Haase, B. Brena, G. Comelli and G. Paolucci, High-resolution XPS and NEXAFS study of SO_2 adsorption on Pt(111): two surface SO_2 species 381 (1997) L568

H. Celio, P. Mills, D. Jentz and M. Trenary, The influence of hydrogen on the aggregation of aminomethylidyne on Pt(111) 381 (1997) 65

H. Wang, J.P. Biesecker, M.J. Iedema, G.B. Ellison and J.P. Cowin, Low-energy deposition and collision-induced dissociation of water ions on Pt(111) 381 (1997) 142

K.H. Junker and J.M. White, Adsorption of NF_3 on Pt(111): interactions with electrons and photons 382 (1997) 67

Sh.K. Shaikhutdinov, A.I. Boronin and R.I. Kvon, Carbon on the Pt(110) surface: a scanning tunneling microscopy study 382 (1997) 187

Y. Ohno, J.R. Sanchez, A. Lesar, T. Yamanaka and T. Matsushima, Angular distribution of desorbing carbon dioxide produced in two processes on a stepped platinum (557) surface 382 (1997) 221

S. Speller, S. Parascandola and W. Heiland, Structural parameters of Pd(110) and Pt(110)-(1×2) in the temperature range 300–900 K studied by low-energy ion scattering 383 (1997) 131

V.M. Tapilin, On a quantitative theory of non-direct transitions in photoemission spectra of semi-finite crystals 383 (1997) 226

A.V. Walker, M. Gruyters and D.A. King, Modelling the out-of-phase oscillatory catalytic production of N_2O from NO reduction on Pt{100} 384 (1997) L791

J.T. Ranney, A.J. Franz and J.L. Gland, Surface interactions between coadsorbed ammonia and carbon monoxide on the Pt(111) surface 384 (1997) L865

R.G. Agostino, P. Aebi, J. Osterwalder, J. Hayoz and L. Schlapbach, Real space mapping of the surface atomic environment via low energy scattering spectroscopy 384 (1997) 36

J. Thiele, R. Belkhou, H. Bulou, O. Heckmann, H. Magnan, P. Le Fèvre, D. Chandesris and C. Guillot, EXAFS study of the crystallographic structure of cobalt thin films on Pt(111) 384 (1997) 120

Y.-L. Tsai, C. Xu and B.E. Koel, Chemisorption of ethylene, propylene and isobutylene on ordered Sn/Pt(111) surface alloys 385 (1997) 37

C. Kim and J.W. Rabalais, Projections of atoms in terms of interatomic vectors 385 (1997) L938

R. Koch and M. Sturmat, Real space investigation of the Ising transition of Pt(110) 385 (1997) L997

P.-A. Bui, D.G. Vlachos and P.R. Westmoreland, Catalytic ignition of methane/oxygen mixtures over platinum surfaces: comparison of detailed simulations and experiments 385 (1997)L1029

Y. Cong, V. van Spaendonk and R.I. Masel, Low temperature C–C bond scission during ethanol decomposition on Pt(331) 385 (1997) 246

M. Brandt, G. Zagatta, N. Böwering and U. Heinzmann, Reaction of NO and CO on a Pt(100) surface as a function of the NO translational energy and of molecular orientation 385 (1997) 346

H.H. Rotermund, Imaging pattern formation in surface reactions from ultra-high vacuum up to atmospheric pressures 386 (1997) 10

T. Matsushima, H. Akiyama, A. Lesar, H. Sugimura, G.E.D. Torre, T. Yamanaka and Y. Ohno, Identification and switchover of reaction sites in CO oxidation on Pt(113) and (112) 386 (1997) 24

H. Ogasawara, J. Yoshinobu and M. Kawai, Direct observation of the molecular interaction between chemisorbed CO and water overlayer on Pt(111) 386 (1997) 73

Elements (continued)

S. Nakabayashi, I. Yagi, N. Sugiyama, K. Tamura and K. Uosaki, Reaction pathway of four-electron oxidation of formaldehyde on platinum electrode as observed by in situ optical spectroscopy 386 (1997) 82

C. French and I. Harrison, Site preferences, energetics and orientation of CH_3Br on Pt(111): investigation by RAIRS, TPD and photofragment angular distributions 387 (1997) 11

K. Wilson, J. Brake, A.F. Lee and R.M. Lambert, Growth morphology and electronic properties of ultrathin Al films on Pt(111) 387 (1997) 257

K. Umezawa, T. Ito, M. Asada, S. Nakanishi, P. Ding, W.A. Lanford and B. Hjörvarsson, Adsorption of hydrogen on the Pt(111) surface from low-energy recoil scattering 387 (1997) 320

C. Kim, C. Höfner and J.W. Rabalais, Surface structure determination from ion scattering images 388 (1997)L1085

K. Bromann, H. Brune, M. Giovannini and K. Kern, Pseudomorphic growth induced by chemical adatom potential 388 (1997)L1107

P.T. Wouda, M. Schmid, W. Hebenstreit and P. Varga, Interaction of oxygen with PtRh(100) studied with STM 388 (1997) 63

W. Tappe, U. Korte and G. Meyer-Ehmsen, RHEED structure analysis of the oscillatory catalytic CO oxidation at Pt(110) surfaces 388 (1997) 162

M. Ohno and W. von Niessen, Theoretical study of the valence level photoemission spectrum of C_6 adsorbed on Ni, Pd and Pt metal surfaces 388 (1997) 276

J.S. Raut, D.S. Sholl and K.A. Fichthorn, Molecular-dynamics simulations of structures and dynamics of *n*-butane adlayers on Pt(111) 389 (1997) 88

N. Saliba, J. Wang, B.A. Bansenauer and B.E. Koel, Adsorption and reaction of nitromethane (CH_3NO_2) on Pt(111) 389 (1997) 147

W. Erley, R. Xu and J.C. Hemminger, Thermal decomposition of trimethylamine on Pt(111): spectroscopic identification of surface intermediates 389 (1997) 272

P. Saalfrank, Open-system quantum dynamics for laser-induced DIET and DIMET 390 (1997) 1

K. Fukutani and Y. Murata, Photoexcited processes at metal and alloy surfaces: electronic structure and adsorption site 390 (1997) 164

F.M. Zimmermann, Vibrational excitation dynamics in photodesorption 390 (1997) 174

H. Rieley, D.J. Colby, D.P. McMurray and S.M. Reeman, Photochemistry in ordered physisorbed monolayers of dinitrogen tetroxide 390 (1997) 243

K. Watanabe and Y. Matsumoto, Comparative study of photochemistry of methane on Pt(111) and Pd(111) surfaces 390 (1997) 250

Rhenium

M. Stindtmann, M. Farle, T.S. Rahman, L. Benabid and K. Baberschke, Growth and morphology of Ni(111)/Re(0001) ultrathin films: an in-situ study using scanning tunneling microscopy 381 (1997) 12

Rhodium

D.H. Wei, D.C. Skelton and S.D. Kevan, Desorption and molecular interactions on surfaces: CO/Rh(110), CO/Rh(100)and CO/Rh(111) 381 (1997) 49

D. Alfè and S. Baroni, The structure and phase stability of CO adsorbates on Rh(110) 382 (1997) L666

N.M.H. Janssen, A.R. Cholach, M. Ikai, K. Tanaka and B.E. Nieuwenhuys, The interaction of NO with stepped Rh surfaces 382 (1997) 201

J. Libuda, M. Frank, A. Sandell, S. Andersson, P.A. Brühwiler, M. Bäumer, N. Mårtensson and H.-J. Freund, Interaction of rhodium with hydroxylated alumina model substrates 384 (1997) 106

L. Bugyi and F. Solymosi, Adsorption and dissociation of dimethyl ether on clean and oxygen-dosed Rh(111) 385 (1997) 365

A. Baraldi, S. Lizzit, D. Cocco, G. Comelli, G. Paolucci, R. Rosei and M. Kiskinova, Oxygen and carbon monoxide interactions on Rh(110) studied by real-time X-ray photoemission spectroscopy 385 (1997) 376

C. Egawa, S. Katayama and S. Oki, Ethylene hydrogenation on fcc Fe thin films grown on the Rh(100) surface 387 (1997)L1035

P.T. Wouda, M. Schmid, W. Hebenstreit and P. Varga, Interaction of oxygen with PtRh(100) studied with STM 388 (1997) 63

A. Santoni, B.C.C. Cowie, G. Scarel and V.R. Dhanak, The structure of $(\sqrt{3}\times\sqrt{3})R30°$-sulphur on Rh(111) surface studied by X-ray standing wavefield absorption and surface EXAFS 388 (1997) 254

Ruthenium

D. Jürgens, C. Schwennicke and H. Pfnür, Surface structure analysis of the domain-wall phase of S/Ru(0001) using an efficient parameter optimization method 381 (1997) 174

H. Kaji, K. Kakitani and A. Yoshimori, Hindered rotation of the PF_3/Ru(001) surface system as classical gear network 382 (1997) 1

A. Steltenpohl, N. Memmel, E. Taglauer, Th. Fauster and J. Onsgaard, Pd, Au and codeposited Pd–Au ultrathin films on Ru(001) 382 (1997) 300

T. Sasaki and Y. Iwasawa, Coadsorption of CO and ammonia on Ru(001) studied by a temperature-programmed ESDIAD/TOF system 384 (1997) L798

M. Stichler, R. Weimar and D. Menzel, The influence of electronegative coadsorbates on the geometry of benzene on Ru(001) 384 (1997) 179

J. Hrbek, A.K. Schmid, M.C. Bartelt and R.Q. Hwang, STM study of Au growth on S-modified Ru(0001) 385 (1997)L1002

S.D. Ruebush, R.E. Couch, S. Thevuthasan, Z. Wang and C.S. Fadley, Epitaxial growth modes and interlayer relaxation of thin Cu films grown on Ru(0001) and oxygen-precovered Ru(0001) 387 (1997)L1041

A. Schiffer, P. Jakob and D. Menzel, The (2CO+O)(2×2)/Ru(001) layer: preparation, characterization, and analysis of interaction effects in vibrational spectra 389 (1997) 116

F. Frechard and P. Sautet, Chemisorption of H_2 and H_2S on the (100) surface of RuS_2: an ab initio theoretical study 389 (1997) 131

Elements (continued)

T. Sasaki, Y. Itai and Y. Iwasawa, Real-time observation of coad-sorption layers on Ru(001) using a temperature-programmed ESDIAD/TOF system 390 (1997) 17

M. Scheuer, D. Menzel and P. Feulner, A REMPI study of the correlation of internal excitations and substrate–adsorbate coupling for CO molecules desorbed by electron impact 390 (1997) 23

Silicon

H.W. Yeom, M. Sasaki, S. Suzuki, S. Sato, S. Hosoi, M. Iwabuchi, K. Higashiyama, H. Fukutani, M. Nakamura, T. Abukawa and S. Kono, Existence of a stable intermixing phase for monolayer Ge on Si(001) 381 (1997) L533

V. Scheuch, B. Voigtländer and H.P. Bonzel, Surfactant-mediated growth of $CoSi_2$ on Si(100) 381 (1997) L546

W. Ranke and Y.R. Xing, Kinetics of dissociative water adsorption on stepped Si(001), on Si(115), Si(113), Si(5, 5, 12) and Si(112) 381 (1997) 1

A. Delcorte, B.G. Segda and P. Bertrand, ToF-SIMS analyses of polystyrene and dibenzanthracene: evidence for fragmentation and metastable decay processes in molecular secondary ion emission 381 (1997) 18

A.J.R. da Silva, M.R. Radeke and E.A. Carter, Ab initio molecular dynamics of H_2 desorption from Si(100)-2×1 381 (1997) L628

H. Busse, J. Kandler, B. Eltester, K. Wandelt, G.R. Castro, J.J. Hinarejos, P. Segovia, J. Chrost, E.G. Michel and R. Miranda, Metastable iron silicide phase stabilized by surface segregation on $Fe_3Si(100)$ 381 (1997) 133

J.H.G. Owen, D.R. Bowler, C.M. Goringe, K. Miki and G.A.D. Briggs, A proposed structure of the nucleus for gas-source epitaxial growth of silicon 382 (1997) L678

T. Bitzer, N.V. Richardson and D.J. Schiffrin, The adsorption of alcohols on hydroxylated Si(100)-2×1 382 (1997) L686

N. Wälchli, E. Kampshoff, A. Menck and K. Kern, Silicide growth at metal surfaces: competition between subsurface diffusion and chemical reaction 382 (1997) L705

A. Cricenti, M. Gothelid and G. Le Lay, Optical transitions at the Si(111)-Pb($\sqrt{3}\times\sqrt{3}$) mosaic phase 382 (1997) 182

S.M. Shivaprasad, C. Anandan, S.G. Azatyan, Y.L. Gavriljuk and V.G. Lifshits, The formation of Mn/Si(111) interface at room and high temperatures 382 (1997) 258

A. Pomyalov and Y. Manassen, Local electric field effects in STM of single-atom adsorption on a Si(001) surface 382 (1997) 275

T. Kawai and K. Watanabe, Vibration and diffusion of surface atoms in strong electric fields 382 (1997) 320

F.P. Leisenberger, H. Öfner, M.G. Ramsey and F.P. Netzer, The growth of indium on the H-terminated Si(111)1×1 surface 383 (1997) 25

E. Rudkevich, D. Saulys, D. Gaines, T.F. Kuech and L. McCaughan, Adsorption and decomposition studies of t-butyl silane on Si(100)-(2×1) surfaces using FTIR-ATR spectroscopy 383 (1997) 69

H. Watanabe and M. Ichikawa, Structural transformation of hydrogen-adsorbed Si(111)-$\sqrt{3}\times\sqrt{3}$-Ag surfaces induced by electron-stimulated desorption 383 (1997) 95

Ş. Katircioğlu and Ş. Erkoç, Decomposition of C_{60} molecules on Si(111) surface 383 (1997) L775

A. Vittadini and A. Selloni, H_2 adsorption/desorption at Si(111)-(7×7): a density functional study 383 (1997) L779

T.P. Roge, F. Palmino, C. Savall, J.C. Labrune and C. Pirri, Er-induced $2\sqrt{3}\times2\sqrt{3}$R30° reconstruction on Si(111): influence on the very low Er coverage silicide growth 383 (1997) 350

A. Fissel, M. Oehme, K. Pfennighaus and W. Richter, RHEED investigations of MBE-growth kinetics of Si on Si(111) and SiC on SiC(100) 383 (1997) 370

I.F. Koval, P.V. Melnik, N.G. Nakhodkin, M.Yu. Pyatnitsky and T.V. Afanasieva, Interaction of O_2 with the Bi/Si(001) system: from passivation to promoted oxidation 384 (1997) L844

L. Pizzagalli, J.C. Okon and C. Joachim, Moving a silver atom on a Si(001) surface with a tip? 384 (1997) L852

S.J. Jenkins and G.P. Srivastava, Electrostatic implications for Sb-mediated growth of Ge on the Si(001) surface 384 (1997) L886

Y. Maeda, T. Matsumoto and T. Kawai, Photoexcited carrier effect on scanning tunneling microscopy of zinc-phthalocyanine and coronene molecules on Si(100)2×1 surfaces 384 (1997) L896

H. Ji, X. Li, R.G. Zhao, Z. Gai and W.S. Yang, A comparative study of the thermal stability of the (103) surface of group-III-metal/group-IV-semiconductor systems 384 (1997) 276

H. Xia, W.N. Lennard, L. Rodríguez-Fernández and G.R. Massoumi, Depth profiling of ^{35}Cl implanted into Si using SPIX 384 (1997) 291

M. Fehrenbacher, H. Rauscher, U. Memmert and R.J. Behm, SiH_4 chemical vapor deposition on Si(111)-(7×7) studied by scanning tunneling microscopy 385 (1997) 123

M. Krueger, B. Borovsky and E. Ganz, Diffusion of adsorbed Si dimers on Si(001) 385 (1997) 146

A. Ikeda, K. Sumitomo, T. Nishioka, T. Yasue, T. Koshikawa and Y. Kido, Intermixing at Ge/Si(001) interfaces studied by surface energy loss of medium energy ion scattering 385 (1997) 200

H. Watanabe, K. Fujita and M. Ichikawa, Atomic-step observation at buried SiO_2/Si(111) interfaces by scanning reflection electron microscopy 385 (1997) L952

E.S. Fu, D.-J. Liu, M.D. Johnson, J.D. Weeks and E.D. Williams, The effective charge in surface electromigration 385 (1997) 259

B.S. Itchkawitz, M. McEllistrem, H. Grube and J.J. Boland, Role of dimer stacking-fault structures in Si(111) growth and etching 385 (1997) 281

F. Thibaudau, D. Albertini, L. Masson and F. Salvan, Surface reaction mechanisms on Si(111)-(7×7) during silane UHV-CVD 385 (1997) 357

H. Kato, J. Lee, K. Sawabe and Y. Matsumoto, Adsorption-state specific photodissociation dynamics of N_2O on Si(100) 386 (1997) 93

T. Ogino, Self-organization of nanostructures on Si wafers using surface structure control 386 (1997) 137

Elements (continued)

M. Sakurai, C. Thirstrup, T. Nakayama and M. Aono, Local modification of hydrogen-terminated silicon surfaces by clean and hydrogen-covered STM tips 386 (1997) 154

T. Hashizume, S. Heike, M.I. Lutwyche, S. Watanabe and Y. Wada, Atom structures on the Si(100) surface 386 (1997) 161

D.H. Huang and M. Aono, Scanning tunneling microscopy fabrication of an Si atom chain 386 (1997) 166

F. Liu and M.G. Lagally, Self-organized nanoscale structures in Si/Ge films 386 (1997) 169

A. Ichimiya, Y. Tanaka and K. Hayashi, Thermal relaxation of silicon islands and craters on silicon surfaces 386 (1997) 182

B.S. Swartzentruber, Atomic-scale dynamics of atoms and dimers on the Si(001) surface 386 (1997) 195

K. Terakura, T. Yamasaki, T. Uda and I. Štich, Atomic and molecular processes on Si(001) and Si(111) surfaces 386 (1997) 207

G.S. Oehrlein, Surface processes in low pressure plasmas 386 (1997) 222

Y. Wada, Atom electronics: a proposal of atom/molecule switching devices 386 (1997) 265

M.R. Freeman, A.Y. Elezzabi, G.M. Steeves and G. Nunes, Jr., Ultrafast time resolution in scanning tunneling microscopy 386 (1997) 290

S. Hasegawa, X. Tong, C.-S. Jiang, Y Nakajima and T. Nagao, Electrical conduction via surface-state bands 386 (1997) 322

S. Watanabe, Y.A. Ono, T. Hashizume and Y. Wada, First-principles study of atomic wires on a H-terminated Si(100)-(2×1) surface 386 (1997) 340

S. Tang, Y. Wei and R.M. Wallace, Energetics of void enlargement in thermally grown ultrathin Si-oxide on Si(001) 387 (1997)L1057

K. Prabhakaran and T. Ogino, Selective bond-breaking and bond-making in oxynitride of Si and Ge: a case of chemical bond manipulation 387 (1997)L1068

A. Endou, A. Stirling, R. Yamauchi, E. Broclawik, M. Kubo, A. Miyamoto, K.G. Nakamura and M. Kitajima, Quantum chemical study on SiO desorption from a Si(111) surface 387 (1997) 59

A.W. Robinson, P. Gardner, A.P.J. Stampfl, R. Martin and G. Nyberg, The adsorption of silicon on Cu(111) and the initial stages of oxidation of the silicon–copper interface 387 (1997) 243

R. Schliesing, G. Eichhorn, X. Jiang and H. Zacharias, The complex tensor components of the nonlinear susceptibility $\chi^{(2)}$ of C(100) and of the C/Si(100) interface 387 (1997) 279

H. Angermann, W. Henrion, M. Rebien, J.-T. Zettler and A. Röseler, Characterization of chemically prepared Si-surfaces by uv–vis and IR spectroscopic ellipsometry and surface photovoltage 388 (1997) 15

J. Kasparian, M. Elwenspoek and P. Allongue, Digital computation and in situ STM approach of silicon anisotropic etching 388 (1997) 50

V.A. Ukraintsev, Z. Dohnálek and J.T. Yates, Jr., Electronic characterization of defect sites on Si(001)-(2×1) by STM 388 (1997) 132

H. Ezzehar, L. Stauffer, J. Leconte and C. Minot, The water adsorption on the Si(111)7×7 surface: a theoretical study 388 (1997) 220

C. Kim, D.A. Walko and I.K. Robinson, Refined structure of $(\sqrt{3}\times\sqrt{3})$Sb/Si(111) 388 (1997) 242

A.A. Saranin, A.V. Zotov, T. Numata, O. Kubo, K.V. Ignatovich, V.G. Lifshits, M. Katayama and K. Oura, Structural transformations at room temperature adsorption of In on Si(111)$\sqrt{3}\times\sqrt{3}$–In surface: LEED–AES–STM study 388 (1997) 299

B.B. Stefanov and K. Raghavachari, Oxidation of Si(100)2×1: thermodynamics of oxygen insertion and migration 389 (1997)L1159

D.V. Klyachko, P.A. Rowntree and L. Sanche, Dynamics of surface reactions induced by low-energy electrons. Oxidation of hydrogen-passivated Si by H_2O 389 (1997) 29

A. Kolmakov, S. Günther, J. Kovac, M. Marsi, L. Casalis, K. Kaznacheev and M. Kiskinova, Spectromicroscopy and thermal evolution of an Ag+Au/Si(111) bimetallic interface 389 (1997) 241

B. Müller and M. Henzler, Comparison of reflection high-energy electron diffraction and low-energy electron diffraction using high-resolution instrumentation 389 (1997) 338

T. Watanabe, T. Hoshino and I. Ohdomari, Monte Carlo study on formation of periodic structures on Si(111) surfaces 389 (1997) 375

D. Ishikawa, J. Yuhara, K. Soda and K. Morita, Ar^+ ion-impact desorption of Au and Cu from the Si(111)-$\sqrt{3}\times\sqrt{3}$-(Au, Cu) surface 389 (1997) 382

T.-C. Chen and Ph. Avouris, Electron stimulated desorption induced by the scanning tunneling microscope 390 (1997) 35

F.M. Zimmermann, Vibrational excitation dynamics in photodesorption 390 (1997) 174

T. Sekiguchi, H.I. Sekiguchi and K.-i. Tanaka, Applications of a photoion–photoion-coincidence technique to the study of photon-stimulated ion-desorption process following K-shell excitation 390 (1997) 199

S.-i. Tanaka, K. Mase, M. Nagasono and M. Kamada, Desorption of H ions from water chemisorbed on Si(100) by O 1s excitation – an Auger electron–photoion coincidence spectroscopy study 390 (1997) 204

S. Wright, O. Dippel and E. Hasselbrink, Photodesorption and photofragmentation of disilane adsorbed on a hydrogen terminated Si(100) surface 390 (1997) 209

H.I. Sekiguchi and T. Sekiguchi, Photon-stimulated ion desorption from DCOO/Si(100) near the O K-edge 390 (1997) 214

Silver

A. Delcorte, B.G. Segda and P. Bertrand, ToF-SIMS analyses of polystyrene and dibenzanthracene: evidence for fragmentation and metastable decay processes in molecular secondary ion emission 381 (1997) 18

Elements (continued)

V.I. Bukhtiyarov, A.F. Carley, L.A. Dollard and M.W. Roberts, XPS study of oxygen adsorption on supported silver: effect of particle size 381 (1997) L605

U. Kürpick, P. Kürpick and T.S. Rahman, Atomic processes in vacancy island motion on Ag(111) 383 (1997) L713

C. Mottet, G. Tréglia and B. Legrand, New magic numbers in metallic clusters: an unexpected metal dependence 383 (1997) L719

H. Watanabe and M. Ichikawa, Structural transformation of hydrogen-adsorbed Si(111)-$\sqrt{3}\times\sqrt{3}$-Ag surfaces induced by electron-stimulated desorption 383 (1997) 95

U. Kürpick and T.S. Rahman, Vibrational free energy contribution to self-diffusion on Ni(100), Cu(100) and Ag(100) 383 (1997) 137

K. Tamaru, Reactivity of chemisorbed oxygen on silver and copper surfaces: Nature of the sites where the reaction takes place on the catalyst surface in hydrogen–oxygen reaction on copper and silver 383 (1997) 261

L. Pizzagalli, J.C. Okon and C. Joachim, Moving a silver atom on a Si(001) surface with a tip? 384 (1997) L852

K.R. Roos, R. Bhutani and M.C. Tringides, Inter-layer mass transport in a low-coverage, low island-density regime 384 (1997) 62

M. Giesen, M. Dietterle, D. Stapel, H. Ibach and D.M. Kolb, Step fluctuations on metals in contact with an electrolyte: a new access to dynamical processes at the solid/liquid interface 384 (1997) 168

H.H. Weitering and J.M. Carpinelli, Electronic properties of the Ag/Ge(111) interface 384 (1997) 240

C. Massobrio, B. Nacer, T. Bekkay, G. Vandoni and C. Félix, Low energy impact of silver atoms on Pd(100): comparison between helium scattering and microscopic scale simulation results 385 (1997) 87

H. Rafii-Tabar, H. Kamiyama and M. Cross, Molecular dynamics simulation of adsorption of Ag particles on a graphite substrate 385 (1997) 187

A.J. Quinn, J.F. Lawler, R. Schad and H. van Kempen, Growth of Cr on Ag(001) studied by scanning tunneling microscopy 385 (1997) 395

K. Tanaka and Y. Okawa, Atomic scale chemical fabrication of metal surfaces 386 (1997) 56

M. Futamata, Highly-sensitive Raman spectroscopy to characterize adsorbates on the electrode 386 (1997) 89

R.N. Carter, M.J. Murphy and A. Hodgson, On the recombinative desorption of N_2 from Ag(111) 387 (1997) 102

H. Nakatsuji, Z.-M. Hu, H. Nakai and K. Ikeda, Activation of O_2 on Cu, Ag, and Au surfaces for the epoxidation of ethylene: dipped adcluster model study 387 (1997) 328

K. Bromann, H. Brune, M. Giovannini and K. Kern, Pseudomorphic growth induced by chemical adatom potential 388 (1997)L1107

M. Kawasaki and H. Uchiki, Sputter deposition of atomically flat Au(111) and Ag(111) films 388 (1997)L1121

F. Moresco, M. Rocca, V. Zielasek, T. Hildebrandt and M. Henzler, ELS-LEED study of the surface plasmon dispersion on Ag surfaces 388 (1997) 1

F. Moresco, M. Rocca, V. Zielasek, T. Hildebrandt and M. Henzler, ELS–LEED study of electronic excitations on Ag(110) and Ag(111) 388 (1997) 24

A. Kolmakov, S. Günther, J. Kovac, M. Marsi, L. Casalis, K. Kaznacheev and M. Kiskinova, Spectromicroscopy and thermal evolution of an Ag+Au/Si(111) bimetallic interface 389 (1997) 241

M. Scheuer, D. Menzel and P. Feulner, A REMPI study of the correlation of internal excitations and substrate–adsorbate coupling for CO molecules desorbed by electron impact 390 (1997) 23

M.J. Murphy and A. Hodgson, Translational energy release in the recombinative desorption of H_2 from Ag(111) 390 (1997) 29

Sodium

J. Viereck, F. Stietz, M. Stuke, T. Wenzel and F. Träger, The role of surface defects in laser-induced thermal desorption from metal surfaces 383 (1997) L749

Strontium

J. Brunen and J. Zegenhagen, Investigation of the $SrTiO_3$ (110) surface by means of LEED, scanning tunneling microscopy and Auger spectroscopy 389 (1997) 349

Sulfur

H. Cabibil, J.S. Lin and J.A. Kelber, S-induced triangular pitting on Fe(111) 382 (1997) L645

S. Conrad, D.R. Mullins, Q.-S. Xin and X.-Y. Zhu, Thermal and photochemical pathways of H_2S on GaAs(100) 382 (1997) 79

Sulphur

A. Partridge, G.J. Tatlock and F.M. Leibsle, A study of oxidation of the sulphur passivated Ni(100) surface by STM 381 (1997) 92

J. Hrbek, A.K. Schmid, M.C. Bartelt and R.Q. Hwang, STM study of Au growth on S-modified Ru(0001) 385 (1997)L1002

Tantalum

H. Bando, Y. Miyahara, H. Enomoto and H. Ozaki, Scanning tunneling microscopy investigation of single-**q** charge density wave state in hafnium-doped tantalum disulfide 381 (1997) L609

T. Khajil and J. Khalifeh, Spin polarization of vanadium overlayers on a semi-infinite tantalum substrate 389 (1997) 310

Tin

E. Søndergård, R. Kofman, P. Cheyssac, F. Celestini, T. Ben David and Y. Lereah, Measurement of the wetting angle of nanoparticles using surface melting 388 (1997)L1115

Elements (continued)

Titanium

C.G.H. Walker, C.A. Anderson, A. McKinley, N.M.D. Brown and A.M. Joyce, A combined AES, resonant photoemission and EELS study of in-situ grown titanium nitride 383 (1997) 248

J. Brunen and J. Zegenhagen, Investigation of the $SrTiO_3$ (110) surface by means of LEED, scanning tunneling microscopy and Auger spectroscopy 389 (1997) 349

Tungsten

C. Uebing and R. Gomer, The diffusion of oxygen on W(110): the influence of the p(2×1) ordering 381 (1997) 33

M. Arnold, G. Hupfbauer, P. Bayer, L. Hammer, K. Heinz, B. Kohler and M. Scheffler, Hydrogen on W(110): an adsorption structure revisited 382 (1997) 288

S.Yu. Davydov, On the suppression of electron-induced low-energy (<10 eV) O^+ ions emission by alkali-metal and noble metal monolayers 384 (1997) L848

M. Beutl, K.D. Rendulic and G.R. Castro, Does the rotational state of a molecule influence trapping in a precursor? An investigation of N_2/W(100), CO/FeSi(100) and O_2/Ni(111) 385 (1997) 97

R. Pascal, Ch. Zarnitz, M. Bode and R. Wiesendanger, STM-study of Gd/W(110) at submonolayer coverages 385 (1997) L990

N. Tanaka, H. Kimata and T. Kizuka, Time resolved high-resolution electron microscopy of step-diffusion of tungsten atoms on MgO(001) surfaces 386 (1997) 216

M.L. Hildner, K.E. Johnson and R.J. Wilson, The role of stress in the heteroepitaxy of Au on W(110) 388 (1997) 110

Uranium

T. Gouder, Electronic structure of uranium overlayers on magnesium and aluminium 382 (1997) 26

Vanadium

T. Khajil and J. Khalifeh, Spin polarization of vanadium overlayers on a semi-infinite tantalum substrate 389 (1997) 310

Xenon

M. Scheuer, D. Menzel and P. Feulner, A REMPI study of the correlation of internal excitations and substrate–adsorbate coupling for CO molecules desorbed by electron impact 390 (1997) 23

Zinc

S. Chaturvedi, J.A. Rodriguez and J. Hrbek, Cs promoted oxidation of Zn and Cu–Zn surfaces: a combined experimental and theoretical study 384 (1997) 260

Zirconium

B. Li, K. Griffiths, C.-S. Zhang and P.R. Norton, The autocatalytic decomposition of water on Zr(0001) 384 (1997) 70

M. Yamamoto, M. Kurahashi, C.T. Chan, K.M. Ho and S. Naito, Theoretical study of nitrogen adsorption on Zr(0001) surface 387 (1997) 300

Compounds (non-molecular solids)

H. Bouzar, M. Benakki, M. Zemirli, A. Mokrani, C. Demangeat and H. Dreyssé, Surface-induced antiparallel coupling at the surface of a B2-ordered FeCr alloy 381 (1997) 117

R.M. Desrosiers, D.W. Greve and A.J. Gellman, Nucleation of boron nitride thin films on Ni(100) 382 (1997) 35

R.A. Fellows, A.R. Lennie, D.J. Vaughan and G. Thornton, A LEED study of the $FeTiO_3$(0001) surface following annealing in O_2 partial pressures 383 (1997) 50

Alkali halides

G. Benedek, A. Glebov, W. Silvestri, J.G. Skofronick and J.P. Toennies, Evidence for a deep bound-state level in the ^{4}He-NaCl(001) potential 381 (1997) L540

S. Veeramasuneni, Y. Hu and J.D. Miller, The surface charge of alkali halides: consideration of the partial hydration of surface lattice ions 382 (1997) 127

D. Ochs, M. Brause, P. Stracke, S. Krischok, F. Wiegershaus, W. Maus-Friedrichs, V. Kempter, V.E. Puchin and A.L. Shluger, The surface electronic structure of stoichiometric and defective LiF surfaces studied with MIES and UPS in combination with ab-initio calculations 383 (1997) 162

J. Kolodziej, P. Piatkowski and M. Szymonski, Electron-stimulated desorption of thin epitaxial films of KBr grown on (100)InSb 390 (1997) 152

J.A.M. Pereira and E.F. da Silveira, Axial energy distributions of Li^+ and F^- desorbed from LiF surfaces by fast ion impact 390 (1997) 158

Alloys

H. Over, G. Gilarowski and H. Niehus, The composition and structure of Cu_3Au(110)-(4×1): a low-energy electron diffraction analysis 381 (1997) L619

F.J. Esposto, D.T. Jiang, P.R. Norton and R.S. Timsit, Photoemission studies of an Al–Li binary alloy 384 (1997) 52

J. Thiele, R. Belkhou, H. Bulou, O. Heckmann, H. Magnan, P. Le Fèvre, D. Chandesris and C. Guillot, EXAFS study of the crystallographic structure of cobalt thin films on Pt(111) 384 (1997) 120

Z. Shen, P.J. Pinhero, T.A. Lograsso, D.W. Delaney, C.J. Jenks and P.A. Thiel, The five-fold surface of quasicrystalline AlCuFe: preparation and characterization with LEED and AES 385 (1997) L923

F. Theilmann, R. Matzdorf and A. Goldmann, Photoemission linewidth studies of d-like Tamm states at the Cu(100) and Cu(100)/Au alloy surfaces 387 (1997) 127

W. Hebenstreit, G. Ritz, M. Schmid, A. Biedermann and P. Varga, Segregation and reconstruction of Pt_xNi_{1-x}(100) 388 (1997) 150

F. Delbecq, General trends in the electronic properties of alloys of transition metals: a semi-empirical study of CO adsorption 389 (1997)L1131

A. Kolmakov, S. Günther, J. Kovac, M. Marsi, L. Casalis, K. Kaznacheev and M. Kiskinova, Spectromicroscopy and thermal

Compounds (non-molecular solids) (continued)

evolution of an Ag+Au/Si(111) bimetallic interface 389 (1997) 241

Aluminum oxide

S.A. Canney, M. Vos, A.S. Kheifets, X. Guo, I.E. McCarthy and E. Weigold, Electron momentum spectroscopy studies on the oxidation of aluminium 382 (1997) 241

M. Brause, D. Ochs, J. Günster, Th. Mayer, B. Braun, V.E. Puchin, W. Maus-Friedrichs and V. Kempter, Cs adsorption on oxide films (Al_2O_3, MgO, SiO_2) 383 (1997) 216

J. Libuda, M. Frank, A. Sandell, S. Andersson, P.A. Brühwiler, M. Bäumer, N. Mårtensson and H.-J. Freund, Interaction of rhodium with hydroxylated alumina model substrates 384 (1997) 106

M. Klimenkov, S. Nepijko, H. Kuhlenbeck and H.-J. Freund, Transmission electron microscopic investigation of an ordered Al_2O_3 film on NiAl(110) 385 (1997) 66

T. Do, S.J. Splinter, C. Chen and N.S. McIntyre, The oxidation kinetics of Mg and Al surfaces studied by AES and XPS 387 (1997) 192

J. Ahn and J.W. Rabalais, Composition and structure of the $Al_2O_3\{0001\}$-(1×1) surface 388 (1997) 121

J.-P. Jacobs, M.A. San Miguel, J.E. Sánchez-Sánchez and L.J. Álvarez, On the origin of the reconstruction of $LaAlO_3$ {100} surfaces 389 (1997)L1147

J.R. Heffelfinger and C.B. Carter, Mechanisms of surface faceting and coarsening 389 (1997) 188

Barium oxide

H.J. Frenck and S. Georgiou, Thermal effusion mass spectroscopic characterization of bulk $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ in comparison to CuO, BaO, $BaCO_3$ and Y_2O_3 385 (1997) 155

Beryllium

J.E. Jaffe and P. Zapol, Atomic relaxation of the BeO $(10\bar{1}0)$ surface 381 (1997) L563

Borides

R.M. Desrosiers, D.W. Greve and A.J. Gellman, Nucleation of boron nitride thin films on Ni(100) 382 (1997) 35

Boron nitride

R.M. Desrosiers, D.W. Greve and A.J. Gellman, Nucleation of boron nitride thin films on Ni(100) 382 (1997) 35

Cadmium telluride

H. Neureiter, S. Spranger, M. Schneider, U. Winkler, M. Sokolowski and E. Umbach, Reconstruction, morphology, and stoichiometry of CdTe(001) and $Cd_{0.96}Zn_{0.04}Te(001)$ surfaces 388 (1997) 186

Carbides

T. Aizawa, W. Hayami, R. Souda, S. Otani and Y. Ishizawa, Hydrogen adsorption on transition-metal carbide (111) surfaces 381 (1997) 157

J. Rundgren, Y. Gauthier and L.I. Johansson, The surface stoichiometry of $VC_{0.80}(100)$ studied by LEED 389 (1997) 251

Chromium

M. Müller and H. Oechsner, In situ STM and AES studies on the oxidation of Cr(110) 387 (1997) 269

M. Wilde, I. Beauport, K. Al-Shamery and H.-J. Freund, Photoinduced processes on alkali covered surfaces: NO desorption from $K/Cr_2O_3(0001)$ 390 (1997) 186

Copper oxides

V. Pouthier, C. Ramseyer and C. Girardet, Confined phonons in finite-size admonolayers 382 (1997) 349

S. Chaturvedi, J.A. Rodriguez and J. Hrbek, Cs promoted oxidation of Zn and Cu–Zn surfaces: a combined experimental and theoretical study 384 (1997) 260

H.J. Frenck and S. Georgiou, Thermal effusion mass spectroscopic characterization of bulk $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ in comparison to CuO, BaO, $BaCO_3$ and Y_2O_3 385 (1997) 155

M. Casarin and A. Vittadini, A theoretical study of the CO and NO chemisorption on $Cu_2O(111)$ 387 (1997)L1079

Erbium

T.P. Roge, F. Palmino, C. Savall, J.C. Labrune and C. Pirri, Er-induced $2\sqrt{3}\times2\sqrt{3}R30°$ reconstruction on Si(111): influence on the very low Er coverage silicide growth 383 (1997) 350

Erbium silicide

T.P. Roge, F. Palmino, C. Savall, J.C. Labrune and C. Pirri, Er-induced $2\sqrt{3}\times2\sqrt{3}R30°$ reconstruction on Si(111): influence on the very low Er coverage silicide growth 383 (1997) 350

Gallium antimonide

T. van Gemmeren and R.L. Johnson, Photoemission measurements on clean and Bi-covered GaSb(111)A surfaces 385 (1997) 240

Gallium arsenide

C.Y. Cha, B.Y. Han and J.H. Weaver, Pulsed-laser-induced etching of Br–GaAs(110) 381 (1997) L636

S. Conrad, D.R. Mullins, Q.-S. Xin and X.-Y. Zhu, Thermal and photochemical pathways of H_2S on GaAs(100) 382 (1997) 79

Z. Yang, K. Zhang and X. Xie, Mn chemisorption on a GaAs(001) surface 382 (1997) 100

F. Stietz, J.A. Schaefer and A. Goldmann, Chemisorption of chlorine on GaAs(100) surfaces studied by high-resolution electron energy-loss spectroscopy 383 (1997) 123

M. Sugiyama and S. Maeyama, Sulfur-adsorbed GaAs(001) surface studied by X-ray absorption near edge structure, X-ray standing waves and X-ray diffraction 385 (1997) L911

L. Däweritz, P. Schützendübe, M. Reiche and K.H. Ploog, Atomic configurations during Si incorporation on GaAs(001) in As atmosphere evidenced by reflectance difference spectroscopy 385 (1997) L917

Compounds (non-molecular solids) (continued)

S.B. Schujman, S.R. Ross, K. Stokes and L.J. Schowalter, Self-assembled InAs islands on GaAs($\bar{1}\bar{1}\bar{1}$) substrates 385 (1997) L965

T. Ito and K. Shiraishi, Theoretical investigations of initial growth process on GaAs(001) surfaces 386 (1997) 241

T. Chikyow, N. Koguchi and A. Shikanai, Direct Ga deposition by low-energy focused ion-beam system 386 (1997) 254

S.H. Goss, P.B.S. Kodali, B.J. Garrison and N. Winograd, Angle-resolved SIMS studies of $Al_xGa_{(1-x)}As$ {001} (2×4) surface reconstruction 387 (1997) 44

L.K. Verheij, On the dissociative adsorption of O_2 on Ga-rich GaAs(100) at submonolayer coverages 387 (1997) 160

J.G. Belk, C.F. McConville, J.L. Sudijono, T.S. Jones and B.A. Joyce, Surface alloying at InAs–GaAs interfaces grown on (001) surfaces by molecular beam epitaxy 387 (1997) 213

Gallium nitride

R. Shekhar and K.F. Jensen, Temperature programmed desorption investigations of hydrogen and ammonia reactions on GaN 381 (1997) L581

M. Wassermeier, A. Yamada, H. Yang, O. Brandt, J. Behrend and K.H. Ploog, Atomic structure of the surface reconstructions of zincblende GaN(001) 385 (1997) 178

Gypsum

E. Finot, E. Lesniewska, J.-C. Mutin and J.-P. Goudonnet, Reactivity of gypsum faces according to the relative humidity by scanning force microscopy 384 (1997) 201

Halides

S. Omori, H. Ishii and Y. Nihei, Photoelectron diffraction studies on the structure of sulfur-passivated InP(100) and CaF_2 layers grown on S/InP(100) 381 (1997) 165

C. French and I. Harrison, Site preferences, energetics and orientation of CH_3Br on Pt(111): investigation by RAIRS, TPD and photofragment angular distributions 387 (1997) 11

R. Bennewitz, M. Reichling and E. Matthias, Force microscopy of cleaved and electron-irradiated CaF_2(111) surfaces in ultra-high vacuum 387 (1997) 69

Halohydrocarbons

J. Wilkes, C.L.A. Lamont, L. Siller, J.M. Coquel and R.E. Palmer, VUV photochemistry of oriented molecules: methylchloride on highly oriented pyrolytic graphite 390 (1997) 237

Hydrides

K. Tagami and M. Tsukada, A tight-binding molecular-dynamics study of the Si(001)/H(1×1) surface 384 (1997) 308

Hydrogen cyanide

H. Celio, P. Mills, D. Jentz and M. Trenary, The influence of hydrogen on the aggregation of aminomethylidyne on Pt(111) 381 (1997) 65

Indium antimonide

J.S. Zhu, J.X. Wu, X.M. Liu, M.S. Ma and M.R. Ji, The effect of Rb coverage on the oxidation of Rb/InSb(111) interfaces 389 (1997) 1

Indium arsenide

S.B. Schujman, S.R. Ross, K. Stokes and L.J. Schowalter, Self-assembled InAs islands on GaAs($\bar{1}\bar{1}\bar{1}$) substrates 385 (1997) L965

J.G. Belk, C.F. McConville, J.L. Sudijono, T.S. Jones and B.A. Joyce, Surface alloying at InAs–GaAs interfaces grown on (001) surfaces by molecular beam epitaxy 387 (1997) 213

M.A. Cotta, C.A.C. Mendonça, E.A. Meneses and M.M.G. de Carvalho, On the onset of InAs islanding on InP: influence of surface steps 388 (1997) 84

Indium phosphide

S. Omori, H. Ishii and Y. Nihei, Photoelectron diffraction studies on the structure of sulfur-passivated InP(100) and CaF_2 layers grown on S/InP(100) 381 (1997) 165

M.M. Sung, S.H. Lee, S.M. Lee, D. Marton, S.S. Perry and J.W. Rabalais, Composition and morphology of InP{100} surfaces as a function of low energy Ar^+ bombardment and annealing 382 (1997) 147

M.A. Cotta, C.A.C. Mendonça, E.A. Meneses and M.M.G. de Carvalho, On the onset of InAs islanding on InP: influence of surface steps 388 (1997) 84

Iron oxide

D. Zscherpel, W. Weiss and R. Schlögl, Adsorption and dehydrogenation of ethylbenzene on ultrathin iron oxide model catalyst films 382 (1997) 326

E. Wasserman, J.R. Rustad, A.R. Felmy, B.P. Hay and J.W. Halley, Ewald methods for polarizable surfaces with application to hydroxylation and hydrogen bonding on the (012) and (001) surfaces of α-Fe_2O_3 385 (1997) 217

A. Stierle and H. Zabel, Oxidation of ultrathin Fe(110) layers on Cr(110) 385 (1997) 310

Magnesium oxides

K. Sangwal, F. Sanz, J. Servat and P. Gorostiza, Nature of multilayer steps on the {100} cleavage planes of MgO single crystals 383 (1997) 78

M. Brause, D. Ochs, J. Günster, Th. Mayer, B. Braun, V.E. Puchin, W. Maus-Friedrichs and V. Kempter, Cs adsorption on oxide films (Al_2O_3, MgO, SiO_2) 383 (1997) 216

S.S. Perry and P.B. Merrill, Preparation and characterization of MgO(100) surfaces 383 (1997) 268

N. Tanaka, H. Kimata and T. Kizuka, Time resolved high-resolution electron microscopy of step-diffusion of tungsten atoms on MgO(001) surfaces 386 (1997) 216

T. Kizuka and N. Tanaka, Atomistic visualization of epitaxial growth process using a new TEM specimen holder for vacuum-deposition 386 (1997) 249

Compounds (non-molecular solids) (continued)

R. Souda, Y. Hwang, T. Aizawa, W. Hayami, K. Oyoshi and S. Hishita, Ca segregation at the MgO(001) surface studied by ion scattering spectroscopy 387 (1997) 136

G. Chern, Incommensurate growth and interface stability in MgO/$SrTiO_3$(001) 387 (1997) 183

T. Do, S.J. Splinter, C. Chen and N.S. McIntyre, The oxidation kinetics of Mg and Al surfaces studied by AES and XPS 387 (1997) 192

A. Pojani, F. Finocchi, J. Goniakowski and C. Noguera, A theoretical study of the stability and electronic structure of the polar {111} face of MgO 387 (1997) 354

E. Soria, J.L. de Segovia, I. Colera and R. González, Study of the electron damage of the MgO(100)–D_2O system by ESD 390 (1997) 140

Molybdenum oxides

V.N. Ageev, Yu.A. Kuznetsov and T.E. Madey, Electron-stimulated desorption of potassium and cesium atoms from oxidized molybdenum surfaces 390 (1997) 146

Nickel oxides

A. Bandara, S. Dobashi, J. Kutoba, K. Onda, A. Wada, K. Domen, C. Hirose and S.S. Kano, Adsorption of CO and NO on NiO(111)/Ni(111) surface studied by infrared–visible sum frequency generation spectroscopy 387 (1997) 312

F.M. Zimmermann, Vibrational excitation dynamics in photodesorption 390 (1997) 174

Nitrides

R.N. Carter, M.J. Murphy and A. Hodgson, On the recombinative desorption of N_2 from Ag(111) 387 (1997) 102

M. Yamamoto, M. Kurahashi, C.T. Chan, K.M. Ho and S. Naito, Theoretical study of nitrogen adsorption on Zr(0001) surface 387 (1997) 300

V. Hille, E.C. Viljoen and C. Uebing, Oxygen adsorption on MoN precovered Fe–3.5%Mo–N(100) single crystals 388 (1997)L1092

Nitrous oxide

T. Kubo, T. Ema, A. Atli, T. Aruga, N. Takagi and M. Nishijima, Adsorption and thermal decomposition of N_2O on Si(100): electron energy loss spectroscopy and thermal desorption studies 382 (1997) 214

Oxides

J.R. Heffelfinger and C.B. Carter, Mechanisms of surface faceting and coarsening 389 (1997) 188

PbO

I. Mukhopadhyay, S. Ghosh and M. Sharon, Surface modification by the potential delay technique to obtain a photoactive PbO film 384 (1997) 234

Photochromic compounds

J. Petersen, R. Strohmaier, B. Gompf and W. Eisenmenger, Monolayers of tetrachloro-thioindigo and thioindigo in the STM: orientational disorder and the absence of photochromism 389 (1997) 329

Phthalocyanine

T. Shimada, H. Taira and A. Koma, Thermal desorption measurement of ultrathin epitaxial organic films by optical spectroscopy 384 (1997) 302

Potassium

M. Kamada and S. Hirose, Laser-induced fluorescence study of fast desorption of ground-state K atoms from potassium halides excited by synchrotron radiation 390 (1997) 194

Rare gas solids

T. Hirayama, A. Hayama, T. Koike, T. Kuninobu, I. Arakawa, K. Mitsuke, M. Sakurai and E.V. Savchenko, Absolute desorption yields of metastable atoms from the surface of solid rare gases induced by exciton creation 390 (1997) 266

T. Kuninobu, A. Hayama, T. Hirayama and I. Arakawa, Desorption of metastable species induced by electronic excitation at the surface of solid krypton with physisorbed hydrogen 390 (1997) 272

Silicides

V. Scheuch, B. Voigtländer and H.P. Bonzel, Surfactant-mediated growth of $CoSi_2$ on Si(100) 381 (1997) L546

H. Busse, J. Kandler, B. Eltester, K. Wandelt, G.R. Castro, J.J. Hinarejos, P. Segovia, J. Chrost, E.G. Michel and R. Miranda, Metastable iron silicide phase stabilized by surface segregation on Fe_3Si(100) 381 (1997) 133

S.M. Shivaprasad, C. Anandan, S.G. Azatyan, Y.L. Gavriljuk and V.G. Lifshits, The formation of Mn/Si(111) interface at room and high temperatures 382 (1997) 258

Silicon carbide

H.E. Hoster, M.A. Kulakov and B. Bullemer, Morphology and atomic structure of the SiC(000$\bar{1}$)3×3 surface reconstruction 382 (1997) L658

A. Fissel, M. Oehme, K. Pfennighaus and W. Richter, RHEED investigations of MBE-growth kinetics of Si on Si(111) and SiC on SiC(100) 383 (1997) 370

L. Li, C. Tindall, O. Takaoka, Y. Hasegawa and T. Sakurai, Structural and vibrational properties of 6H-SiC(0001) surfaces studied using STM/HREELS 385 (1997) 60

Silicon nitride

K. Prabhakaran and T. Ogino, Selective bond-breaking and bond-making in oxynitride of Si and Ge: a case of chemical bond manipulation 387 (1997)L1068

Compounds (non-molecular solids) (continued)

Silicon oxides

M. Brause, D. Ochs, J. Günster, Th. Mayer, B. Braun, V.E. Puchin, W. Maus-Friedrichs and V. Kempter, Cs adsorption on oxide films (Al_2O_3, MgO, SiO_2) 383 (1997) 216

H. Watanabe, K. Fujita and M. Ichikawa, Atomic-step observation at buried SiO_2/Si(111) interfaces by scanning reflection electron microscopy 385 (1997) L952

K. Prabhakaran and T. Ogino, Selective bond-breaking and bond-making in oxynitride of Si and Ge: a case of chemical bond manipulation 387 (1997)L1068

E. Søndergård, R. Kofman, P. Cheyssac, F. Celestini, T. Ben David and Y. Lereah, Measurement of the wetting angle of nanoparticles using surface melting 388 (1997)L1115

H. Angermann, W. Henrion, M. Rebien, J.-T. Zettler and A. Röseler, Characterization of chemically prepared Si-surfaces by uv–vis and IR spectroscopic ellipsometry and surface photovoltage 388 (1997) 15

Y. Ashkenazy, E. Glikman, I. Kelson and P.E. Haustein, Interface characterization by dual neutron activation 388 (1997) 248

D.R. Jennison, J.P. Sullivan, P.A. Schultz, M.P. Sears and E.B. Stechel, DIET in the bulk: evidence for hot electron cleavage of Si–H bonds in SiO_2 films 390 (1997) 112

Silicon–germanium

K. Prabhakaran and T. Ogino, Selective bond-breaking and bond-making in oxynitride of Si and Ge: a case of chemical bond manipulation 387 (1997)L1068

Sulphides

H. Bando, Y. Miyahara, H. Enomoto and H. Ozaki, Scanning tunneling microscopy investigation of single-**q** charge density wave state in hafnium-doped tantalum disulfide 381 (1997) L609

U. Becker, A.W. Munz, A.R. Lennie, G. Thornton and D.J. Vaughan, The atomic and electronic structure of the (001) surface of monoclinic pyrrhotite (Fe_7S_8) as studied using STM, LEED and quantum mechanical calculations 389 (1997) 66

F. Frechard and P. Sautet, Chemisorption of H_2 and H_2S on the (100) surface of RuS_2: an ab initio theoretical study 389 (1997) 131

Titanium dioxide

I.D. Cocks, Q. Guo and E.M. Williams, ESDIAD studies of the structure of TiO_2(110)(1×1) and (1×2) surfaces and interfaces in conjunction with LEED and STM 390 (1997) 119

Titanium oxide

A.K. See, W.-K. Siu, R.A. Bartynski, A. Nangia, A.H. Weiss, S.L. Hulbert, X. Wu and C.-C. Kao, Enhanced sensitivity to oxide surface defects using Auger-photoelectron coincidence spectroscopy 383 (1997) L735

W.C. Mackrodt, E.-A. Simson and N.M. Harrison, An ab initio Hartree–Fock study of the electron-excess gap states in oxygen-deficient rutile TiO_2 384 (1997) 192

B. Hird and R.A. Armstrong, Ion scattering measurements of rutile TiO_2(110)-(1×1) surface relaxation 385 (1997)L1023

S.P. Bates, G. Kresse and M.J. Gillan, A systematic study of the surface energetics and structure of TiO_2(110) by first-principles calculations 385 (1997) 386

B. Yakshinskiy, M. Akbulut and T.E. Madey, Transmission of low-energy (<10 eV) O^+ ions through Au films on TiO_2(110) 390 (1997) 132

H. Raza, P.L. Wincott, G. Thornton, R. Casanova and A. Rodriguez, X-ray and electron beam modification of thiophene overlayers on TiO_2(100)1×1 and 1×3 390 (1997) 256

Titanium sulphide

H.I. Starnberg, H.E. Brauer and V.N. Strocov, Low temperature adsorption of Cs on layered TiS_2 studied by photoelectron spectroscopy 384 (1997) L785

Vanadium

J. Rundgren, Y. Gauthier and L.I. Johansson, The surface stoichiometry of $VC_{0.80}$(100) studied by LEED 389 (1997) 251

Zinc oxide

S. Crook, H. Dhariwal and G. Thornton, HREELS study of the interaction of formic acid with ZnO(1010) and ZnO(0001)-O 382 (1997) 19

T. Fujitani, I. Nakamura, T. Uchijima and J. Nakamura, The kinetics and mechanism of methanol synthesis by hydrogenation of CO_2 over a Zn-deposited Cu(111) surface 383 (1997) 285

S. Chaturvedi, J.A. Rodriguez and J. Hrbek, Cs promoted oxidation of Zn and Cu–Zn surfaces: a combined experimental and theoretical study 384 (1997) 260

Zinc telluride

H. Neureiter, S. Spranger, M. Schneider, U. Winkler, M. Sokolowski and E. Umbach, Reconstruction, morphology, and stoichiometry of CdTe(001) and $Cd_{0.96}Zn_{0.04}Te$(001) surfaces 388 (1997) 186

Molecules

Acetic acid

I.D. Cocks, Q. Guo and E.M. Williams, ESDIAD studies of the structure of TiO_2(110)(1×1) and (1×2) surfaces and interfaces in conjunction with LEED and STM 390 (1997) 119

Alcohols

T. Bitzer, N.V. Richardson and D.J. Schiffrin, The adsorption of alcohols on hydroxylated Si(100)-2×1 382 (1997) L686

T.S. Rufael, J.D. Batteas and C.M. Friend, The influence of surface oxidation on the reactions of methanol on Fe(110) 384 (1997) 156

S.C. Street, G. Liu and D.W. Goodman, Methanol on O/Mo(110): specific site for methyl radical formation 385 (1997) L971

Y. Cong, V. van Spaendonk and R.I. Masel, Low temperature C–C bond scission during ethanol decomposition on Pt(331) 385 (1997) 246

Molecules (continued)

M. Carbone, M.N. Piancastelli, R. Zanoni, G. Comtet, G. Dujardin and L. Hellner, Photon-stimulated desorption of methanol on Si(111)7×7 and Si(100)2×1 at the C 1s and O 1s thresholds 390 (1997) 219

Aldehydes

S. Nakabayashi, I. Yagi, N. Sugiyama, K. Tamura and K. Uosaki, Reaction pathway of four-electron oxidation of formaldehyde on platinum electrode as observed by in situ optical spectroscopy 386 (1997) 82

Alkanes

J.S. Raut, D.S. Sholl and K.A. Fichthorn, Molecular-dynamics simulations of structures and dynamics of *n*-butane adlayers on Pt(111) 389 (1997) 88

T.-U. Nahm and R. Gomer, The adsorption of methane on W(110) 389 (1997) 177

P.A. Rowntree, The use of highly organized molecular films as electron scattering targets: spectroscopic and desorption measurements of selective bond rupture in organic films 390 (1997) 70

H. Rieley, D.J. Colby, D.P. McMurray and S.M. Reeman, Photochemistry in ordered physisorbed monolayers of dinitrogen tetroxide 390 (1997) 243

K. Watanabe and Y. Matsumoto, Comparative study of photochemistry of methane on Pt(111) and Pd(111) surfaces 390 (1997) 250

M.A. Huels, P.A. Rowntree, L. Parenteau and L. Sanche, Two-dimensional band-gap restricted diffusion of negatively charged excitons in rare gas solids 390 (1997) 282

Alkenes

B. Heinz and H. Morgner, The π states of alkanes physisorbed on HOPG investigated by metastables-induced electron spectroscopy (MIES) 382 (1997) 231

G. Wu, B. Bartlett and W.T. Tysoe, The surface chemistry of ethylene adsorbed on Mo(100), oxygen-covered Mo(100) and MoO_2 383 (1997) 57

S.G. Karseboom, J.E. Davis and C.B. Mullins, Oxidative cleavage of 2-methylpropene on Ir(111): double bond scission during the formation of acetone 383 (1997) 173

Y.-L. Tsai, C. Xu and B.E. Koel, Chemisorption of ethylene, propylene and isobutylene on ordered Sn/Pt(111) surface alloys 385 (1997) 37

Alkyl halides

N.R. Gleason and F. Zaera, The use of low-energy ion scattering spectroscopy for the quantitative determination of adsorption sites in surface chemistry studies 385 (1997) 294

Amines

W. Erley, R. Xu and J.C. Hemminger, Thermal decomposition of trimethylamine on Pt(111): spectroscopic identification of surface intermediates 389 (1997) 272

Ammonia

R. Shekhar and K.F. Jensen, Temperature programmed desorption investigations of hydrogen and ammonia reactions on GaN 381 (1997) L581

D. Mocuta, J. Ahner and J.T. Yates, Jr., Adsorption and electron-stimulated dissociation of ammonia on Cu(110): an ESDIAD study 383 (1997) 299

T. Sasaki and Y. Iwasawa, Coadsorption of CO and ammonia on Ru(001) studied by a temperature-programmed ESDIAD/TOF system 384 (1997) L798

J.T. Ranney, A.J. Franz and J.L. Gland, Surface interactions between coadsorbed ammonia and carbon monoxide on the Pt(111) surface 384 (1997) L865

X.-C. Guo and R.J. Madix, In situ STM imaging of ammonia oxydehydrogenation on Cu(110): the reactivity of preadsorbed and transient oxygen species 387 (1997) 1

N.A. Booth, R. Davis, R. Toomes, D.P. Woodruff, C. Hirschmugl, K.-M. Schindler, O. Schaff, V. Fernandez, A. Theobald, Ph. Hofmann, R. Lindsay, T. Gießel, P. Baumgärtel and A.M. Bradshaw, Structure determination of ammonia on Cu(110) – a low-symmetry adsorption site 387 (1997) 152

C.S. Kim, V.M. Bermudez and J.N. Russell, Jr., Interaction of ammonia with hydrogen on Al(111) 389 (1997) 162

P. Saalfrank, Open-system quantum dynamics for laser-induced DIET and DIMET 390 (1997) 1

M. Nagasono, K. Mase, S.-i. Tanaka and T. Urisu, Study of ion desorption induced by a resonant core-level excitation of condensed NH_3 using Auger-electron photo-ion coincidence (AEPICO) spectroscopy combined with synchrotron radiation 390 (1997) 102

Aromatics

M. Stichler, R. Weimar and D. Menzel, The influence of electronegative coadsorbates on the geometry of benzene on Ru(001) 384 (1997) 179

H. Raza, P.L. Wincott, G. Thornton, R. Casanova and A. Rodriguez, X-ray and electron beam modification of thiophene overlayers on $TiO_2(100)1\times1$ and 1×3 390 (1997) 256

Bianthrone

M.T. Cuberes, R.R. Schlittler, T.A. Jung, K. Schaumburg and J.K. Gimzewski, A scanning tunneling microscopy investigation of 4, 4'-dimethylbianthrone molecules adsorbed on Cu(111) 383 (1997) 37

Biological molecules

T.A. Land, J.J. De Yoreo and J.D. Lee, An in-situ AFM investigation of canavalin crystallization kinetics 384 (1997) 136

J.K. Gimzewski, T.A. Jung, M.T. Cuberes and R.R. Schlittler, Scanning tunneling microscopy of individual molecules: beyond imaging 386 (1997) 101

T. Kawai, H. Tanaka and T. Nakagawa, Low dimensional self-organization of DNA-base molecules on Cu(111) surfaces 386 (1997) 124

Molecules (continued)

Butadiene

S.N. Magonov, J. Cleveland, V. Elings, D. Denley and M.-H. Whangbo, Tapping-mode atomic force microscopy study of the near-surface composition of a styrene–butadiene–styrene triblock copolymer film 389 (1997) 201

Calcium

R. Bennewitz, M. Reichling and E. Matthias, Force microscopy of cleaved and electron-irradiated CaF_2(111) surfaces in ultra-high vacuum 387 (1997) 69

Carbon dioxide

Y. Ohno, J.R. Sanchez, A. Lesar, T. Yamanaka and T. Matsushima, Angular distribution of desorbing carbon dioxide produced in two processes on a stepped platinum (557) surface 382 (1997) 221

T. Fujitani, I. Nakamura, T. Uchijima and J. Nakamura, The kinetics and mechanism of methanol synthesis by hydrogenation of CO_2 over a Zn-deposited Cu(111) surface 383 (1997) 285

T. Matsushima, H. Akiyama, A. Lesar, H. Sugimura, G.E.D. Torre, T. Yamanaka and Y. Ohno, Identification and switchover of reaction sites in CO oxidation on Pt(113) and (112) 386 (1997) 24

Carbon monoxide

D.H. Wei, D.C. Skelton and S.D. Kevan, Desorption and molecular interactions on surfaces: CO/Rh(110), CO/Rh(100)and CO/Rh(111) 381 (1997) 49

D. Alfè and S. Baroni, The structure and phase stability of CO adsorbates on Rh(110) 382 (1997) L666

Y. Ohno, J.R. Sanchez, A. Lesar, T. Yamanaka and T. Matsushima, Angular distribution of desorbing carbon dioxide produced in two processes on a stepped platinum (557) surface 382 (1997) 221

T. Sasaki and Y. Iwasawa, Coadsorption of CO and ammonia on Ru(001) studied by a temperature-programmed ESDIAD/TOF system 384 (1997) L798

J.T. Ranney, A.J. Franz and J.L. Gland, Surface interactions between coadsorbed ammonia and carbon monoxide on the Pt(111) surface 384 (1997) L865

U. Burghaus, J. Ding and W.H. Weinberg, Effect of preadsorbed oxygen on the adsorption of CO on Ir(110) 384 (1997) L869

K.S. Smirnov and G. Raseev, Coverage dependent IR frequency shift of CO molecules adsorbed on Ni(111)surface 384 (1997) L875

T.S. Rufael, J.D. Batteas and C.M. Friend, The influence of surface oxidation on the reactions of methanol on Fe(110) 384 (1997) 156

M.G. Ramsey, F.P. Leisenberger, F.P. Netzer, A.J. Roberts and R. Raval, High-resolution core-level photoemission of the CO-induced Pd(110) surface reconstruction 385 (1997) 207

M.F. Bertino and G. Witte, A He atom scattering study of the low energy vibrations of CO adsorbed on Ni(110) 385 (1997) L984

M. Šnábl, O. Borusík, V. Cháb, M. Ondřejček, W. Stenzel, H. Conrad and A.M. Bradshaw, Surface diffusion of CO molecules on Pd{111} studied with photoelectron emission microscopy 385 (1997)L1016

M. Brandt, G. Zagatta, N. Böwering and U. Heinzmann, Reaction of NO and CO on a Pt(100) surface as a function of the NO translational energy and of molecular orientation 385 (1997) 346

J.T. Yates, Jr., J. Ahner, D. Mocuta and R.D. Ramsier, Dynamical studies of surface species – observing librational motions of adsorbates 386 (1997) 1

H.H. Rotermund, Imaging pattern formation in surface reactions from ultra-high vacuum up to atmospheric pressures 386 (1997) 10

B. Gleich, M. Ruff and R.J. Behm, Correlation between local substrate structure and local chemical properties: CO adsorption on well-defined bimetallic Au/Pd(111) surfaces 386 (1997) 48

Y. Morikawa, J.J. Mortensen, B. Hammer and J.K. Nørskov, CO adsorption and dissociation on Pt(111) and Ni(111) surfaces 386 (1997) 67

M. Casarin and A. Vittadini, A theoretical study of the CO and NO chemisorption on Cu_2O(111) 387 (1997)L1079

M.L. Rossi, M. Torri and G.P. Brivio, Chaotic dynamics in the predesorption of CO molecules from the NaCl(100) surface 387 (1997) 112

A. Bandara, S. Dobashi, J. Kutoba, K. Onda, A. Wada, K. Domen, C. Hirose and S.S. Kano, Adsorption of CO and NO on NiO(111)/Ni(111) surface studied by infrared–visible sum frequency generation spectroscopy 387 (1997) 312

W. Tappe, U. Korte and G. Meyer-Ehmsen, RHEED structure analysis of the oscillatory catalytic CO oxidation at Pt(110) surfaces 388 (1997) 162

F. Delbecq, General trends in the electronic properties of alloys of transition metals: a semi-empirical study of CO adsorption 389 (1997)L1131

A. Schiffer, P. Jakob and D. Menzel, The (2CO+O)(2×2)/Ru(001) layer: preparation, characterization, and analysis of interaction effects in vibrational spectra 389 (1997) 116

R. Chakarova, Monte Carlo simulation of hysteresis behaviour of CO oxidation on surfaces 389 (1997) 234

D. Mocuta, J. Ahner and J.T. Yates, Jr., Kinetic energy distributions and momentum resolved ESDIAD measurements of CO^+ ions and excited neutral CO^* molecules – CO/Cu(110) 390 (1997) 11

T. Sasaki, Y. Itai and Y. Iwasawa, Real-time observation of coadsorption layers on Ru(001) using a temperature-programmed ESDIAD/TOF system 390 (1997) 17

M. Scheuer, D. Menzel and P. Feulner, A REMPI study of the correlation of internal excitations and substrate–adsorbate coupling for CO molecules desorbed by electron impact 390 (1997) 23

J. Ahner, D. Mocuta and J.T. Yates, Jr., TOF–ESDIAD measurements of a coadsorbate system: CO on an oxidized Cu(110) surface 390 (1997) 126

Molecules (continued)

K. Fukutani and Y. Murata, Photoexcited processes at metal and alloy surfaces: electronic structure and adsorption site 390 (1997) 164

F.M. Zimmermann, Vibrational excitation dynamics in photodesorption 390 (1997) 174

Carboxylic acid

S. Crook, H. Dhariwal and G. Thornton, HREELS study of the interaction of formic acid with ZnO(1010) and ZnO(0001)-O 382 (1997) 19

Q. Chen, B.G. Frederick, C.C. Perry, A.W. Munz, Th. Bertrams and N.V. Richardson, Negative ion mediated electron stimulated disordering of c(8×2) benzoate–Cu(110): extension of the displaced harmonic oscillator model 390 (1997) 55

I.D. Cocks, Q. Guo and E.M. Williams, ESDIAD studies of the structure of TiO_2(110)(1×1) and (1×2) surfaces and interfaces in conjunction with LEED and STM 390 (1997) 119

T. Sekiguchi, H.I. Sekiguchi and K.-i. Tanaka, Applications of a photoion–photoion-coincidence technique to the study of photon-stimulated ion-desorption process following K-shell excitation 390 (1997) 199

CF_3Br

M.B. Andersson, J.B.C. Pettersson and N. Marković, Vibrational excitation of CF_3Br scattering from graphite 384 (1997) L880

Dimethylbianthrone

M.T. Cuberes, R.R. Schlittler, T.A. Jung, K. Schaumburg and J.K. Gimzewski, A scanning tunneling microscopy investigation of 4, 4'-dimethylbianthrone molecules adsorbed on Cu(111) 383 (1997) 37

Epoxides

R. Shekhar, M.A. Barteau, R.V. Plank and J.M. Vohs, HREELS studies of ethylene oxide interaction with Pd(110) 384 (1997) L815

Ethers

L. Bugyi and F. Solymosi, Adsorption and dissociation of dimethyl ether on clean and oxygen-dosed Rh(111) 385 (1997) 365

Ethylbenzene

D. Zscherpel, W. Weiss and R. Schlögl, Adsorption and dehydrogenation of ethylbenzene on ultrathin iron oxide model catalyst films 382 (1997) 326

Ethylene

C. Egawa, S. Katayama and S. Oki, Ethylene hydrogenation on fcc Fe thin films grown on the Rh(100) surface 387 (1997)L1035

Ethylene oxide

H. Nakatsuji, H. Nakai, K. Ikeda and Y. Yamamoto, Mechanism of the partial oxidation of ethylene on an Ag surface: dipped adcluster model study 384 (1997) 315

Fluorocarbon

G.S. Oehrlein, Surface processes in low pressure plasmas 386 (1997) 222

Formic acid

T. Sekiguchi, H.I. Sekiguchi and K.-i. Tanaka, Applications of a photoion–photoion-coincidence technique to the study of photon-stimulated ion-desorption process following K-shell excitation 390 (1997) 199

H.I. Sekiguchi and T. Sekiguchi, Photon-stimulated ion desorption from DCOO/Si(100) near the O K-edge 390 (1997) 214

Fullerenes

E.D. Mishina, A.A. Fedyanin, D. Klimkin, A.A. Nikulin, O.A. Aktsipetrov, S.L. Vorob'eva, V.R. Novak, M.A.C. Devillers and Th. Rasing, HREELS study of the interaction of formic acid with ZnO(10$\bar{1}$0) and ZnO(000$\bar{1}$)-O 382 (1997) L696

Y. Kim, L. Jiang, T. Iyoda, K. Hashimoto and A. Fujishima, Molecularly resolved observation of surface reconstruction of C_{60} epitaxial films by atomic force microscopy 385 (1997) L945

J.K. Gimzewski, T.A. Jung, M.T. Cuberes and R.R. Schlittler, Scanning tunneling microscopy of individual molecules: beyond imaging 386 (1997) 101

H. Tang, M.T. Cuberes, C. Joachim and J.K. Gimzewski, Fundamental considerations in the manipulation of a single C_{60} molecule on a surface with an STM 386 (1997) 115

C. Van Haesendonck, L. Stockman, R.J.M. Vullers, Y. Bruynseraede, L. Langer, V. Bayot, E. Grivei, J.-P. Issi, J.P. Heremans and C.H. Olk, Nanowire bonding with the scanning tunneling microscope 386 (1997) 279

M.Ø. Pedersen, P.W. Murray, E. Lægsgaard, I. Stensgaard and F. Besenbacher, Carbon-60 induced structures on the clean and oxygen covered Cu(110) surface: competitive adsorption 389 (1997) 300

Graphite

C. Puglia, P. Bennich, J. Hasselström, P.A. Brühwiler, A. Nilsson, A.J. Maxwell, N. Mårtensson and P. Rudolf, A photoemission and XAS study of oxygen coadsorbed with a (2×2) layer of K on graphite 383 (1997) 149

Halogens

B.S. Itchkawitz, M. McEllistrem, H. Grube and J.J. Boland, Role of dimer stacking-fault structures in Si(111) growth and etching 385 (1997) 281

Hydrogen

H. Wang, J.P. Biesecker, M.J. Iedema, G.B. Ellison and J.P. Cowin, Low-energy deposition and collision-induced dissociation of water ions on Pt(111) 381 (1997) 142

F. Frechard and P. Sautet, Chemisorption of H_2 and H_2S on the (100) surface of RuS_2: an ab initio theoretical study 389 (1997) 131

Molecules (continued)

M.J. Murphy and A. Hodgson, Translational energy release in the recombinative desorption of H_2 from Ag(111) 390 (1997) 29

Hydrogen sulphide

S. Conrad, D.R. Mullins, Q.-S. Xin and X.-Y. Zhu, Thermal and photochemical pathways of H_2S on GaAs(100) 382 (1997) 79

F. Frechard and P. Sautet, Chemisorption of H_2 and H_2S on the (100) surface of RuS_2: an ab initio theoretical study 389 (1997) 131

Methane

H. Asada, M. Nishizaki, Y. Morizawa, Adsorption of Kr and CH_4 on *n*-hexane-preplated graphite: displacement of and layering on the condensate 383 (1997) 277

P.-A. Bui, D.G. Vlachos and P.R. Westmoreland, Catalytic ignition of methane/oxygen mixtures over platinum surfaces: comparison of detailed simulations and experiments 385 (1997)L1029

Methyl chloride

J. Wilkes, C.L.A. Lamont, L. Siller, J.M. Coquel and R.E. Palmer, VUV photochemistry of oriented molecules: methylchloride on highly oriented pyrolytic graphite 390 (1997) 237

Nitrogen

S. Moré, W. Berndt, C. Stampfl and A.M. Bradshaw, A new LEED investigation of the Cu(110)-(2×3)N structure 381 (1997) L589

K.H. Junker and J.M. White, Adsorption of NF_3 on Pt(111): interactions with electrons and photons 382 (1997) 67

V. Hille, E.C. Viljoen and C. Uebing, Oxygen adsorption on MoN precovered Fe–3.5%Mo–N(100) single crystals 388 (1997)L1092

F.M. Zimmermann, Vibrational excitation dynamics in photodesorption 390 (1997) 174

Nitrogen oxides

A.V. Walker, M. Gruyters and D.A. King, Modelling the out-of-phase oscillatory catalytic production of N_2O from NO reduction on Pt{100} 384 (1997) L791

M. Stichler, R. Weimar and D. Menzel, The influence of electronegative coadsorbates on the geometry of benzene on Ru(001) 384 (1997) 179

M. Brandt, G. Zagatta, N. Böwering and U. Heinzmann, Reaction of NO and CO on a Pt(100) surface as a function of the NO translational energy and of molecular orientation 385 (1997) 346

K. Tanaka and Y. Okawa, Atomic scale chemical fabrication of metal surfaces 386 (1997) 56

H. Kato, J. Lee, K. Sawabe and Y. Matsumoto, Adsorption-state specific photodissociation dynamics of N_2O on Si(100) 386 (1997) 93

M. Casarin and A. Vittadini, A theoretical study of the CO and NO chemisorption on Cu_2O(111) 387 (1997)L1079

A. Bandara, S. Dobashi, J. Kutoba, K. Onda, A. Wada, K. Domen, C. Hirose and S.S. Kano, Adsorption of CO and NO on NiO(111)/Ni(111) surface studied by infrared–visible sum frequency generation spectroscopy 387 (1997) 312

N. Saliba, J. Wang, B.A. Bansenauer and B.E. Koel, Adsorption and reaction of nitromethane (CH_3NO_2) on Pt(111) 389 (1997) 147

P. Saalfrank, Open-system quantum dynamics for laser-induced DIET and DIMET 390 (1997) 1

K. Fukutani and Y. Murata, Photoexcited processes at metal and alloy surfaces: electronic structure and adsorption site 390 (1997) 164

M. Wilde, I. Beauport, K. Al-Shamery and H.-J. Freund, Photoinduced processes on alkali covered surfaces: NO desorption from K/Cr_2O_3(0001) 390 (1997) 186

Nitromethane

N. Saliba, J. Wang, B.A. Bansenauer and B.E. Koel, Adsorption and reaction of nitromethane (CH_3NO_2) on Pt(111) 389 (1997) 147

Oxygen

C. Uebing and R. Gomer, The diffusion of oxygen on W(110): the influence of the p(2×1) ordering 381 (1997) 33

V.I. Bukhtiyarov, A.F. Carley, L.A. Dollard and M.W. Roberts, XPS study of oxygen adsorption on supported silver: effect of particle size 381 (1997) L605

S. Ladas, S. Kennou, N. Hartmann and R. Imbihl, Characterisation of the oxygen adsorption states on clean and oxidized Ir(100) surfaces 382 (1997) 49

A.-P. Elg, F. Eisert and A. Rosén, The temperature dependence of the initial sticking probability of oxygen on Pt(111) probed with second harmonic generation 382 (1997) 57

Th. Kammler, M. Scherl and J. Küppers, Interaction of H atoms with oxygen adsorbed on Ni(100) surfaces: direct reactions towards OH and H_2O 382 (1997) 116

Y. Ohno, J.R. Sanchez, A. Lesar, T. Yamanaka and T. Matsushima, Angular distribution of desorbing carbon dioxide produced in two processes on a stepped platinum (557) surface 382 (1997) 221

J.T. Ranney and S.R. Bare, The reaction of propylene with ordered and disordered oxygen atoms adsorbed on the Ag(110) surface 382 (1997) 266

B. Klingenberg, F. Grellner, D. Borgmann and G. Wedler, Low-energy electron diffraction and X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy on the oxidation of cobalt ($11\bar{2}0$) 383 (1997) 13

C. Puglia, P. Bennich, J. Hasselström, P.A. Brühwiler, A. Nilsson, A.J. Maxwell, N. Mårtensson and P. Rudolf, A photoemission and XAS study of oxygen coadsorbed with a (2×2) layer of K on graphite 383 (1997) 149

K. Tamaru, Reactivity of chemisorbed oxygen on silver and copper surfaces: Nature of the sites where the reaction takes place on the catalyst surface in hydrogen–oxygen reaction on copper and silver 383 (1997) 261

U. Burghaus, J. Ding and W.H. Weinberg, Effect of preadsorbed oxygen on the adsorption of CO on Ir(110) 384 (1997) L869

Molecules (continued)

J.D. Head, A quantum chemical investigation and reassignment of the HREELS observed O vibrations on the Al(111) surface 384 (1997) 224

S. Chaturvedi, J.A. Rodriguez and J. Hrbek, Cs promoted oxidation of Zn and Cu–Zn surfaces: a combined experimental and theoretical study 384 (1997) 260

D. Farias, M. Patting and K.H. Rieder, Metastable (1×2) missing-row reconstruction of Pd(311) 385 (1997) 115

A. Stierle and H. Zabel, Oxidation induced roughening during Cr_2O_3(0001) growth on Cr(110) 385 (1997) 167

N.R. Gleason and F. Zaera, The use of low-energy ion scattering spectroscopy for the quantitative determination of adsorption sites in surface chemistry studies 385 (1997) 294

S. Zalkind, M. Polak and N. Shamir, The adsorption of H_2O vs O_2 on beryllium 385 (1997) 318

H.H. Rotermund, Imaging pattern formation in surface reactions from ultra-high vacuum up to atmospheric pressures 386 (1997) 10

K. Tanaka and Y. Okawa, Atomic scale chemical fabrication of metal surfaces 386 (1997) 56

S.D. Ruebush, R.E. Couch, S. Thevuthasan, Z. Wang and C.S. Fadley, Epitaxial growth modes and interlayer relaxation of thin Cu films grown on Ru(0001) and oxygen-precovered Ru(0001) 387 (1997)L1041

E.T. Krastev, D.E. Kuhl and R.G. Tobin, Multiple mechanisms for adsorbate-induced resistivity: oxygen and formate on Cu(100) 387 (1997)L1051

X.-C. Guo and R.J. Madix, In situ STM imaging of ammonia oxydehydrogenation on Cu(110): the reactivity of preadsorbed and transient oxygen species 387 (1997) 1

H. Nakatsuji, Z.-M. Hu, H. Nakai and K. Ikeda, Activation of O_2 on Cu, Ag, and Au surfaces for the epoxidation of ethylene: dipped adcluster model study 387 (1997) 328

V. Hille, E.C. Viljoen and C. Uebing, Oxygen adsorption on MoN precovered Fe–3.5%Mo–N(100) single crystals 388 (1997)L1092

A. Schiffer, P. Jakob and D. Menzel, The (2CO+O)(2×2)/Ru(001) layer: preparation, characterization, and analysis of interaction effects in vibrational spectra 389 (1997) 116

J. Brunen and J. Zegenhagen, Investigation of the $SrTiO_3$ (110) surface by means of LEED, scanning tunneling microscopy and Auger spectroscopy 389 (1997) 349

J. Ahner, D. Mocuta and J.T. Yates, Jr., TOF–ESDIAD measurements of a coadsorbate system: CO on an oxidized Cu(110) surface 390 (1997) 126

Phosphorus fluoride

H. Kaji, K. Kakitani and A. Yoshimori, Hindered rotation of the PF_3/Ru(001) surface system as classical gear network 382 (1997) 1

Polystyrene

A. Delcorte, B.G. Segda and P. Bertrand, ToF-SIMS analyses of polystyrene and dibenzanthracene: evidence for fragmentation and metastable decay processes in molecular secondary ion emission 381 (1997) 18

Potassium

C. Puglia, P. Bennich, J. Hasselström, P.A. Brühwiler, A. Nilsson, A.J. Maxwell, N. Mårtensson and P. Rudolf, A photoemission and XAS study of oxygen coadsorbed with a (2×2) layer of K on graphite 383 (1997) 149

Propylene

J.T. Ranney and S.R. Bare, The reaction of propylene with ordered and disordered oxygen atoms adsorbed on the Ag(110) surface 382 (1997) 266

Silane

F. Thibaudau, D. Albertini, L. Masson and F. Salvan, Surface reaction mechanisms on Si(111)-(7×7) during silane UHV-CVD 385 (1997) 357

A.W. Robinson, P. Gardner, A.P.J. Stampfl, R. Martin and G. Nyberg, The adsorption of silicon on Cu(111) and the initial stages of oxidation of the silicon–copper interface 387 (1997) 243

Silyl

A.W. Robinson, P. Gardner, A.P.J. Stampfl, R. Martin and G. Nyberg, The adsorption of silicon on Cu(111) and the initial stages of oxidation of the silicon–copper interface 387 (1997) 243

Styrene

S.N. Magonov, J. Cleveland, V. Elings, D. Denley and M.-H. Whangbo, Tapping-mode atomic force microscopy study of the near-surface composition of a styrene–butadiene–styrene triblock copolymer film 389 (1997) 201

Sulfuric acid

Y. Shingaya and M. Ito, Simulation of the electric double layers on Pt(111) 386 (1997) 34

Sulphur

A. Santoni, B.C.C. Cowie, G. Scarel and V.R. Dhanak, The structure of $(\sqrt{3}\times\sqrt{3})$R30°-sulphur on Rh(111) surface studied by X-ray standing wavefield absorption and surface EXAFS 388 (1997) 254

Sulphur dioxide

M. Polčik, L. Wilde, J. Haase, B. Brena, G. Comelli and G. Paolucci, High-resolution XPS and NEXAFS study of SO_2 adsorption on Pt(111): two surface SO_2 species 381 (1997) L568

G.J. Jackson, J. Lüdecke, S.M. Driver, D.P. Woodruff, R.G. Jones, A. Chan and B.C.C. Cowie, The local adsorption structure of SO_2 on Ni(111): a normal incidence X-ray standing wavefield determination 389 (1997) 223

Molecules (continued)

Water

W. Ranke and Y.R. Xing, Kinetics of dissociative water adsorption on stepped Si(001), on Si(115), Si(113), Si(5, 5, 12) and Si(112) 381 (1997) 1

H. Wang, J.P. Biesecker, M.J. Iedema, G.B. Ellison and J.P. Cowin, Low-energy deposition and collision-induced dissociation of water ions on Pt(111) 381 (1997) 142

N. Materer, U. Starke, A. Barbieri, M.A. Van Hove, G.A. Somorjai, G.-J. Kroes and C. Minot, Molecular surface structure of ice(0001): dynamical low-energy electron diffraction, total-energy calculations and molecular dynamics simulations 381 (1997) 190

C. Chen, S.J. Splinter, T. Do and N.S. McIntyre, Measurement of oxide film growth on Mg and Al surfaces over extended periods using XPS 382 (1997) L652

B. Li, K. Griffiths, C.-S. Zhang and P.R. Norton, The autocatalytic decomposition of water on Zr(0001) 384 (1997) 70

J. Libuda, M. Frank, A. Sandell, S. Andersson, P.A. Brühwiler, M. Bäumer, N. Mårtensson and H.-J. Freund, Interaction of rhodium with hydroxylated alumina model substrates 384 (1997) 106

S. Chaturvedi, J.A. Rodriguez and J. Hrbek, Cs promoted oxidation of Zn and Cu–Zn surfaces: a combined experimental and theoretical study 384 (1997) 260

S. Zalkind, M. Polak and N. Shamir, The adsorption of H_2O vs O_2 on beryllium 385 (1997) 318

H. Ogasawara, J. Yoshinobu and M. Kawai, Direct observation of the molecular interaction between chemisorbed CO and water overlayer on Pt(111) 386 (1997) 73

H. Ezzehar, L. Stauffer, J. Leconte and C. Minot, The water adsorption on the Si(111)7×7 surface: a theoretical study 388 (1997) 220

D.V. Klyachko, P.A. Rowntree and L. Sanche, Dynamics of surface reactions induced by low-energy electrons. Oxidation of hydrogen-passivated Si by H_2O 389 (1997) 29

T. Itoh, Y. Sasaki, T. Maeda and C. Horie, In situ SERS study of water molecules on silver electrodes in alkali-hydroxide solutions 389 (1997) 212

T.M. Orlando and G.A. Kimmel, The role of excitons and substrate temperature in low-energy (5–50 eV) electron-stimulated dissociation of amorphous D_2O ice 390 (1997) 79

W.C. Simpson, L. Parenteau, R.S. Smith, L. Sanche and T.M. Orlando, Electron-stimulated desorption of D^- (H^-) from condensed D_2O (H_2O) films 390 (1997) 86

M.T. Sieger and T.M. Orlando, Effect of surface roughness on the electron-stimulated desorption of D^+ from microporous D_2O ice 390 (1997) 92

K. Mase, M. Nagasono, S.-i. Tanaka, T. Urisu, E. Ikenaga, T. Sekitani and K.-i. Tanaka, Study of ion desorption induced by a resonant core-level excitation of condensed H_2O using Auger photo-ion coincidence (AEPICO) spectroscopy combined with synchrotron radiation 390 (1997) 97

E. Soria, J.L. de Segovia, I. Colera and R. González, Study of the electron damage of the MgO(100)–D_2O system by ESD 390 (1997) 140

S.-i. Tanaka, K. Mase, M. Nagasono and M. Kamada, Desorption of H ions from water chemisorbed on Si(100) by O 1s excitation – an Auger electron–photoion coincidence spectroscopy study 390 (1997) 204

Yttrium oxide

H.J. Frenck and S. Georgiou, Thermal effusion mass spectroscopic characterization of bulk $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ in comparison to CuO, BaO, $BaCO_3$ and Y_2O_3 385 (1997) 155

PHYSICAL STATE

Surfaces

Amorphous surfaces

T.M. Orlando and G.A. Kimmel, The role of excitons and substrate temperature in low-energy (5–50 eV) electron-stimulated dissociation of amorphous D_2O ice 390 (1997) 79

M. Nagasono, K. Mase, S.-i. Tanaka and T. Urisu, Study of ion desorption induced by a resonant core-level excitation of condensed NH_3 using Auger-electron photo-ion coincidence (AEPICO) spectroscopy combined with synchrotron radiation 390 (1997) 102

M.A. Huels, P.A. Rowntree, L. Parenteau and L. Sanche, Two-dimensional band-gap restricted diffusion of negatively charged excitons in rare gas solids 390 (1997) 282

Dendritic and/or fractile surfaces

K. Wilson, J. Brake, A.F. Lee and R.M. Lambert, Growth morphology and electronic properties of ultrathin Al films on Pt(111) 387 (1997) 257

Polycrystalline surfaces

C. Chen, S.J. Splinter, T. Do and N.S. McIntyre, Measurement of oxide film growth on Mg and Al surfaces over extended periods using XPS 382 (1997) L652

F. Okuyama and H. Tsujimaki, Outflow of molten matter from deuterium-implanted subsurface of palladium 382 (1997) L700

J.C. Tucek and R.L. Champion, On the dynamics of secondary-electron and anion emission from an Al/O surface 382 (1997) 137

C.G.H. Walker, C.A. Anderson, A. McKinley, N.M.D. Brown and A.M. Joyce, A combined AES, resonant photoemission and EELS study of in-situ grown titanium nitride 383 (1997) 248

M.B. Andersson, J.B.C. Pettersson and N. Marković, Vibrational excitation of CF_3Br scattering from graphite 384 (1997) L880

S. Nakabayashi, I. Yagi, N. Sugiyama, K. Tamura and K. Uosaki, Reaction pathway of four-electron oxidation of formaldehyde on platinum electrode as observed by in situ optical spectroscopy 386 (1997) 82

M. Futamata, Highly-sensitive Raman spectroscopy to characterize adsorbates on the electrode 386 (1997) 89

Z. Wu, T. Nakayama, M. Sakurai and M. Aono, Spin-polarized electron tunneling detected using a scanning tunneling microscope 386 (1997) 311

Surfaces (continued)

G. Zuang, K. Wang and P.N. Ross, Jr., XPS characterization of the reactions of Li with tetrahydrofuran and propylene carbonate 387 (1997) 199

Single crystal surfaces

G. Benedek, A. Glebov, W. Silvestri, J.G. Skofronick and J.P. Toennies, Evidence for a deep bound-state level in the ^{4}He-NaCl(001) potential 381 (1997) L540

M. Polčik, L. Wilde, J. Haase, B. Brena, G. Comelli and G. Paolucci, High-resolution XPS and NEXAFS study of SO_2 adsorption on Pt(111): two surface SO_2 species 381 (1997) L568

R. Allenspach, A. Bischof and U. Dürig, Cu adsorption on Co films: edge decoration versus intermixing 381 (1997) L573

C. Uebing and R. Gomer, The diffusion of oxygen on W(110): the influence of the p(2×1) ordering 381 (1997) 33

S. Morè, W. Berndt, C. Stampfl and A.M. Bradshaw, A new LEED investigation of the Cu(110)-(2×3)N structure 381 (1997) L589

L. Seehofer, O. Bunk, G. Falkenberg, L. Lottermoser, R. Feidenhans'l, E. Landemark, M. Nielsen and R.L. Johnson, Atomic structure of a stable high-index Ge surface: Ge(103)-(4×1) 381 (1997) L614

C.J. Gilmore, L.D. Marks, D. Grozea, C. Collazo, E. Landree and R.D. Twesten, Direct solutions of the Si(111) 7×7 structure 381 (1997) 77

A. Partridge, G.J. Tatlock and F.M. Leibsle, A study of oxidation of the sulphur passivated Ni(100) surface by STM 381 (1997) 92

H. Wang, J.P. Biesecker, M.J. Iedema, G.B. Ellison and J.P. Cowin, Low-energy deposition and collision-induced dissociation of water ions on Pt(111) 381 (1997) 142

N. Materer, U. Starke, A. Barbieri, M.A. Van Hove, G.A. Somorjai, G.-J. Kroes and C. Minot, Molecular surface structure of ice(0001): dynamical low-energy electron diffraction, total-energy calculations and molecular dynamics simulations 381 (1997) 190

H. Cabibil, J.S. Lin and J.A. Kelber, S-induced triangular pitting on Fe(111) 382 (1997) L645

H.E. Hoster, M.A. Kulakov and B. Bullemer, Morphology and atomic structure of the SiC(000$\bar{1}$)3×3 surface reconstruction 382 (1997) L658

T. Bitzer, N.V. Richardson and D.J. Schiffrin, The adsorption of alcohols on hydroxylated Si(100)-2×1 382 (1997) L686

S. Ladas, S. Kennou, N. Hartmann and R. Imbihl, Characterisation of the oxygen adsorption states on clean and oxidized Ir(100) surfaces 382 (1997) 49

K.H. Junker and J.M. White, Adsorption of NF_3 on Pt(111): interactions with electrons and photons 382 (1997) 67

S.M. Shivaprasad, C. Anandan, S.G. Azatyan, Y.L. Gavriljuk and V.G. Lifshits, The formation of Mn/Si(111) interface at room and high temperatures 382 (1997) 258

V. Pouthier, C. Ramseyer and C. Girardet, Confined phonons in finite-size admonolayers 382 (1997) 349

U. Kürpick, P. Kürpick and T.S. Rahman, Atomic processes in vacancy island motion on Ag(111) 383 (1997) L713

R.A. Fellows, A.R. Lennie, D.J. Vaughan and G. Thornton, A LEED study of the $FeTiO_3$(0001) surface following annealing in O_2 partial pressures 383 (1997) 50

G. Wu, B. Bartlett and W.T. Tysoe, The surface chemistry of ethylene adsorbed on Mo(100), oxygen-covered Mo(100) and MoO_2 383 (1997) 57

K. Sangwal, F. Sanz, J. Servat and P. Gorostiza, Nature of multilayer steps on the {100} cleavage planes of MgO single crystals 383 (1997) 78

J. Wollschläger, Simple analysis of spot splitting due to diffraction at surfaces with atomic steps 383 (1997) 103

F. Stietz, J.A. Schaefer and A. Goldmann, Chemisorption of chlorine on GaAs(100) surfaces studied by high-resolution electron energy-loss spectroscopy 383 (1997) 123

Ş. Katircioğlu and Ş. Erkoç, Decomposition of C_{60} molecules on Si(111) surface 383 (1997) L775

U. Kürpick and T.S. Rahman, Vibrational free energy contribution to self-diffusion on Ni(100), Cu(100) and Ag(100) 383 (1997) 137

V.M. Tapilin, On a quantitative theory of non-direct transitions in photoemission spectra of semi-finite crystals 383 (1997) 226

D. Mocuta, J. Ahner and J.T. Yates, Jr., Adsorption and electron-stimulated dissociation of ammonia on Cu(110): an ESDIAD study 383 (1997) 299

H.I. Starnberg, H.E. Brauer and V.N. Strocov, Low temperature adsorption of Cs on layered TiS_2 studied by photoelectron spectroscopy 384 (1997) L785

R. Shekhar, M.A. Barteau, R.V. Plank and J.M. Vohs, HREELS studies of ethylene oxide interaction with Pd(110) 384 (1997) L815

J.L. Bubendorff, L. Cagnon, V. Costa-Kieling, J.P. Bucher and P. Allongue, Anion promoted Ni-underpotential deposition on Au(111) 384 (1997) L836

K.S. Smirnov and G. Raseev, Coverage dependent IR frequency shift of CO molecules adsorbed on Ni(111)surface 384 (1997) L875

G. Kern, J. Hafner and G. Kresse, Atomic and electronic structure of diamond(111) surfaces: III. Electronic structure of the clean and hydrogen-covered three-dangling-bond surfaces 384 (1997) 94

T.S. Rufael, J.D. Batteas and C.M. Friend, The influence of surface oxidation on the reactions of methanol on Fe(110) 384 (1997) 156

M. Stichler, R. Weimar and D. Menzel, The influence of electronegative coadsorbates on the geometry of benzene on Ru(001) 384 (1997) 179

W.C. Mackrodt, E.-A. Simson and N.M. Harrison, An ab initio Hartree–Fock study of the electron-excess gap states in oxygen-deficient rutile TiO_2 384 (1997) 192

D. Farias, M. Patting and K.H. Rieder, Metastable (1×2) missing-row reconstruction of Pd(311) 385 (1997) 115

A. Stierle and H. Zabel, Oxidation induced roughening during Cr_2O_3(0001) growth on Cr(110) 385 (1997) 167

Surfaces (continued)

M. Wassermeier, A. Yamada, H. Yang, O. Brandt, J. Behrend and K.H. Ploog, Atomic structure of the surface reconstructions of zincblende GaN(001) 385 (1997) 178

E. Wasserman, J.R. Rustad, A.R. Felmy, B.P. Hay and J.W. Halley, Ewald methods for polarizable surfaces with application to hydroxylation and hydrogen bonding on the (012) and (001) surfaces of α-Fe_2O_3 385 (1997) 217

A. Šiber and B. Gumhalter, Debye–Waller factor in He → Cu(001) collisions revisited: the role of the interaction potentials 385 (1997) 270

M. Brandt, G. Zagatta, N. Böwering and U. Heinzmann, Reaction of NO and CO on a Pt(100) surface as a function of the NO translational energy and of molecular orientation 385 (1997) 346

F. Thibaudau, D. Albertini, L. Masson and F. Salvan, Surface reaction mechanisms on Si(111)-(7×7) during silane UHV-CVD 385 (1997) 357

A.J. Quinn, J.F. Lawler, R. Schad and H. van Kempen, Growth of Cr on Ag(001) studied by scanning tunneling microscopy 385 (1997) 395

T. Kawai, H. Tanaka and T. Nakagawa, Low dimensional self-organization of DNA-base molecules on Cu(111) surfaces 386 (1997) 124

A. Ichimiya, Y. Tanaka and K. Hayashi, Thermal relaxation of silicon islands and craters on silicon surfaces 386 (1997) 182

Y. Wada, Atom electronics: a proposal of atom/molecule switching devices 386 (1997) 265

S.D. Ruebush, R.E. Couch, S. Thevuthasan, Z. Wang and C.S. Fadley, Epitaxial growth modes and interlayer relaxation of thin Cu films grown on Ru(0001) and oxygen-precovered Ru(0001) 387 (1997)L1041

S.H. Goss, P.B.S. Kodali, B.J. Garrison and N. Winograd, Angle-resolved SIMS studies of $Al_xGa_{(1-x)}As$ {001} (2×4) surface reconstruction 387 (1997) 44

M.Ø. Pedersen, I.A. Bönicke, E. Lægsgaard, I. Stensgaard, A.V. Ruban, J.K. Nørskov and F. Besenbacher, Growth of Co on Cu(111): subsurface growth of trilayer Co islands 387 (1997) 86

R.N. Carter, M.J. Murphy and A. Hodgson, On the recombinative desorption of N_2 from Ag(111) 387 (1997) 102

H. Klein, D. Pailharey and Y. Mathey, Friction force studies on layered materials using an Atomic Force Microscope 387 (1997) 227

R. Schliesing, G. Eichhorn, X. Jiang and H. Zacharias, The complex tensor components of the nonlinear susceptibility $\chi^{(2)}$ of C(100) and of the C/Si(100) interface 387 (1997) 279

K. Umezawa, T. Ito, M. Asada, S. Nakanishi, P. Ding, W.A. Lanford and B. Hjörvarsson, Adsorption of hydrogen on the Pt(111) surface from low-energy recoil scattering 387 (1997) 320

M. Foss, R. Feidenhans'l, M. Nielsen, E. Findeisen, T. Buslaps, R.L. Johnson and F. Besenbacher, Sulfur induced Cu_4 tetramers on Cu(111) 388 (1997) 5

F. Moresco, M. Rocca, V. Zielasek, T. Hildebrandt and M. Henzler, ELS–LEED study of electronic excitations on Ag(110) and Ag(111) 388 (1997) 24

J. Kasparian, M. Elwenspoek and P. Allongue, Digital computation and in situ STM approach of silicon anisotropic etching 388 (1997) 50

V.A. Ukraintsev, Z. Dohnálek and J.T. Yates, Jr., Electronic characterization of defect sites on Si(001)-(2×1) by STM 388 (1997) 132

W. Hebenstreit, G. Ritz, M. Schmid, A. Biedermann and P. Varga, Segregation and reconstruction of Pt_xNi_{1-x}(100) 388 (1997) 150

H. Neureiter, S. Spranger, M. Schneider, U. Winkler, M. Sokolowski and E. Umbach, Reconstruction, morphology, and stoichiometry of CdTe(001) and $Cd_{0.96}Zn_{0.04}Te$(001) surfaces 388 (1997) 186

F. Delbecq, General trends in the electronic properties of alloys of transition metals: a semi-empirical study of CO adsorption 389 (1997)L1131

J.-P. Jacobs, M.A. San Miguel, J.E. Sánchez-Sánchez and L.J. Álvarez, On the origin of the reconstruction of $LaAlO_3$ {100} surfaces 389 (1997)L1147

U. Becker, A.W. Munz, A.R. Lennie, G. Thornton and D.J. Vaughan, The atomic and electronic structure of the (001) surface of monoclinic pyrrhotite (Fe_7S_8) as studied using STM, LEED and quantum mechanical calculations 389 (1997) 66

J.S. Raut, D.S. Sholl and K.A. Fichthorn, Molecular-dynamics simulations of structures and dynamics of *n*-butane adlayers on Pt(111) 389 (1997) 88

T.-U. Nahm and R. Gomer, The adsorption of methane on W(110) 389 (1997) 177

W. Erley, R. Xu and J.C. Hemminger, Thermal decomposition of trimethylamine on Pt(111): spectroscopic identification of surface intermediates 389 (1997) 272

J. Brunen and J. Zegenhagen, Investigation of the $SrTiO_3$ (110) surface by means of LEED, scanning tunneling microscopy and Auger spectroscopy 389 (1997) 349

B. Fischer, J.V. Barth, A. Fricke, L. Nedelmann and K. Kern, Growth and surface alloying of Al on Au(111) at room temperature 389 (1997) 366

T. Watanabe, T. Hoshino and I. Ohdomari, Monte Carlo study on formation of periodic structures on Si(111) surfaces 389 (1997) 375

D. Mocuta, J. Ahner and J.T. Yates, Jr., Kinetic energy distributions and momentum resolved ESDIAD measurements of CO^+ ions and excited neutral CO^* molecules – CO/Cu(110) 390 (1997) 11

J. Ahner, D. Mocuta and J.T. Yates, Jr., TOF–ESDIAD measurements of a coadsorbate system: CO on an oxidized Cu(110) surface 390 (1997) 126

M. Wilde, I. Beauport, K. Al-Shamery and H.-J. Freund, Photoinduced processes on alkali covered surfaces: NO desorption from K/Cr_2O_3(0001) 390 (1997) 186

S.-i. Tanaka, K. Mase, M. Nagasono and M. Kamada, Desorption of H ions from water chemisorbed on Si(100) by O 1s excitation

Surfaces (continued)

– an Auger electron–photoion coincidence spectroscopy study 390 (1997) 204

M. Carbone, M.N. Piancastelli, R. Zanoni, G. Comtet, G. Dujardin and L. Hellner, Photon-stimulated desorption of methanol on Si(111)7×7 and Si(100)2×1 at the C 1s and O 1s thresholds 390 (1997) 219

High index single crystal surfaces

C.J. Gilmore, L.D. Marks, D. Grozea, C. Collazo, E. Landree and R.D. Twesten, Direct solutions of the Si(111) 7×7 structure 381 (1997) 77

Z. Gai, R.G. Zhao, B. Gao, H. Ji and W.S. Yang, Surface reconstructions and faceting of the Ga/Ge(113) system 383 (1997) 1

Low index single crystal surfaces

H.W. Yeom, M. Sasaki, S. Suzuki, S. Sato, S. Hosoi, M. Iwabuchi, K. Higashiyama, H. Fukutani, M. Nakamura, T. Abukawa and S. Kono, Existence of a stable intermixing phase for monolayer Ge on Si(001) 381 (1997) L533

V. Scheuch, B. Voigtländer and H.P. Bonzel, Surfactant-mediated growth of $CoSi_2$ on Si(100) 381 (1997) L546

W. Ranke and Y.R. Xing, Kinetics of dissociative water adsorption on stepped Si(001), on Si(115), Si(113), Si(5, 5, 12) and Si(112) 381 (1997) 1

C. Uebing and R. Gomer, The diffusion of oxygen on W(110): the influence of the p(2×1) ordering 381 (1997) 33

D.H. Wei, D.C. Skelton and S.D. Kevan, Desorption and molecular interactions on surfaces: CO/Rh(110), CO/Rh(100)and CO/Rh(111) 381 (1997) 49

H. Celio, P. Mills, D. Jentz and M. Trenary, The influence of hydrogen on the aggregation of aminomethylidyne on Pt(111) 381 (1997) 65

H.K. Louwsma, H.J.W. Zandvliet, B.A.G. Kersten, J. Chesnau, A. van Silfhout and B. Poelsema, Strain relaxation induced 1-dimensional and 0-dimensional structures: Bi on Ge(001) 381 (1997) L594

H. Busse, J. Kandler, B. Eltester, K. Wandelt, G.R. Castro, J.J. Hinarejos, P. Segovia, J. Chrost, E.G. Michel and R. Miranda, Metastable iron silicide phase stabilized by surface segregation on $Fe_3Si(100)$ 381 (1997) 133

H. Wang, J.P. Biesecker, M.J. Iedema, G.B. Ellison and J.P. Cowin, Low-energy deposition and collision-induced dissociation of water ions on Pt(111) 381 (1997) 142

T. Aizawa, W. Hayami, R. Souda, S. Otani and Y. Ishizawa, Hydrogen adsorption on transition-metal carbide (111) surfaces 381 (1997) 157

N. Materer, U. Starke, A. Barbieri, M.A. Van Hove, G.A. Somorjai, G.-J. Kroes and C. Minot, Molecular surface structure of ice(0001): dynamical low-energy electron diffraction, total-energy calculations and molecular dynamics simulations 381 (1997) 190

H. Cabibil, J.S. Lin and J.A. Kelber, S-induced triangular pitting on Fe(111) 382 (1997) L645

L. Cheng, P.F. Lyman, N.C. Sturchio and M.J. Bedzyk, X-ray standing wave investigation of the surface structure of selenite anions adsorbed on calcite 382 (1997) L690

H. Kaji, K. Kakitani and A. Yoshimori, Hindered rotation of the PF_3/Ru(001) surface system as classical gear network 382 (1997) 1

S. Crook, H. Dhariwal and G. Thornton, HREELS study of the interaction of formic acid with ZnO(1010) and ZnO(0001)-O 382 (1997) 19

S. Ladas, S. Kennou, N. Hartmann and R. Imbihl, Characterisation of the oxygen adsorption states on clean and oxidized Ir(100) surfaces 382 (1997) 49

A.-P. Elg, F. Eisert and A. Rosén, The temperature dependence of the initial sticking probability of oxygen on Pt(111) probed with second harmonic generation 382 (1997) 57

S. Conrad, D.R. Mullins, Q.-S. Xin and X.-Y. Zhu, Thermal and photochemical pathways of H_2S on GaAs(100) 382 (1997) 79

Th. Kammler, M. Scherl and J. Küppers, Interaction of H atoms with oxygen adsorbed on Ni(100) surfaces: direct reactions towards OH and H_2O 382 (1997) 116

M.M. Sung, S.H. Lee, S.M. Lee, D. Marton, S.S. Perry and J.W. Rabalais, Composition and morphology of InP{100} surfaces as a function of low energy Ar^+ bombardment and annealing 382 (1997) 147

S.M. Shivaprasad, C. Anandan, S.G. Azatyan, Y.L. Gavriljuk and V.G. Lifshits, The formation of Mn/Si(111) interface at room and high temperatures 382 (1997) 258

M. Arnold, G. Hupfbauer, P. Bayer, L. Hammer, K. Heinz, B. Kohler and M. Scheffler, Hydrogen on W(110): an adsorption structure revisited 382 (1997) 288

A. Steltenpohl, N. Memmel, E. Taglauer, Th. Fauster and J. Onsgaard, Pd, Au and codeposited Pd–Au ultrathin films on Ru(001) 382 (1997) 300

G. Wu, B. Bartlett and W.T. Tysoe, The surface chemistry of ethylene adsorbed on Mo(100), oxygen-covered Mo(100) and MoO_2 383 (1997) 57

E. Hult and A. Kiejna, Trends in atom/molecule–surface van der Waals interactions 383 (1997) 88

F. Stietz, J.A. Schaefer and A. Goldmann, Chemisorption of chlorine on GaAs(100) surfaces studied by high-resolution electron energy-loss spectroscopy 383 (1997) 123

A. Vittadini and A. Selloni, H_2 adsorption/desorption at Si(111)-(7×7): a density functional study 383 (1997) L779

S.G. Karseboom, J.E. Davis and C.B. Mullins, Oxidative cleavage of 2-methylpropene on Ir(111): double bond scission during the formation of acetone 383 (1997) 173

D. Mocuta, J. Ahner and J.T. Yates, Jr., Adsorption and electron-stimulated dissociation of ammonia on Cu(110): an ESDIAD study 383 (1997) 299

A. Marmier, C. Ramseyer, P.N.M. Hoang, C. Girardet, J. Goerge, P. Zeppenfeld, M. Büchel, R. David, G. Comsa, Adsorption and structure of N_2 on copper(110) 383 (1997) 321

N.M. Marković, B.N. Grgur, C.A. Lucas and P.N. Ross, Jr., Surface electrochemistry of CO on Pt(100)-(1×2) and Pt(110)-(1×1) surfaces 384 (1997) L805

Surfaces (continued)

R. Shekhar, M.A. Barteau, R.V. Plank and J.M. Vohs, HREELS studies of ethylene oxide interaction with Pd(110) 384 (1997) L815

R.J.A. van den Oetelaar and C.F.J. Flipse, Atomic-scale friction on diamond(111) studied by ultra-high vacuum atomic force microscopy 384 (1997) L828

S.J. Jenkins and G.P. Srivastava, Electrostatic implications for Sb-mediated growth of Ge on the Si(001) surface 384 (1997) L886

F.J. Esposto, D.T. Jiang, P.R. Norton and R.S. Timsit, Photoemission studies of an Al–Li binary alloy 384 (1997) 52

B. Li, K. Griffiths, C.-S. Zhang and P.R. Norton, The autocatalytic decomposition of water on Zr(0001) 384 (1997) 70

W.J. Mitchell, C.-H. Chung, S.I. Yi, E.L. Hu and W.H. Weinberg, Oxidation of AlAs films under ultrahigh vacuum conditions: interaction of H_2O and O_2 with the AlAs(001) surface 384 (1997) 81

G. Kern, J. Hafner and G. Kresse, Atomic and electronic structure of diamond(111) surfaces: III. Electronic structure of the clean and hydrogen-covered three-dangling-bond surfaces 384 (1997) 94

T.S. Rufael, J.D. Batteas and C.M. Friend, The influence of surface oxidation on the reactions of methanol on Fe(110) 384 (1997) 156

M. Stichler, R. Weimar and D. Menzel, The influence of electronegative coadsorbates on the geometry of benzene on Ru(001) 384 (1997) 179

W.C. Mackrodt, E.-A. Simson and N.M. Harrison, An ab initio Hartree–Fock study of the electron-excess gap states in oxygen-deficient rutile TiO_2 384 (1997) 192

J.D. Head, A quantum chemical investigation and reassignment of the HREELS observed O vibrations on the Al(111) surface 384 (1997) 224

Y.-L. Tsai, C. Xu and B.E. Koel, Chemisorption of ethylene, propylene and isobutylene on ordered Sn/Pt(111) surface alloys 385 (1997) 37

L. Li, C. Tindall, O. Takaoka, Y. Hasegawa and T. Sakurai, Structural and vibrational properties of 6H-SiC(0001) surfaces studied using STM/HREELS 385 (1997) 60

M. Beutl, K.D. Rendulic and G.R. Castro, Does the rotational state of a molecule influence trapping in a precursor? An investigation of N_2/W(100), CO/FeSi(100) and O_2/Ni(111) 385 (1997) 97

D. Farías, M. Patting and K.H. Rieder, Metastable (1×2) missing-row reconstruction of Pd(311) 385 (1997) 115

M. Fehrenbacher, H. Rauscher, U. Memmert and R.J. Behm, SiH_4 chemical vapor deposition on Si(111)-(7×7) studied by scanning tunneling microscopy 385 (1997) 123

A. Stierle and H. Zabel, Oxidation induced roughening during Cr_2O_3(0001) growth on Cr(110) 385 (1997) 167

M. Wassermeier, A. Yamada, H. Yang, O. Brandt, J. Behrend and K.H. Ploog, Atomic structure of the surface reconstructions of zincblende GaN(001) 385 (1997) 178

H. Jiang, S. Mizuno and H. Tochihara, Adlayer structure of c(5√2×√2)R45° formed on Ni(001) by Li adsorption: Hollow-site adsorption or hexagonal arrangement? 385 (1997) L930

C. Kim and J.W. Rabalais, Projections of atoms in terms of interatomic vectors 385 (1997) L938

Th. Schaich, J. Braun, J.P. Toennies, M. Buck and Ch. Wöll, Structural changes accompanying the hydrogen desorption from the diamond C(111):H(1×1)-surface revisited by helium atom scattering 385 (1997) L958

S.C. Street, G. Liu and D.W. Goodman, Methanol on O/Mo(110): specific site for methyl radical formation 385 (1997) L971

M. Šnábl, O. Borusík, V. Cháb, M. Ondřejček, W. Stenzel, H. Conrad and A.M. Bradshaw, Surface diffusion of CO molecules on Pd{111} studied with photoelectron emission microscopy 385 (1997)L1016

B. Hird and R.A. Armstrong, Ion scattering measurements of rutile TiO_2(110)-(1×1) surface relaxation 385 (1997)L1023

E. Wasserman, J.R. Rustad, A.R. Felmy, B.P. Hay and J.W. Halley, Ewald methods for polarizable surfaces with application to hydroxylation and hydrogen bonding on the (012) and (001) surfaces of α-Fe_2O_3 385 (1997) 217

T. van Gemmeren and R.L. Johnson, Photoemission measurements on clean and Bi-covered GaSb(111)A surfaces 385 (1997) 240

A. Šiber and B. Gumhalter, Debye–Waller factor in He → Cu(001) collisions revisited: the role of the interaction potentials 385 (1997) 270

B.S. Itchkawitz, M. McEllistrem, H. Grube and J.J. Boland, Role of dimer stacking-fault structures in Si(111) growth and etching 385 (1997) 281

M. Brandt, G. Zagatta, N. Böwering and U. Heinzmann, Reaction of NO and CO on a Pt(100) surface as a function of the NO translational energy and of molecular orientation 385 (1997) 346

F. Thibaudau, D. Albertini, L. Masson and F. Salvan, Surface reaction mechanisms on Si(111)-(7×7) during silane UHV-CVD 385 (1997) 357

L. Bugyi and F. Solymosi, Adsorption and dissociation of dimethyl ether on clean and oxygen-dosed Rh(111) 385 (1997) 365

A.J. Quinn, J.F. Lawler, R. Schad and H. van Kempen, Growth of Cr on Ag(001) studied by scanning tunneling microscopy 385 (1997) 395

H.H. Rotermund, Imaging pattern formation in surface reactions from ultra-high vacuum up to atmospheric pressures 386 (1997) 10

T. Kawai, H. Tanaka and T. Nakagawa, Low dimensional self-organization of DNA-base molecules on Cu(111) surfaces 386 (1997) 124

K. Terakura, T. Yamasaki, T. Uda and I. Štich, Atomic and molecular processes on Si(001) and Si(111) surfaces 386 (1997) 207

D. Fujita, K. Amemiya, T. Yakabe, H. Nejoh, T. Sato and M. Iwatsuki, Possible existence of quasi one-dimensional propagation of electron waves on a reconstructed Au(111) surface 386 (1997) 315

Surfaces (continued)

S. Watanabe, Y.A. Ono, T. Hashizume and Y. Wada, First-principles study of atomic wires on a H-terminated Si(100)-(2×1) surface 386 (1997) 340

M. Casarin and A. Vittadini, A theoretical study of the CO and NO chemisorption on Cu_2O(111) 387 (1997)L1079

M.Ø. Pedersen, I.A. Bönicke, E. Lægsgaard, I. Stensgaard, A.V. Ruban, J.K. Nørskov and F. Besenbacher, Growth of Co on Cu(111): subsurface growth of trilayer Co islands 387 (1997) 86

R.N. Carter, M.J. Murphy and A. Hodgson, On the recombinative desorption of N_2 from Ag(111) 387 (1997) 102

F. Theilmann, R. Matzdorf and A. Goldmann, Photoemission linewidth studies of d-like Tamm states at the Cu(100) and Cu(100)/Au alloy surfaces 387 (1997) 127

N.A. Booth, R. Davis, R. Toomes, D.P. Woodruff, C. Hirschmugl, K.-M. Schindler, O. Schaff, V. Fernandez, A. Theobald, Ph. Hofmann, R. Lindsay, T. Gießel, P. Baumgärtel and A.M. Bradshaw, Structure determination of ammonia on Cu(110) – a low-symmetry adsorption site 387 (1997) 152

L.K. Verheij, On the dissociative adsorption of O_2 on Ga-rich GaAs(100) at submonolayer coverages 387 (1997) 160

M. Müller and H. Oechsner, In situ STM and AES studies on the oxidation of Cr(110) 387 (1997) 269

R. Schliesing, G. Eichhorn, X. Jiang and H. Zacharias, The complex tensor components of the nonlinear susceptibility $\chi^{(2)}$ of C(100) and of the C/Si(100) interface 387 (1997) 279

M. Yamamoto, M. Kurahashi, C.T. Chan, K.M. Ho and S. Naito, Theoretical study of nitrogen adsorption on Zr(0001) surface 387 (1997) 300

W.J. Huisman, J.F. Peters, S.A. de Vries, E. Vlieg, W.-S. Yang, T.E. Derry and J.F. van der Veen, Structure and morphology of the as-polished diamond(111)-1×1 surface 387 (1997) 342

C. Kim, C. Höfner and J.W. Rabalais, Surface structure determination from ion scattering images 388 (1997)L1085

F. Moresco, M. Rocca, V. Zielasek, T. Hildebrandt and M. Henzler, ELS–LEED study of electronic excitations on Ag(110) and Ag(111) 388 (1997) 24

P.T. Wouda, M. Schmid, W. Hebenstreit and P. Varga, Interaction of oxygen with PtRh(100) studied with STM 388 (1997) 63

M.L. Hildner, K.E. Johnson and R.J. Wilson, The role of stress in the heteroepitaxy of Au on W(110) 388 (1997) 110

J. Ahn and J.W. Rabalais, Composition and structure of the Al_2O_3{0001}-(1×1) surface 388 (1997) 121

V.A. Ukraintsev, Z. Dohnálek and J.T. Yates, Jr., Electronic characterization of defect sites on Si(001)-(2×1) by STM 388 (1997) 132

H. Neureiter, S. Spranger, M. Schneider, U. Winkler, M. Sokolowski and E. Umbach, Reconstruction, morphology, and stoichiometry of CdTe(001) and $Cd_{0.96}Zn_{0.04}Te$(001) surfaces 388 (1997) 186

J. Naumann, J. Osing, A.J. Quinn and I.V. Shvets, Morphology of sputtering damage on Cu(111) studied by scanning tunneling microscopy 388 (1997) 212

C. Kim, D.A. Walko and I.K. Robinson, Refined structure of $(\sqrt{3}\times\sqrt{3})$Sb/Si(111) 388 (1997) 242

A. Santoni, B.C.C. Cowie, G. Scarel and V.R. Dhanak, The structure of $(\sqrt{3}\times\sqrt{3})$R30°-sulphur on Rh(111) surface studied by X-ray standing wavefield absorption and surface EXAFS 388 (1997) 254

J. Leuker, H.W. Ortjohann, R. Zimny and H. Winter, Capture of polarized electrons into excited terms of fast atoms during grazing scattering from a magnetized Fe(110) surface 388 (1997) 262

M. Schmid, M. Pinczolits, W. Hebenstreit and P. Varga, The nitrogen-induced herringbone reconstruction of Cr(110) 389 (1997)L1140

J.S. Raut, D.S. Sholl and K.A. Fichthorn, Molecular-dynamics simulations of structures and dynamics of *n*-butane adlayers on Pt(111) 389 (1997) 88

A. Schiffer, P. Jakob and D. Menzel, The (2CO+O)(2×2)/Ru(001) layer: preparation, characterization, and analysis of interaction effects in vibrational spectra 389 (1997) 116

N. Saliba, J. Wang, B.A. Bansenauer and B.E. Koel, Adsorption and reaction of nitromethane (CH_3NO_2) on Pt(111) 389 (1997) 147

C.S. Kim, V.M. Bermudez and J.N. Russell, Jr., Interaction of ammonia with hydrogen on Al(111) 389 (1997) 162

T.-U. Nahm and R. Gomer, The adsorption of methane on W(110) 389 (1997) 177

G.J. Jackson, J. Lüdecke, S.M. Driver, D.P. Woodruff, R.G. Jones, A. Chan and B.C.C. Cowie, The local adsorption structure of SO_2 on Ni(111): a normal incidence X-ray standing wavefield determination 389 (1997) 223

J. Rundgren, Y. Gauthier and L.I. Johansson, The surface stoichiometry of $VC_{0.88}$(100) studied by LEED 389 (1997) 251

R. Pfandzelter, T. Igel and H. Winter, Growth and structure of ultrathin Mn films on Fe(001) 389 (1997) 317

B. Müller and M. Henzler, Comparison of reflection high-energy electron diffraction and low-energy electron diffraction using high-resolution instrumentation 389 (1997) 338

D. Mocuta, J. Ahner and J.T. Yates, Jr., Kinetic energy distributions and momentum resolved ESDIAD measurements of CO^+ ions and excited neutral CO^* molecules – CO/Cu(110) 390 (1997) 11

T. Sasaki, Y. Itai and Y. Iwasawa, Real-time observation of coadsorption layers on Ru(001) using a temperature-programmed ESDIAD/TOF system 390 (1997) 17

M. Scheuer, D. Menzel and P. Feulner, A REMPI study of the correlation of internal excitations and substrate–adsorbate coupling for CO molecules desorbed by electron impact 390 (1997) 23

M.J. Murphy and A. Hodgson, Translational energy release in the recombinative desorption of H_2 from Ag(111) 390 (1997) 29

T.-C. Chen and Ph. Avouris, Electron stimulated desorption induced by the scanning tunneling microscope 390 (1997) 35

J. Ahner, D. Mocuta and J.T. Yates, Jr., TOF–ESDIAD measurements of a coadsorbate system: CO on an oxidized Cu(110) surface 390 (1997) 126

Surfaces (continued)

T. Sekiguchi, H.I. Sekiguchi and K.-i. Tanaka, Applications of a photoion-photoion-coincidence technique to the study of photon-stimulated ion-desorption process following K-shell excitation 390 (1997) 199

S.-i. Tanaka, K. Mase, M. Nagasono and M. Kamada, Desorption of H ions from water chemisorbed on Si(100) by O 1s excitation – an Auger electron–photoion coincidence spectroscopy study 390 (1997) 204

H. Raza, P.L. Wincott, G. Thornton, R. Casanova and A. Rodriguez, X-ray and electron beam modification of thiophene overlayers on TiO_2(100)1×1 and 1×3 390 (1997) 256

Stepped single crystal surfaces

N.M.H. Janssen, A.R. Cholach, M. Ikai, K. Tanaka and B.E. Nieuwenhuys, The interaction of NO with stepped Rh surfaces 382 (1997) 201

V. Pouthier, C. Ramseyer and C. Girardet, Confined phonons in finite-size admonolayers 382 (1997) 349

D. Farias, M. Patting and K.H. Rieder, Metastable (1×2) missing-row reconstruction of Pd(311) 385 (1997) 115

M. Krueger, B. Borovsky and E. Ganz, Diffusion of adsorbed Si dimers on Si(001) 385 (1997) 146

E.S. Fu, D.-J. Liu, M.D. Johnson, J.D. Weeks and E.D. Williams, The effective charge in surface electromigration 385 (1997) 259

T. Matsushima, H. Akiyama, A. Lesar, H. Sugimura, G.E.D. Torre, T. Yamanaka and Y. Ohno, Identification and switchover of reaction sites in CO oxidation on Pt(113) and (112) 386 (1997) 24

A. Ichimiya, Y. Tanaka and K. Hayashi, Thermal relaxation of silicon islands and craters on silicon surfaces 386 (1997) 182

J. Merikoski, I. Vattulainen, J. Heinonen and T. Ala-Nissila, Effect of kinks and concerted diffusion mechanisms on mass transport and growth on stepped metal surfaces 387 (1997) 167

Vicinal single crystal surfaces

W. Ranke and Y.R. Xing, Kinetics of dissociative water adsorption on stepped Si(001), on Si(115), Si(113), Si(5, 5, 12) and Si(112) 381 (1997) 1

M. Klaua, H. Höche, H. Jenniches, J. Barthel and J. Kischner, Strain-driven formation of two-dimensional holes on Cu(111) after the deposition of Fe 381 (1997) 106

M.I. Larsson, H. Frischat, J. Wollschläger and M.C. Tringides, Properties of kinks in vicinal face-centered cubic (111) surfaces 381 (1997) 123

V. Pouthier, C. Ramseyer and C. Girardet, Confined phonons in finite-size admonolayers 382 (1997) 349

O.M. Braun, T.P. Valkering, J.H.J. van Opheusden and H.J.W. Zandvliet, Substrate-induced pairing of Si ad-dimers on the Si(100) surface 384 (1997) 129

T.A. Land, J.J. De Yoreo and J.D. Lee, An in-situ AFM investigation of canavalin crystallization kinetics 384 (1997) 136

M. Giesen, M. Dietterle, D. Stapel, H. Ibach and D.M. Kolb, Step fluctuations on metals in contact with an electrolyte: a new access to dynamical processes at the solid/liquid interface 384 (1997) 168

M.I. Larsson, M.C. Tringides, H. Frischat and J. Wollschläger, Thermal roughening of uncorrelated steps 387 (1997) 142

M. Giesen, U. Linke and H. Ibach, Restructuring of the vicinal Cu(997) surface 389 (1997) 264

Surface defects

I.Yu. Sokolov, G.S. Henderson and F.J. Wicks, The contrast mechanism for true atomic resolution by AFM in non-contact mode: quasi-non-contact mode? 381 (1997) L558

J. Wollschläger, Simple analysis of spot splitting due to diffraction at surfaces with atomic steps 383 (1997) 103

A.K. See, W.-K. Siu, R.A. Bartynski, A. Nangia, A.H. Weiss, S.L. Hulbert, X. Wu and C.-C. Kao, Enhanced sensitivity to oxide surface defects using Auger-photoelectron coincidence spectroscopy 383 (1997) L735

J. Viereck, F. Stietz, M. Stuke, T. Wenzel and F. Träger, The role of surface defects in laser-induced thermal desorption from metal surfaces 383 (1997) L749

D. Ochs, M. Brause, P. Stracke, S. Krischok, F. Wiegershaus, W. Maus-Friedrichs, V. Kempter, V.E. Puchin and A.L. Shluger, The surface electronic structure of stoichiometric and defective LiF surfaces studied with MIES and UPS in combination with ab-initio calculations 383 (1997) 162

V.A. Ivchenko, V.V. Ovchinnikov, B.Yu. Goloborodsky and N.N. Syutkin, FIM of vacancy clusters in the subsurface volume of the ion-implanted Pd(CuAg) alloy 384 (1997) 46

W.C. Mackrodt, E.-A. Simson and N.M. Harrison, An ab initio Hartree–Fock study of the electron-excess gap states in oxygen-deficient rutile TiO_2 384 (1997) 192

B.S. Swartzentruber, Atomic-scale dynamics of atoms and dimers on the Si(001) surface 386 (1997) 195

R. Bennewitz, M. Reichling and E. Matthias, Force microscopy of cleaved and electron-irradiated CaF_2(111) surfaces in ultra-high vacuum 387 (1997) 69

H. Neureiter, S. Spranger, M. Schneider, U. Winkler, M. Sokolowski and E. Umbach, Reconstruction, morphology, and stoichiometry of CdTe(001) and $Cd_{0.96}Zn_{0.04}Te$(001) surfaces 388 (1997) 186

U. Becker, A.W. Munz, A.R. Lennie, G. Thornton and D.J. Vaughan, The atomic and electronic structure of the (001) surface of monoclinic pyrrhotite (Fe_7S_8) as studied using STM, LEED and quantum mechanical calculations 389 (1997) 66

B. Müller and M. Henzler, Comparison of reflection high-energy electron diffraction and low-energy electron diffraction using high-resolution instrumentation 389 (1997) 338

J. Brunen and J. Zegenhagen, Investigation of the $SrTiO_3$ (110) surface by means of LEED, scanning tunneling microscopy and Auger spectroscopy 389 (1997) 349

Interfaces

Crystalline–amorphous interfaces

H. Watanabe, K. Fujita and M. Ichikawa, Atomic-step observation

Interfaces (continued)

at buried SiO_2/Si(111) interfaces by scanning reflection electron microscopy 385 (1997) L952

H. Angermann, W. Henrion, M. Rebien, J.-T. Zettler and A. Röseler, Characterization of chemically prepared Si-surfaces by uv–vis and IR spectroscopic ellipsometry and surface photovoltage 388 (1997) 15

Y. Ashkenazy, E. Glikman, I. Kelson and P.E. Haustein, Interface characterization by dual neutron activation 388 (1997) 248

Grain boundaries

C.F. Quate, Scanning probes as a lithography tool for nanostructures 386 (1997) 259

Liquid–gas interfaces

N. Kimizuka, T. Asai, S. Ohno, K. Fujiyoshi and T. Kunitake, Deposition of photo-generated mixed-valent Fe(II)–Fe(III) complexes at the surface of Langmuir monolayers 386 (1997) 245

Single crystal epitaxy

H.W. Yeom, M. Sasaki, S. Suzuki, S. Sato, S. Hosoi, M. Iwabuchi, K. Higashiyama, H. Fukutani, M. Nakamura, T. Abukawa and S. Kono, Existence of a stable intermixing phase for monolayer Ge on Si(001) 381 (1997) L533

S. Omori, H. Ishii and Y. Nihei, Photoelectron diffraction studies on the structure of sulfur-passivated InP(100) and CaF_2 layers grown on S/InP(100) 381 (1997) 165

B. Klingenberg, F. Grellner, D. Borgmann and G. Wedler, Low-energy electron diffraction and X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy on the oxidation of cobalt ($11\bar{2}0$) 383 (1997) 13

M.Ø. Pedersen, I.A. Bönicke, E. Lægsgaard, I. Stensgaard, A.V. Ruban, J.K. Nørskov and F. Besenbacher, Growth of Co on Cu(111): subsurface growth of trilayer Co islands 387 (1997) 86

R. Schliesing, G. Eichhorn, X. Jiang and H. Zacharias, The complex tensor components of the nonlinear susceptibility $\chi^{(2)}$ of C(100) and of the C/Si(100) interface 387 (1997) 279

J.H. van der Merwe, D.L. Tönsing and P.M. Stoop, Elastic properties of a bcc {110} monolayer on a fcc {111} substrate 388 (1997) 33

B. Poserow, Q. Jiang and G.-C. Wang, Vertical layer distribution and atomic step height of ultrathin Co films on Cu(001) determined by lattice *G*-factor analysis 388 (1997) 103

M. Scheuer, D. Menzel and P. Feulner, A REMPI study of the correlation of internal excitations and substrate–adsorbate coupling for CO molecules desorbed by electron impact 390 (1997) 23

Solid–gas interfaces

H. Wang, J.P. Biesecker, M.J. Iedema, G.B. Ellison and J.P. Cowin, Low-energy deposition and collision-induced dissociation of water ions on Pt(111) 381 (1997) 142

A. Vittadini and A. Selloni, H_2 adsorption/desorption at Si(111)-(7×7): a density functional study 383 (1997) L779

H. Asada, M. Nishizaki, Y. Morizawa, Adsorption of Kr and CH_4 on *n*-hexane-preplated graphite: displacement of and layering on the condensate 383 (1997) 277

A. Marmier, C. Ramseyer, P.N.M. Hoang, C. Girardet, J. Goerge, P. Zeppenfeld, M. Büchel, R. David, G. Comsa, Adsorption and structure of N_2 on copper(110) 383 (1997) 321

M. Casarin and A. Vittadini, A theoretical study of the CO and NO chemisorption on Cu_2O(111) 387 (1997)L1079

J.S. Raut, D.S. Sholl and K.A. Fichthorn, Molecular-dynamics simulations of structures and dynamics of *n*-butane adlayers on Pt(111) 389 (1997) 88

Solid–liquid interfaces

J.L. Bubendorff, L. Cagnon, V. Costa-Kieling, J.P. Bucher and P. Allongue, Anion promoted Ni-underpotential deposition on Au(111) 384 (1997) L836

T.A. Land, J.J. De Yoreo and J.D. Lee, An in-situ AFM investigation of canavalin crystallization kinetics 384 (1997) 136

M. Giesen, M. Dietterle, D. Stapel, H. Ibach and D.M. Kolb, Step fluctuations on metals in contact with an electrolyte: a new access to dynamical processes at the solid/liquid interface 384 (1997) 168

E. Finot, E. Lesniewska, J.-C. Mutin and J.-P. Goudonnet, Reactivity of gypsum faces according to the relative humidity by scanning force microscopy 384 (1997) 201

S. Nakabayashi, I. Yagi, N. Sugiyama, K. Tamura and K. Uosaki, Reaction pathway of four-electron oxidation of formaldehyde on platinum electrode as observed by in situ optical spectroscopy 386 (1997) 82

M. Futamata, Highly-sensitive Raman spectroscopy to characterize adsorbates on the electrode 386 (1997) 89

G. Zuang, K. Wang and P.N. Ross, Jr., XPS characterization of the reactions of Li with tetrahydrofuran and propylene carbonate 387 (1997) 199

E. Søndergård, R. Kofman, P. Cheyssac, F. Celestini, T. Ben David and Y. Lereah, Measurement of the wetting angle of nanoparticles using surface melting 388 (1997)L1115

J. Kasparian, M. Elwenspoek and P. Allongue, Digital computation and in situ STM approach of silicon anisotropic etching 388 (1997) 50

F. Cunha, Q. Jin, N.J. Tao and C.Z. Li, Structural phase transition in self-assembled 1, 10′ phenanthroline monolayer on Au(111) 389 (1997) 19

T. Itoh, Y. Sasaki, T. Maeda and C. Horie, In situ SERS study of water molecules on silver electrodes in alkali-hydroxide solutions 389 (1997) 212

J. Petersen, R. Strohmaier, B. Gompf and W. Eisenmenger, Monolayers of tetrachloro-thioindigo and thioindigo in the STM: orientational disorder and the absence of photochromism 389 (1997) 329

Heterostructures

Quantum wells

S.B. Schujman, S.R. Ross, K. Stokes and L.J. Schowalter, Self-

Heterostructures (continued)

assembled InAs islands on GaAs($\bar{1}\bar{1}\bar{1}$) substrates 385 (1997) L965

X. Zhang, M. Ishikawa, H. Yaguchi and K. Onabe, Electronic structure of (111)-GaAsP/AlGaAs strained-layer quantum wells 387 (1997) 371

Non-epitaxial thin film structures

Amorphous thin films

W.C. Simpson, L. Parenteau, R.S. Smith, L. Sanche and T.M. Orlando, Electron-stimulated desorption of D^- (H^-) from condensed D_2O (H_2O) films 390 (1997) 86

M.T. Sieger and T.M. Orlando, Effect of surface roughness on the electron-stimulated desorption of D^+ from microporous D_2O ice 390 (1997) 92

D.R. Jennison, J.P. Sullivan, P.A. Schultz, M.P. Sears and E.B. Stechel, DIET in the bulk: evidence for hot electron cleavage of Si–H bonds in SiO_2 films 390 (1997) 112

Polycrystalline thin films

T. Gouder, Electronic structure of uranium overlayers on magnesium and aluminium 382 (1997) 26

S.A. Canney, M. Vos, A.S. Kheifets, X. Guo, I.E. McCarthy and E. Weigold, Electron momentum spectroscopy studies on the oxidation of aluminium 382 (1997) 241

C. Van Haesendonck, L. Stockman, R.J.M. Vullers, Y. Bruynseraede, L. Langer, V. Bayot, E. Grivei, J.-P. Issi, J.P. Heremans and C.H. Olk, Nanowire bonding with the scanning tunneling microscope 386 (1997) 279

Z. Wu, T. Nakayama, M. Sakurai and M. Aono, Spin-polarized electron tunneling detected using a scanning tunneling microscope 386 (1997) 311

G. Zuang, K. Wang and P.N. Ross, Jr., XPS characterization of the reactions of Li with tetrahydrofuran and propylene carbonate 387 (1997) 199

D. Scarano, P. Galletto, C. Lamberti, R. De Franceschi and A. Zecchina, Morphology and CO adsorptive properties of CuCl polycrystalline films: a SEM and FTIR study 387 (1997) 236

W.C. Simpson, L. Parenteau, R.S. Smith, L. Sanche and T.M. Orlando, Electron-stimulated desorption of D^- (H^-) from condensed D_2O (H_2O) films 390 (1997) 86

Adatoms

C.Y. Cha, B.Y. Han and J.H. Weaver, Pulsed-laser-induced etching of Br–GaAs(110) 381 (1997) L636

C.J. Gilmore, L.D. Marks, D. Grozea, C. Collazo, E. Landree and R.D. Twesten, Direct solutions of the Si(111) 7×7 structure 381 (1997) 77

H.E. Hoster, M.A. Kulakov and B. Bullemer, Morphology and atomic structure of the SiC(000$\bar{1}$)3×3 surface reconstruction 382 (1997) L658

E. Rudkevich, D. Saulys, D. Gaines, T.F. Kuech and L. McCaughan, Adsorption and decomposition studies of t-butyl silane on Si(100)-(2×1) surfaces using FTIR-ATR spectroscopy 383 (1997) 69

U. Kürpick and T.S. Rahman, Vibrational free energy contribution to self-diffusion on Ni(100), Cu(100) and Ag(100) 383 (1997) 137

Th. Bär, T. Burns and K. Knorr, Growth kinetics of Ar monolayers physisorbed on graphite (001) 383 (1997) 362

H.I. Starnberg, H.E. Brauer and V.N. Strocov, Low temperature adsorption of Cs on layered TiS_2 studied by photoelectron spectroscopy 384 (1997) L785

S.Yu. Davydov, On the suppression of electron-induced low-energy (<10 eV) O^+ ions emission by alkali-metal and noble metal monolayers 384 (1997) L848

L. Pizzagalli, J.C. Okon and C. Joachim, Moving a silver atom on a Si(001) surface with a tip? 384 (1997) L852

G. Kern, J. Hafner and G. Kresse, Atomic and electronic structure of diamond(111) surfaces: III. Electronic structure of the clean and hydrogen-covered three-dangling-bond surfaces 384 (1997) 94

H.H. Weitering and J.M. Carpinelli, Electronic properties of the Ag/Ge(111) interface 384 (1997) 240

M. Fouchier, M.T. McEllistrem and J.J. Boland, Novel adatom-terminated step structure on the Ge(111)-(1×1):Br surface 385 (1997) L905

L. Padilla-Campos, A. Toro-Labbé and J. Maruani, Theoretical investigation of the adsorption of alkali metals on a Cu(111) surface 385 (1997) 24

C. Massobrio, B. Nacer, T. Bekkay, G. Vandoni and C. Félix, Low energy impact of silver atoms on Pd(100): comparison between helium scattering and microscopic scale simulation results 385 (1997) 87

H. Jiang, S. Mizuno and H. Tochihara, Adlayer structure of c(5$\sqrt{2}$×$\sqrt{2}$)R45° formed on Ni(001) by Li adsorption: Hollow-site adsorption or hexagonal arrangement? 385 (1997) L930

Th. Schaich, J. Braun, J.P. Toennies, M. Buck and Ch. Wöll, Structural changes accompanying the hydrogen desorption from the diamond C(111):H(1×1)-surface revisited by helium atom scattering 385 (1997) L958

Y. Wada, Atom electronics: a proposal of atom/molecule switching devices 386 (1997) 265

S. Watanabe, Y.A. Ono, T. Hashizume and Y. Wada, First-principles study of atomic wires on a H-terminated Si(100)-(2×1) surface 386 (1997) 340

K. Umezawa, T. Ito, M. Asada, S. Nakanishi, P. Ding, W.A. Lanford and B. Hjörvarsson, Adsorption of hydrogen on the Pt(111) surface from low-energy recoil scattering 387 (1997) 320

C. Kim, D.A. Walko and I.K. Robinson, Refined structure of ($\sqrt{3}$×$\sqrt{3}$)Sb/Si(111) 388 (1997) 242

O.S. Trushin, M. Kotrla and F. Máca, Energy barriers on stepped Ir/Ir(111) surfaces: a molecular statics calculation 389 (1997) 55

D. Mocuta, J. Ahner and J.T. Yates, Jr., Kinetic energy distributions and momentum resolved ESDIAD measurements of CO^+ ions and excited neutral CO^* molecules – CO/Cu(110) 390 (1997) 11

M. Scheuer, D. Menzel and P. Feulner, A REMPI study of the correlation of internal excitations and substrate–adsorbate

Adatoms (continued)

coupling for CO molecules desorbed by electron impact 390 (1997) 23

J. Ahner, D. Mocuta and J.T. Yates, Jr., TOF–ESDIAD measurements of a coadsorbate system: CO on an oxidized Cu(110) surface 390 (1997) 126

Clusters

V.I. Bukhtiyarov, A.F. Carley, L.A. Dollard and M.W. Roberts, XPS study of oxygen adsorption on supported silver: effect of particle size 381 (1997) L605

C. Mottet, G. Tréglia and B. Legrand New magic numbers in metallic clusters: an unexpected metal dependence 383 (1997) L719

K. Kyuno and G. Ehrlich, Step-edge barriers: truths and kinetic consequences 383 (1997) L766

M. Brause, D. Ochs, J. Günster, Th. Mayer, B. Braun, V.E. Puchin, W. Maus-Friedrichs and V. Kempter, Cs adsorption on oxide films (Al_2O_3, MgO, SiO_2) 383 (1997) 216

V.S. Stepanyuk, W. Hergert, K. Wildberger, S.K. Nayak and P. Jena, Magnetic bistability of supported Mn clusters 384 (1997) L892

L. Padilla-Campos, A. Toro-Labbé and J. Maruani, Theoretical investigation of the adsorption of alkali metals on a Cu(111) surface 385 (1997) 24

B.S. Swartzentruber, Atomic-scale dynamics of atoms and dimers on the Si(001) surface 386 (1997) 195

E. Søndergård, R. Kofman, P. Cheyssac, F. Celestini, T. Ben David and Y. Lereah, Measurement of the wetting angle of nanoparticles using surface melting 388 (1997)L1115

F. Stietz, M. Stuke, J. Viereck, T. Wenzel and F. Träger, Observation of strong optical absorption at the surface of small particles 389 (1997)L1153

Coatings

Y. Taga and R. Takahasi, Role of kinetic energy of sputtered particles in thin film formation 386 (1997) 231

ELECTRICAL AND MAGNETIC BEHAVIOR

Surfaces and/or films

Insulating films

G. Chern, Incommensurate growth and interface stability in MgO/$SrTiO_3$(001) 387 (1997) 183

M. Wilde, I. Beauport, K. Al-Shamery and H.-J. Freund, Photoinduced processes on alkali covered surfaces: NO desorption from K/Cr_2O_3(0001) 390 (1997) 186

E.V. Savchenko, T. Hirayama, A. Hayama, T. Koike, T. Kuninobu, I. Arakawa, K. Mitsuke and M. Sakurai, Long life-time emission of the excited species ejected from the surface of solid Ne 390 (1997) 261

O.N. Grigorashchenko, A.N. Ogurtsov, E.V. Savchenko, J. Becker, M. Runne and G. Zimmerer, Electron–hole recombination induced desorption of excimers from solid Ar 390 (1997) 277

M.A. Huels, P.A. Rowntree, L. Parenteau and L. Sanche, Two-dimensional band-gap restricted diffusion of negatively charged excitons in rare gas solids 390 (1997) 282

Insulating surfaces

C. Girard and D. Courjon, The role of scanning mode in near-field optical microscopy 382 (1997) 9

D. Ochs, M. Brause, P. Stracke, S. Krischok, F. Wiegershaus, W. Maus-Friedrichs, V. Kempter, V.E. Puchin and A.L. Shluger, The surface electronic structure of stoichiometric and defective LiF surfaces studied with MIES and UPS in combination with ab-initio calculations 383 (1997) 162

Th. Schaich, J. Braun, J.P. Toennies, M. Buck and Ch. Wöll, Structural changes accompanying the hydrogen desorption from the diamond C(111):H(1×1)-surface revisited by helium atom scattering 385 (1997) L958

R. Bennewitz, M. Reichling and E. Matthias, Force microscopy of cleaved and electron-irradiated CaF_2(111) surfaces in ultra-high vacuum 387 (1997) 69

M.L. Rossi, M. Torri and G.P. Brivio, Chaotic dynamics in the predesorption of CO molecules from the NaCl(100) surface 387 (1997) 112

Magnetic films

M. Stindtmann, M. Farle, T.S. Rahman, L. Benabid and K. Baberschke, Growth and morphology of Ni(111)/Re(0001) ultrathin films: an in-situ study using scanning tunneling microscopy 381 (1997) 12

J. Thiele, R. Belkhou, H. Bulou, O. Heckmann, H. Magnan, P. Le Fèvre, D. Chandesris and C. Guillot, EXAFS study of the crystallographic structure of cobalt thin films on Pt(111) 384 (1997) 120

Z. Wu, T. Nakayama, M. Sakurai and M. Aono, Spin-polarized electron tunneling detected using a scanning tunneling microscope 386 (1997) 311

R. Pfandzelter, T. Igel and H. Winter, Growth and structure of ultrathin Mn films on Fe(001) 389 (1997) 317

Magnetic surfaces

H. Bouzar, M. Benakki, M. Zemirli, A. Mokrani, C. Demangeat and H. Dreyssé, Surface-induced antiparallel coupling at the surface of a B2-ordered FeCr alloy 381 (1997) 117

Metallic films

M. Brause, D. Ochs, J. Günster, Th. Mayer, B. Braun, V.E. Puchin, W. Maus-Friedrichs and V. Kempter, Cs adsorption on oxide films (Al_2O_3, MgO, SiO_2) 383 (1997) 216

S. Leseduarte, J. Sellarès and A. Travesset, Plasmons in simple metal slabs: a semi-classical approach 384 (1997) 1

A.J. Quinn, J.F. Lawler, R. Schad and H. van Kempen, Growth of Cr on Ag(001) studied by scanning tunneling microscopy 385 (1997) 395

C. Van Haesendonck, L. Stockman, R.J.M. Vullers, Y. Bruynseraede, L. Langer, V. Bayot, E. Grivei, J.-P. Issi, J.P. Heremans and C.H. Olk, Nanowire bonding with the scanning tunneling microscope 386 (1997) 279

Surfaces and/or films (continued)

E.T. Krastev, D.E. Kuhl and R.G. Tobin, Multiple mechanisms for adsorbate-induced resistivity: oxygen and formate on Cu(100) 387 (1997)L1051

M.L. Hildner, K.E. Johnson and R.J. Wilson, The role of stress in the heteroepitaxy of Au on W(110) 388 (1997) 110

B. Fischer, J.V. Barth, A. Fricke, L. Nedelmann and K. Kern, Growth and surface alloying of Al on Au(111) at room temperature 389 (1997) 366

B. Yakshinskiy, M. Akbulut and T.E. Madey, Transmission of low-energy (<10 eV) O^+ ions through Au films on TiO_2(110) 390 (1997) 132

Metallic surfaces

H. Busse, J. Kandler, B. Eltester, K. Wandelt, G.R. Castro, J.J. Hinarejos, P. Segovia, J. Chrost, E.G. Michel and R. Miranda, Metastable iron silicide phase stabilized by surface segregation on Fe_3Si(100) 381 (1997) 133

H. Kaji, K. Kakitani and A. Yoshimori, Hindered rotation of the PF_3/Ru(001) surface system as classical gear network 382 (1997) 1

E. Hult and A. Kiejna, Trends in atom/molecule–surface van der Waals interactions 383 (1997) 88

Z. Shen, P.J. Pinhero, T.A. Lograsso, D.W. Delaney, C.J. Jenks and P.A. Thiel, The five-fold surface of quasicrystalline AlCuFe: preparation and characterization with LEED and AES 385 (1997) L923

S.D. Ruebush, R.E. Couch, S. Thevuthasan, Z. Wang and C.S. Fadley, Epitaxial growth modes and interlayer relaxation of thin Cu films grown on Ru(0001) and oxygen-precovered Ru(0001) 387 (1997)L1041

A. Jablonski and J. Zemek, Experimental and theoretical tests of elastic scattering effects in XPS 387 (1997) 288

M. Foss, R. Feidenhans'l, M. Nielsen, E. Findeisen, T. Buslaps, R.L. Johnson and F. Besenbacher, Sulfur induced Cu_4 tetramers on Cu(111) 388 (1997) 5

M. Schmid, M. Pinczolits, W. Hebenstreit and P. Varga, The nitrogen-induced herringbone reconstruction of Cr(110) 389 (1997)L1140

A. Schiffer, P. Jakob and D. Menzel, The (2CO+O)(2×2)/Ru(001) layer: preparation, characterization, and analysis of interaction effects in vibrational spectra 389 (1997) 116

J. Rundgren, Y. Gauthier and L.I. Johansson, The surface stoichiometry of $VC_{0.80}$(100) studied by LEED 389 (1997) 251

Semiconducting films

R.M. Desrosiers, D.W. Greve and A.J. Gellman, Nucleation of boron nitride thin films on Ni(100) 382 (1997) 35

J.G. Belk, C.F. McConville, J.L. Sudijono, T.S. Jones and B.A. Joyce, Surface alloying at InAs–GaAs interfaces grown on (001) surfaces by molecular beam epitaxy 387 (1997) 213

M.A. Cotta, C.A.C. Mendonça, E.A. Meneses and M.M.G. de Carvalho, On the onset of InAs islanding on InP: influence of surface steps 388 (1997) 84

Semiconducting surfaces

S.J. Jenkins and G.P. Srivastava, Electrostatic implications for Sb-mediated growth of Ge on the Si(001) surface 384 (1997) L886

H.H. Weitering and J.M. Carpinelli, Electronic properties of the Ag/Ge(111) interface 384 (1997) 240

E.S. Fu, D.-J. Liu, M.D. Johnson, J.D. Weeks and E.D. Williams, The effective charge in surface electromigration 385 (1997) 259

T. Hashizume, S. Heike, M.I. Lutwyche, S. Watanabe and Y. Wada, Atom structures on the Si(100) surface 386 (1997) 161

F. Liu and M.G. Lagally, Self-organized nanoscale structures in Si/Ge films 386 (1997) 169

Y. Wada, Atom electronics: a proposal of atom/molecule switching devices 386 (1997) 265

S. Watanabe, Y.A. Ono, T. Hashizume and Y. Wada, First-principles study of atomic wires on a H-terminated Si(100)-(2×1) surface 386 (1997) 340

S.-i. Tanaka, K. Mase, M. Nagasono and M. Kamada, Desorption of H ions from water chemisorbed on Si(100) by O 1s excitation – an Auger electron–photoion coincidence spectroscopy study 390 (1997) 204

M. Carbone, M.N. Piancastelli, R. Zanoni, G. Comtet, G. Dujardin and L. Hellner, Photon-stimulated desorption of methanol on Si(111)7×7 and Si(100)2×1 at the C 1s and O 1s thresholds 390 (1997) 219

Superconducting films

T. Matsuda, K. Harada and A. Tonomura, Dynamic observation of vortices in superconductors by electron waves 386 (1997) 301

Interfaces

Metal–molecule interfaces

J.K. Gimzewski, T.A. Jung, M.T. Cuberes and R.R. Schlittler, Scanning tunneling microscopy of individual molecules: beyond imaging 386 (1997) 101

Metal–electrolyte interfaces

A. Lachenwitzer, M.R. Vogt, O.M. Magnussen and R.J. Behm, Electrodeposition of Ni on Cu(100): an in-situ STM study 382 (1997) 107

G. Zuang, K. Wang and P.N. Ross, Jr., XPS characterization of the reactions of Li with tetrahydrofuran and propylene carbonate 387 (1997) 199

Metal–insulator interfaces

V. Pouthier, C. Ramseyer and C. Girardet, Confined phonons in finite-size admonolayers 382 (1997) 349

A. Stierle and H. Zabel, Oxidation of ultrathin Fe(110) layers on Cr(110) 385 (1997) 310

Metal–metal interfaces

R. Allenspach, A. Bischof and U. Dürig, Cu adsorption on Co films: edge decoration versus intermixing 381 (1997) L573

Interfaces (continued)

A. Theobald, S. Bao, V. Fernandez, K.-M. Schindler, O. Schaff, V Fritzsche, A.M. Bradshaw, N.A. Booth and D.P. Woodruff, A photoelectron diffraction study of the structure of ultrathin iron films on Cu{110} 385 (1997) 107

K. Wilson, J. Brake, A.F. Lee and R.M. Lambert, Growth morphology and electronic properties of ultrathin Al films on Pt(111) 387 (1997) 257

Metal–semiconductor interfaces

N. Wälchli, E. Kampshoff, A. Menck and K. Kern, Silicide growth at metal surfaces: competition between subsurface diffusion and chemical reaction 382 (1997) L705

S.M. Shivaprasad, C. Anandan, S.G. Azatyan, Y.L. Gavriljuk and V.G. Lifshits, The formation of Mn/Si(111) interface at room and high temperatures 382 (1997) 258

Z. Gai, R.G. Zhao, B. Gao, H. Ji and W.S. Yang, Surface reconstructions and faceting of the Ga/Ge(113) system 383 (1997) 1

P. Wetzel, T. Angot, C. Pirri and G. Gewinner, Origin of the semimetal-to-semiconductor transition observed in two-dimensional Er silicide upon H exposure: evidence of two chemisorption sites 383 (1997) 340

T.P. Roge, F. Palmino, C. Savall, J.C. Labrune and C. Pirri, Er-induced $2\sqrt{3}\times2\sqrt{3}$R30° reconstruction on Si(111): influence on the very low Er coverage silicide growth 383 (1997) 350

T. van Gemmeren and R.L. Johnson, Photoemission measurements on clean and Bi-covered GaSb(111)A surfaces 385 (1997) 240

M. Müller and H. Oechsner, In situ STM and AES studies on the oxidation of Cr(110) 387 (1997) 269

A. Kolmakov, S. Günther, J. Kovac, M. Marsi, L. Casalis, K. Kaznacheev and M. Kiskinova, Spectromicroscopy and thermal evolution of an Ag+Au/Si(111) bimetallic interface 389 (1997) 241

Semiconductor–electrolyte interfaces

J. Kasparian, M. Elwenspoek and P. Allongue, Digital computation and in situ STM approach of silicon anisotropic etching 388 (1997) 50

Semiconductor–insulator interfaces

S. Ohori, H. Ishii and Y. Nihei, Photoelectron diffraction studies on the structure of sulfur-passivated InP(100) and CaF_2 layers grown on S/InP(100) 381 (1997) 165

R. Schliesing, G. Eichhorn, X. Jiang and H. Zacharias, The complex tensor components of the nonlinear susceptibility $\chi^{(2)}$ of C(100) and of the C/Si(100) interface 387 (1997) 279

H. Angermann, W. Henrion, M. Rebien, J.-T. Zettler and A. Röseler, Characterization of chemically prepared Si-surfaces by uv–vis and IR spectroscopic ellipsometry and surface photovoltage 388 (1997) 15

Semiconductor–semiconductor interfaces

S.B. Schujman, S.R. Ross, K. Stokes and L.J. Schowalter, Self-assembled InAs islands on GaAs($\bar{1}\bar{1}\bar{1}$) substrates 385 (1997) L965

F. Liu and M.G. Lagally, Self-organized nanoscale structures in Si/Ge films 386 (1997) 169

Heterostructures and thin film structures

Metal–metal magnetic thin film structures

B. Poserow, Q. Jiang and G.-C. Wang, Vertical layer distribution and atomic step height of ultrathin Co films on Cu(001) determined by lattice *G*-factor analysis 388 (1997) 103

R. Pfandzelter, T. Igel and H. Winter, Growth and structure of ultrathin Mn films on Fe(001) 389 (1997) 317

Metal–metal nonmagnetic heterostructures

C. Massobrio, B. Nacer, T. Bekkay, G. Vandoni and C. Félix, Low energy impact of silver atoms on Pd(100): comparison between helium scattering and microscopic scale simulation results 385 (1997) 87

Metal–metal nonmagnetic thin film structures

H. Jiang, S. Mizuno and H. Tochihara, Adlayer structure of $c(5\sqrt{2}\times\sqrt{2})$R45° formed on Ni(001) by Li adsorption: Hollow-site adsorption or hexagonal arrangement? 385 (1997) L930

Oxide–oxide thin film structure

G. Chern, Incommensurate growth and interface stability in MgO/$SrTiO_3$(001) 387 (1997) 183

Semiconductor–semiconductor heterostructures

F. Liu and M.G. Lagally, Self-organized nanoscale structures in Si/Ge films 386 (1997) 169

Contacts

J.M. Krans and J.M. van Ruitenbeek, Anomalous vacuum tunneling in antimony break junctions 383 (1997) L728

Instructions for Authors Concerning the Use of Keywords for Indexing in Surface Science

Given below is a listing of keywords for the Subject and Materials Indexes used by Surface Science. The Subject index is divided into three classes: Theoretical Methods, Experimental Methods, and Phenomena. Please indicate below your abstract at least one keyword from as many of the three classes as appropriate to describe the contents of your manuscript. (You may also tick the appropriate box and include this list with your manuscript.) Occasionally it will not be possible to include a keyword from all three classes, e.g., a general theory manuscript will not exhibit a keyword from the Experimental Methods class. In such a case, omit the entry from the inapplicable class. Also, if appropriate, please select a keyword from one of the three classes of the Materials Index, i.e., Elemental and Chemical Identity, Physical State, and Electrical and Magnetic Behavior. You may use multiple keywords in the above mentioned six classes up to a maximum of eight in total. For example, many experimental papers will be characterized by more than one keyword in the Experimental Methods class of the Subject Index as well as by several keywords from the Materials Index. The keywords will be used as labels for the use in electronic navigation tools. Thus, careful attention to giving a correct, useful description of your work will generate more thorough use of your paper once it is published.

version of 1 October 1996

Subject index

Theoretical methods, models and techniques

- ☐ Ab initio quantum chemical methods and calculations
- ☐ Atom–solid interactions, scattering, diffraction
- ☐ Atomistic dynamics
- ☐ Computer simulations
- ☐ Construction and use of effective interatomic interactions
- ☐ Density functional calculations
- ☐ Electron density, excitation spectra calculations
- ☐ Electron–solid interactions, scattering, diffraction
- ☐ Equilibrium thermodynamics and statistical mechanics
- ☐ Green's function methods
- ☐ Ion–solid interactions, scattering, channeling
- ☐ Ising models
- ☐ Jellium models
- ☐ Many body and quasi-particle theories
- ☐ Models of non-equilibrium phenomena
- ☐ Models of non-linear phenomena
- ☐ Models of surface chemical reactions
- ☐ Models of surface kinetics
- ☐ Molecular dynamics
- ☐ Non-equilibrium thermodynamics and statistical mechanics
- ☐ Semi-empirical models and model calculations

Experimental sample preparation and characterization methods

- ☐ Adsorption isotherms
- ☐ Appearance potential spectroscopy
- ☐ Atom–solid reactions
- ☐ Atom–solid scattering and diffraction – elastic
- ☐ Atom–solid scattering and diffraction – inelastic
- ☐ Atomic force microscopy
- ☐ Auger electron spectroscopy
- ☐ Chemical vapor deposition
- ☐ Desorption induced by electronic transitions (DIET)
  - ☐ *Angle resolved DIET* (including electron stimulated desorption ion angular distribution (ESDIAD))
  - ☐ *Electron stimulated desorption (ESD)*
  - ☐ *Photon stimulated desorption (PSD)*
  - ☐ *Surface photochemistry*
- ☐ Electrical transport measurements
- ☐ Electrochemical methods
- ☐ Electron emission measurements
  - ☐ *Exoelectron emission*
  - ☐ *Field emission*
  - ☐ *Photoemission (total yield)*
  - ☐ *Secondary electron emission*
  - ☐ *Thermally-stimulated emission*
- ☐ Electron energy loss spectroscopy
- ☐ Electron microscopy
  - ☐ *Ballistic electron emission microscopy (BEEM)*
  - ☐ *Low-energy electron microscopy (LEEM)*
  - ☐ *Reflection electron microscopy (REM)*
  - ☐ *Scanning electron microscopy (SEM)*
  - ☐ *Scanning transmission electron microscopy (STEM)*
- ☐ Electron–solid diffraction
  - ☐ *Auger electron diffraction*
  - ☐ *Low energy electron diffraction (LEED)*
  - ☐ *Photoelectron diffraction*
  - ☐ *Photoelectron holography*
  - ☐ *Reflection high-energy electron diffraction (RHEED)*
  - ☐ *Transmission high-energy electron diffraction*
- ☐ Electron–solid scattering and transmission – elastic
- ☐ Electron–solid scattering and transmission – inelastic
- ☐ Electron spin resonance
- ☐ Ellipsometry
- ☐ Field emission microscopy
- ☐ Field emission spectroscopy
- ☐ Field ion microscopy
- ☐ Inverse photoemission spectroscopy
- ☐ Ion etching

- ☐ Ion implantation
- ☐ Ion scattering spectroscopy
  - ☐ *High energy ion scattering (HEIS)*
  - ☐ *Low energy ion scattering (LEIS)*
  - ☐ *Medium energy ion scattering (MEIS)*
- ☐ Isotopic exchange/traces
- ☐ Laser methods
  - ☐ *Laser annealing*
  - ☐ *Laser induced thermal desorption (LITD)*
  - ☐ *Resonance enhanced multiphoton ionization mass spectroscopy (REMPI/MS)*
- ☐ Liquid phase epitaxy
- ☐ Magnetic measurements
- ☐ Molecular beam epitaxy
- ☐ Molecule–solid reactions
- ☐ Molecule–solid scattering and diffraction – elastic
- ☐ Molecule–solid scattering and diffraction – inelastic
- ☐ Mössbauer spectroscopy
- ☐ Neutron scattering
- ☐ Non-linear optical methods
  - ☐ *Second harmonic generation*
  - ☐ *Sum frequency generation*
- ☐ Nuclear magnetic resonance
- ☐ Nuclear reaction analysis
- ☐ Photoelectron spectroscopy
  - ☐ *Angle resolved photoemission*
  - ☐ *Visible and ultraviolet photoelectron spectroscopy*
  - ☐ *Soft X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy*
  - ☐ *X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy*
  - ☐ *Synchrotron radiation photoelectron spectroscopy*
- ☐ Photon absorption spectroscopy
  - ☐ *Extended X-ray absorption fine structure (EXAFS)*
  - ☐ *Infrared absorption spectroscopy*
  - ☐ *Near edge extended X-ray absorption fine structure (NEXAFS)*
  - ☐ *Photoacoustic spectroscopy*
  - ☐ *Visible/ultraviolet absorption spectroscopy*
  - ☐ *Surface extended X-ray absorption fine structure (SEXAFS)*
  - ☐ *X-ray absorption spectroscopy*
- ☐ Photon stimulated desorption (non-electronic)
- ☐ Plasma processing
- ☐ Positron spectroscopy
- ☐ Radioactive tracer methods
- ☐ Raman scattering spectroscopy
- ☐ Reflection spectroscopy
- ☐ Scanning tunneling microscopy
- ☐ Scanning tunneling spectroscopies
- ☐ Secondary ion mass spectroscopy
- ☐ Solid phase epitaxy
- ☐ Sputter deposition
- ☐ Surface photovoltage spectroscopy
- ☐ Thermal desorption spectroscopy
- ☐ Work function measurements
- ☐ X-ray emission
- ☐ X-ray scattering, diffraction, and reflection

Phenomena

- ☐ Adhesion
- ☐ Adsorption kinetics
- ☐ Atom emission
- ☐ Atom–solid interactions
- ☐ Auger ejection
- ☐ Bending of surfaces
- ☐ Catalysis
- ☐ Chemisorption
- ☐ Compound formation
- ☐ Conductivity
- ☐ Corrosion
- ☐ Crystallization
- ☐ Dielectric phenomena
- ☐ Diffusion and migration
- ☐ Electrical transport (conductivity, resistivity, mobility, etc.)
- ☐ Electron bombardment
- ☐ Electron emission
- ☐ Electron–solid interactions
- ☐ Electron stimulated desorption
- ☐ Energy dissipation
- ☐ Epitaxy
- ☐ Etching
- ☐ Evaporation and sublimation
- ☐ Faceting
- ☐ Field effect
- ☐ Field emission
- ☐ Field evaporation
- ☐ Field ionization
- ☐ Friction
- ☐ Growth
- ☐ Hall effect
- ☐ Interface states
- ☐ Ion bombardment
- ☐ Ion emission
- ☐ Ion implantation
- ☐ Ion–solid interactions
- ☐ Light scattering
- ☐ Lubrication
- ☐ Luminescence
  - ☐ *Atom/ion stimulated luminescence*
  - ☐ *Chemiluminescence*
  - ☐ *Electroluminescence*
  - ☐ *Photoluminescence*
- ☐ Magnetic phenomena (cyclotron resonance, phase transitions, etc.)
- ☐ Nucleation
- ☐ Oxidation
- ☐ Photochemistry
- ☐ Photoconductivity
- ☐ Photoelectron diffraction
- ☐ Photoelectron emission
- ☐ Photon emission
- ☐ Photon stimulated desorption
- ☐ Physical adsorption
- ☐ Piezoelectric effect
- ☐ Positron–solid interactions
- ☐ Quantum effects
- ☐ Radiation damage
- ☐ Second harmonic generation
- ☐ Secondary electron emission
- ☐ Self-assembly
- ☐ Sintering
- ☐ Sputtering
- ☐ Sticking
- ☐ Superconductivity
- ☐ Surface chemical reaction
- ☐ Surface diffusion
- ☐ Surface electrical transport (surface conductivity, surface recombination, etc.)
- ☐ Surface electronic phenomena (work function, surface potential, surface states, etc.)
- ☐ Surface energy
- ☐ Surface melting
- ☐ Surface photovoltage
- ☐ Surface relaxation and reconstruction
- ☐ Surface roughening
- ☐ Surface segregation
- ☐ Surface stress
- ☐ Surface structure, morphology, roughness, and topography
- ☐ Surface tension
- ☐ Surface thermodynamics (including phase transitions)
- ☐ Surface waves
  - ☐ *Acoustic waves*
  - ☐ *Capillary waves*
  - ☐ *Magnons*
  - ☐ *Phonons*
  - ☐ *Plasmons*
  - ☐ *Polaritons*
- ☐ Thermal desorption
- ☐ Thermionic emission
- ☐ Tribology
- ☐ Tunneling
- ☐ Vibrations of adsorbed molecules
- ☐ Wetting

Materials index

ELEMENTAL AND CHEMICAL IDENTITY
(Include each component of an interface or multilayer structure as a separate category. Add your own specific elemental or chemical label if a suitable entry is not on the list.)

Elements

- ☐ Alkali metals
- ☐ Alkaline earth metals
- ☐ Aluminum
- ☐ Antimony
- ☐ Arsenic
- ☐ Bismuth
- ☐ Boron
- ☐ Bromine
- ☐ Cadmium
- ☐ Carbon
- ☐ Cerium
- ☐ Chalcogens
- ☐ Chlorine
- ☐ Chromium
- ☐ Cobalt
- ☐ Copper
- ☐ Diamond
- ☐ Gallium
- ☐ Germanium
- ☐ Gold
- ☐ Graphite
- ☐ Hafnium
- ☐ Hydrogen
- ☐ Indium
- ☐ Iodine
- ☐ Iridium
- ☐ Iron
- ☐ Lanthanides
- ☐ Lead
- ☐ Manganese
- ☐ Mercury
- ☐ Molybdenum
- ☐ Nickel
- ☐ Niobium
- ☐ Nitrogen
- ☐ Noble gases
- ☐ Osmium
- ☐ Palladium
- ☐ Phosphorus
- ☐ Platinum
- ☐ Rhenium
- ☐ Rhodium
- ☐ Ruthenium
- ☐ Scandium
- ☐ Silicon
- ☐ Silver
- ☐ Tantalum
- ☐ Technetium
- ☐ Thallium
- ☐ Thorium
- ☐ Tin
- ☐ Titanium
- ☐ Tungsten
- ☐ Uranium
- ☐ Vanadium
- ☐ Ytterbium
- ☐ Yttrium
- ☐ Zinc
- ☐ Zirconium
- ☐ Other .....*

Compounds (non-molecular solids)

- ☐ Alkali halides
- ☐ Alloys
- ☐ Aluminum oxide
- ☐ Barium oxide
- ☐ Biological compounds
- ☐ Borides
- ☐ Boron nitride
- ☐ Cadmium selenide
- ☐ Cadmium sulphide
- ☐ Cadmium telluride
- ☐ Carbides
- ☐ Cobalt oxides
- ☐ Copper oxides
- ☐ Gallium antimonide
- ☐ Gallium arsenide
- ☐ Gallium nitride
- ☐ Gallium phosphide
- ☐ Gallium selenide
- ☐ Halides
- ☐ Hydrides
- ☐ Indium antimonide
- ☐ Indium arsenide
- ☐ Indium oxides
- ☐ Indium phosphide
- ☐ Inorganic compounds
- ☐ Iron oxide
- ☐ Lead telluride
- ☐ Magnesium oxides
- ☐ Mercury telluride
- ☐ Mica
- ☐ Molybdenum oxides
- ☐ Nickel carbide
- ☐ Nickel oxides
- ☐ Nickel sulphide
- ☐ Nitrides
- ☐ Silicides
- ☐ Silicon carbide
- ☐ Silicon–germanium
- ☐ Silicon nitride
- ☐ Silicon oxides
- ☐ Steel
- ☐ Sulphides
- ☐ Tin oxides
- ☐ Tin telluride
- ☐ Titanium carbide
- ☐ Titanium oxide
- ☐ Tungsten oxide
- ☐ Uranium oxide
- ☐ Vanadium oxide
- ☐ Zeolites
- ☐ Zinc oxide
- ☐ Zinc selenide
- ☐ Other .....*

Molecules

- ☐ Alcohols
- ☐ Aldehydes
- ☐ Alkanes
- ☐ Alkenes
- ☐ Alkynes
- ☐ Ammonia
- ☐ Aromatics
- ☐ Biological molecules – nucleic acids
- ☐ Biological molecules – proteins
- ☐ Biological molecules – other .....*
- ☐ Carbon dioxide
- ☐ Carbon monoxide
- ☐ Carboxylic acid
- ☐ Cyanogen
- ☐ Deuterium
- ☐ Esters
- ☐ Ethers
- ☐ Fullerenes
- ☐ Halogens
- ☐ Hydrogen
- ☐ Hydrogen cyanide
- ☐ Hydrogen sulphide
- ☐ Ketones
- ☐ Nitrogen
- ☐ Nitrogen oxides
- ☐ Oxygen
- ☐ Ozone
- ☐ Phosphine
- ☐ Silane
- ☐ Sulphur dioxide
- ☐ Sulphur hexafluoride
- ☐ Water
- ☐ Other .....*

PHYSICAL STATE

Surfaces

- ☐ Amorphous surfaces
- ☐ Dendritic and/or fractile surfaces
- ☐ Glass surfaces
- ☐ Liquid surfaces
- ☐ Polycrystalline surfaces

- ☐ Single crystal surfaces
  - ☐ *Low index single crystal surfaces*
  - ☐ *High index single crystal surfaces*
  - ☐ *Stepped single crystal surfaces*
  - ☐ *Vicinal single crystal surfaces*
  - ☐ *Curved surfaces*
- ☐ Surface defects
- ☐ Whiskers

Interfaces
- ☐ Crystalline–amorphous interfaces
- ☐ Crystalline–glass interfaces
- ☐ Grain boundaries
- ☐ Liquid–gas interfaces
- ☐ Single crystal epitaxy
- ☐ Solid–liquid interfaces
- ☐ Solid–gas interfaces

Heterostructures
- ☐ Heterojunctions
- ☐ Quantum wells
- ☐ Superlattices

Non-epitaxial thin film structures
- ☐ Amorphous thin films
- ☐ Ceramic thin films
- ☐ Glassy thin films
- ☐ Polycrystalline thin films

☐ **Adatoms**

☐ **Clusters**

Particulate composites
- ☐ Blacks
- ☐ Ceramics
- ☐ Powders

☐ **Coatings**

☐ **Porous solids**

ELECTRICAL AND MAGNETIC BEHAVIOR

Surfaces and/or films
- ☐ Insulating films
- ☐ Insulating surfaces
- ☐ Magnetic films
- ☐ Magnetic surfaces
- ☐ Metallic films
- ☐ Metallic surfaces
- ☐ Semiconducting films
- ☐ Semiconducting surfaces
- ☐ Superconducting films
- ☐ Superconducting surfaces

Interfaces
- ☐ Magnetic interfaces
- ☐ Metal–electrolyte interfaces
- ☐ Metal–insulator interfaces
- ☐ Metal–metal interfaces
- ☐ Metal–semiconductor interfaces
- ☐ Schottky barrier
- ☐ Semiconductor–electrolyte interfaces
- ☐ Semiconductor–insulator interfaces
- ☐ Semiconductor–semiconductor interfaces
- ☐ Semiconductor–superconductor interfaces
- ☐ Other interfaces .....*

Heterostructures and thin film structures
- ☐ Metal–metal magnetic heterostructures
- ☐ Metal–metal magnetic thin film structures
- ☐ Metal–metal nonmagnetic heterostructures
- ☐ Metal–metal nonmagnetic thin film structures
- ☐ Metal–oxide–semiconductor (MOS) structures
- ☐ Metal–semiconductor magnetic heterostructures
- ☐ Metal–semiconductor magnetic thin film structures
- ☐ Metal–semiconductor nonmagnetic heterostructures
- ☐ Metal–semiconductor nonmagnetic thin film structures
- ☐ Semiconductor–semiconductor heterostructures
- ☐ Semiconductor–semiconductor thin film structures
- ☐ Superconductor–semiconductor heterostructures
- ☐ Superconductor–semiconductor thin film structures
- ☐ Other heterostructures .....*
- ☐ Other thin film structures .....*

☐ **Contacts**

*Please, fill in necessary new Materials Index Keyword. If the new keyword is indicated on the manuscript, please, make clear to which subcategory it belongs.

Elsevier Science on the Internet

Your comprehensive and easy-to-use guide to the world-wide range of Elsevier Science products and services.

Visit Elsevier Science on the Internet and access a unique repository of information covering the entire scientific spectrum. Our time-saving search facilities will lead you to our frequent updates in seconds.

Main features include:

- Alerting and awareness facilities for new and forthcoming publications.
- Fast, time-saving search facilities.
- Frequent updates.

http://www.elsevier.com

http://www.elsevier.nl

ELSEVIER | PERGAMON | NORTH HOLLAND | EXCERPTA MEDICA

SURFACE SCIENCE

A journal devoted to the physics and chemistry of interfaces

Instructions to Authors (short version)

Submission of papers

Manuscripts (one original + two copies) should be sent, depending on the country of origin, to the editor or one of the regional editors as follows:

> Dr. Charles B. Duke (editor):
> manuscripts from North and South America, Asia (except Japan), Australia and New Zealand and Surface Science Letters from *all* countries
> Dr. Richard M. Lambert: Europe apart from Germany and Austria, Africa
> Prof. Yoshitada Murata: Japan
> Prof. Klaus Wandelt: Germany and Austria
>
> **(for addresses see inside front cover)**

Original material. Submission of a manuscript implies it is not being simultaneously considered for publication elsewhere and that the authors have obtained the necessary authority for publication.

Refereeing. Authors are encouraged to list the names (addresses and telephone numbers) of three to four individuals who are qualified to serve as referees for their paper. The referees selected will not necessarily be from the list suggested by the author.

Manuscript preparation

All manuscripts should be written in good English. The paper copies of the text should be prepared with double line spacing and wide margins, on numbered sheets.

Structure. Please adhere to the following order of presentation: Article title, Author(s), Affiliation(s), Abstract, Keywords and PACS codes, Main text, Acknowledgements, Appendices, References, Figure captions, Tables.

Corresponding author. The name, complete postal address, telephone and fax numbers and the e-mail address of the corresponding author should be given on the first page of the manuscript.

Keywords/PACS codes. Authors are requested to supply one or more PACS-1995 numbers and a maximum of eight keywords from the keyword list, published in the last issue of every volume. Detailed instructions are given above the keyword list itself.

References. References to other work should be consecutively numbered in the text using square brackets and listed by number in the Reference list. Please refer to the more detailed instructions for examples.

Illustrations

Illustrations should also be submitted in triplicate: one master set and two sets of copies. The *line drawings* in the master set should be original laser printer or plotter output or drawn in black india ink, with careful lettering, large enough (3–5 mm) to remain legible after reduction for printing. *Photographs* should be originals, with somewhat more contrast than is required in the printed version. They should be unmounted unless part of a composite figure. Any scale markers should be inserted on the photograph itself, not drawn below it.

Colour plates. Figures may be published in colour, if this is judged essential by the editor. The publisher and the author will each bear part of the extra costs involved. Further information is available from the publisher.

After acceptance

Notification. You will be notified by the editor of the journal of the acceptance of your article and invited to supply an electronic version of the accepted text, if this is not already available.

Copyright transfer. In the course of the production process you will be asked to transfer the copyright of the article to the publisher. This transfer will ensure the widest possible dissemination of information.

Page proofs. When page proofs are made and sent out to authors, this is in order to check that no undetected errors have arisen in the typesetting (or file conversion) process. No changes in, or additions to, the edited manuscript will be accepted.

Electronic manuscripts

The publisher welcomes the receipt of an electronic version of your accepted manuscript. If there is not already a copy of this (on diskette) with the journal editor at the time the manuscript is being refereed, you will be asked to send a file with the text of the accepted manuscript directly to the publisher by e-mail or on diskette (allowed formats 3.5" or 5.25" MS-DOS, or 3.5" Macintosh) to the address given below. Please note that no deviations from the version accepted by the editor of the journal are permissible without prior and explicit approval by the editor. Such changes should be clearly indicated on an accompanying printout of the file.

Author benefits

No page charges. Publishing in Surface Science is free.

Free offprints. The corresponding author will receive 50 offprints free of charge. An offprint order form will be supplied by the publisher for ordering any additional paid offprints.

Discount. Contributors to Elsevier Science Journals are entitled to a 30% discount on all Elsevier Science books.

Further information (after acceptance)

> Elsevier Science B.V., Surface Science
> Issue Management
> P.O. Box 2759, 1000 CT Amsterdam
> The Netherlands
> Fax: +31 20 485 2431
> E-mail: h.smit@elsevier.nl

North-Holland, an imprint of Elsevier Science

surface science

MASTER INDEX

Volumes 381–390

Author index	1
Subject index	25
Materials index	67

For more information on SURFACE SCIENCE please visit our website which is accessible via the Elsevier Surfaces & Interfaces HomePage at http://www.elsevier.nl/locate/surfaces

0039-6028(1997)381/390;1-9